

A

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

FD

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

**COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
MISSOURI**

Roll 260

Twelfth Cavalry, Sh - St



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

Washington: 1962

1714
* Shackleton, Thomas J.

Co. A, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

F256193

F256225

F267463

F267557

F267647

F267733

F267818

F267875

F267979

F268047

F268121

F268186

F268242

F268300

F268356

S | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas I. Shackelton

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo Mar 18, 1864.

Where born *Great Britain*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 23*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Bethany Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *grey*; hair *Light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 3 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Mar 18*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Benton Barracks Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *40* 100; due \$ *240* 100

Where credited *7 Comp Dist Mo*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Bethany Harrison Co*

Book mark:

Farmer

S | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas J. Shackleton,
Priv., Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Ft. Leavenworth, Kan, Apr. 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date *Apr. 9,* 1866.

Last paid to *Dec. 31,* 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31,* 1865; drawn since \$ *15* ³³/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *220* ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ *80* ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppages by order*
of War Dept. for reported
damages sustained by
G.B. Knight Sutter at
German town, Tenn. Sept.
1864, \$4.32

Book mark: *127*

Sitters

S.

12 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Shackleton.

Priv, Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1886.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sitter.

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Thos. J. Shackleton.

Priv, Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sitter.

S. | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Thos. J. Shackelton.

Priv., Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Sitter.

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Thos. J. Shackleton
Pvt, Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Shackelton
Priv., Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Harrie

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Thos J. Shackleton
Art, Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apr*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harrie

S | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas J. Shackleton
Cot, Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Febr, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

S | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas J. Shackleton
Pvt, Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov. & Dec, 1864
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Harrie

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Shackleton
Port, Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

S.

12 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Shackleton

Priv.

Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug.

, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Intro Hall.

S.

12 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Shackleton

Pvt.

Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 **for**

Due Gov't, \$ 100 **for**

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

John Hall

S.

12 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Shackleton

Pvt

Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *2^d Aud. R. July 1. Sent*

July 8. 86.

J. W. Hall

S | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas J. Shackleton

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo. Mar 18, 1864.

Where born *Great Britain*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 23*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Bathurst Mo*

For what period enlisted *2* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 3 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Mar 18*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Benton Bks Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *H*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Harrison Co.

Book mark:

Farmer

Thomas J. Shackleton

Co.

A 12

Reg't

Mo. Cav.

✓ Inclosures.

Med Cards

Medical Records

Form of Dis. for Disch

M. Charges

Prescriptive Lists

Discharge Certificate

Personal Report

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Dir. Lists

Orders

Form of War Record

Prescriptions

Other papers relating to—

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Death or Effects

Discharge

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to Hosp'l

Med. Examination

Med. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. O.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas J. Shackleton, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am Eighteen years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Bethany, Harrison Co. W. Va.
the 23 day of February 1867
Witness: Almonda Jackson
Thomas J. Shackleton

No. _____
Thomas J. Shackleton
Volunteered at _____
_____ 18____
By 12 _____
Lieutenant of No. 1
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18____

Apr. 1867. This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____
_____ years of age; and I
_____ that the
_____ is
_____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of volunteers, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be used out in duplicate in all cases— one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A recruit is mustered in all cases, proceeds payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commanding, or assistant commanding officer of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Bethany

I, Thomas J Shackleton born in _____

in the State of _____ aged _____ years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 23 day of February 1864

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas J Shackleton

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Bethany } Thomas J Shackleton
this 23 day of Feb 1864 }
Before W Preston Sharp

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W M Over
EXAMINING SERGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____
according to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has 5' 4 1/2 inches high, 140 lbs. weight, light blue hair, blue eyes, fair complexion, is 3 feet

Preston Sharp Lt

12 Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company _____, _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on
the _____ day of _____, 186 _____, at _____.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas J. Shackleton desiring
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
 Do declare, That I am Eighteen years and months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
 sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
 impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Bethany, Harrison, Va.
 the 23 day of September 1864
Alexander Horton Thomas J. Shackleton

No. _____
Thomas J. Shackleton
 Volunteered at Bethany, Mo
August 23 1864
Reinforced
R Regiment of Moles

 _____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

Apr. 1867, This paper was formerly
 filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
 the _____ of _____ that the
 said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

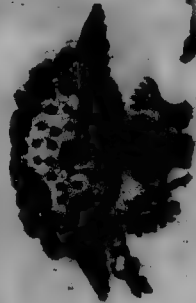
Given at _____
 the _____ day of _____
 Witnesses: _____

(A. G. O. No. 1000)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for the collection of evidence of service, etc., in the event of a soldier's being discharged. They will be made out in duplicate for all cases—one to accompany the returning receipt of the soldier when he is discharged to the Adjutant General, and the other to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company number the soldier and should be given on the back.
 NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A soldier must, in all cases, receive payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. The Adjutant General's Office is evidence of receipt. The returning officer, commandant, or assistant commandant of a unit, or the case may be, will countersign both certificates as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Bethany

I, Thomas J. Shackleton born in _____

aged 18 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 23 day of February 1864.

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas J. Shackleton do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 23 day of Feb 1864 at Bethany Thomas J. Shackleton
Signed W. Preston Sharp

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. M. Grey
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Lightish hair, complexion, is 5 feet 8 1/2 inches high.

Preston Sharp 45

12 Regiment of W. Cavalry Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____ 186 _____, at _____

1775

Shackleton Thomas J

Co H , 12 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Sa Shackleton Thomas J

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

Mark:

1116
Shafer, Seth

Co E, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private C. S. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8263492	2	
2	8263580	3	
3	8263613	4	
4	8263706	5	
5	8263815	6	
6	8263905	7	
7	8263997	8	
8	8264096	9	
9	8264183	10	
10	8264268	11	
11	8264404	12	
12	8257338	13	
13	8264659	14	
14	Reg. 282, 222	15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	

Rank: P. 282, 222

5 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Leith Shaper
Privt, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Princeton, Mo., Dec. 29 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec. 29, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 1, 1863.

Where Princeton, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Twenty - premium
not paid.

Book mark: R.R.P. 282,923.

McDavis

S. 12 Cav. 1 Mo.
Seth Shafer
Comd'g Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. & P. 282923.

War Department,
Record and Pension Division,
Washington, May 21, 1891.

The charge of desertion of
June 16, 1865.

against this man is removed and he is discharged
to date June 16, 1865, under the pro-
visions of the act of Congress, approved March 2, 1889.

Discharge certificate furnished by War Department
May 21, 1891.

A. G. Neyhart.

8

12 Cav.

Mo.

Seth Schaffer

h. s. Sgt., Co. E., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Leavenworth, Apr. 4, 1866.

Muster-out to date, 1866.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn since \$42.20

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$9.00

Bounty paid \$100.00; due \$100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Deserted June 16, 1864.

St. Joseph, Mo.

Disc. Roll. f. v. d.

Book mark:

Humphries

S. | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

St L Shaffer
Sgt., Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated July 10, 1865.

Deserted:

When June 16, 1865.

Where St Joseph, Mo.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: See notice by error
on last pay roll \$ 45.50

Book mark: _____

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Seth Shaffer

Serjeant, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Deserted

Stoppage one Sub ^{11.5} belt & 20 feet

One Pr ³⁴ Saddle Pouches one Saddle

Blunt ²⁰ let one Picket rope & ⁴⁰ Pin

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Sith Shaffer

Com. Supt Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

On Furlough

Book mark :

E. B. Thompson

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Neth Shaffer
Comd

Sergeant, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

E. B. Thompson

S | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Seth Shaffer
Sergt., Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov - Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark : _____

E. B. Thompson
Clerk

S | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Seth Shaffer
Com. *Sept*, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*11*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

E. B. Thompson
Corryist

L

12 Cav.

Mo.

Leth. Shaffer

Sgt., Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 186 *4*

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

Book mark :

McDure

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Seth Shaffer

Ensign, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Lucas

L

12 Cav.

Mo.

Seth Shaper

Sg T.; Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1864

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

WCDavis

S | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Lith Shaffer
Sgt., Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

W. Davis

S | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Seth Shaper
Put, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

WCDavis

Beth Shefer

Co.

E 12

Reg't

Mo. Tavis

2 Inclosures.

Med Cards

Final Statements

Medical Records

Furloughs or L. of A.

Reports of Dis. for Disch

Med. Certificates

M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pria. of War Record

Enlistment Papers

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A.

Funeral Sheet

Med. Examination

Gravestone

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Interment

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT

I, Seth Shaffer, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am 27 years and 2 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Signed at Panama Vieja this 1st day of August 1897.

J. M. Dixon Seth Shaffer

Filed in the Bureau of the War Department
Apr. 1897, This name was formerly
A. R. & P. O.

Discharged

Reg't of

enlistment; last found in

1st Regiment of Cavalry

James H. Shaffer

At Panama Vieja

1897

Seth Shaffer

No.

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do certify, That I am the

; that the

years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the

period of Three Years.

Signed at

the day of

Witness

Signature

VOLUNTARY ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Shippensburg

Shippensburg

I, *Seth Shaffer*
in the State of *Ohio*
occupation a *farmer*
do hereby

born in *Galena Co*
and *27*
December

years, and by
do hereby acknowledge to have volun-
1863, to serve as a
unless sooner discharged by
pay, rations and clothing as are or may be estab-

and I, *Seth Shaffer*

do solemnly swear that I will bear true
and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully
against all their enemies or opposers whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the Pres-
ident of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and
Articles of War.

born and subscribed to, at *Shippensburg*

this *11th* day of *December* 1863.

Seth Shaffer

J. W. Shaffer
12th May 1864

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, THAT I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily infirmities which would in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, THAT I have carefully inspected the Recruit, *Seth Shaffer*
and that he was carefully sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
a good and reliable man, and that he is a native-born American; and that, as a soldier, he is well
qualified to perform the duties of a soldier; and that, as a citizen, he is well
qualified to perform the duties of a citizen; and that, as a man, he is well
qualified to perform the duties of a man.

J. W. Shaffer
12th May 1864

12th May 1864

Voluntary
Enlisting Officer.

and a collection of a few
of the most important to my

大正

APR. 1897. This paper was formerly
filed in the Department of War, R. & R. Co.

Old Thayer

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the

that the

years of age; and I

understand my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the

... of Three Years.

31

100

Reading Club

VOLUNTARY ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis

Minneapolis

Edith Shaffer

Galicia Co.

State of Ohio

Johnston

years, and by

German

Johnston

to have

German

Johnston

1864, to serve as a

German

Johnston

was sooner discharged by

German

Johnston

and clothing as are or may be estab-

German

Johnston

do solemnly swear that I will bear true

German

Johnston

and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully

German

Johnston

and obey the orders of the Pres-

German

Johnston

and according to the Rules and

German

Johnston

and according to the Rules and

German

Johnston

and according to the Rules and

German

Johnston

and according to the Rules and

German

Johnston

and according to the Rules and

German

Johnston

and according to the Rules and

German

Johnston

and according to the Rules and

German

Johnston

and according to the Rules and

German

Johnston

and according to the Rules and

German

Johnston

and according to the Rules and

German

Johnston

and according to the Rules and

German

Johnston

and according to the Rules and

German

Johnston

and according to the Rules and

German

Johnston

and according to the Rules and

German

Johnston

and according to the Rules and

German

Johnston

and according to the Rules and

German

Johnston

and according to the Rules and

German

Johnston

and according to the Rules and

German

Johnston

and according to the Rules and

German

Johnston

and according to the Rules and

German

Johnston

and according to the Rules and

German

Johnston

and according to the Rules and

German

Johnston

and according to the Rules and

Shane, Cornelius

Co A, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 267274

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

Book Mark:

S

12 Cav. Mo.

* *Cornelius Shawe*

Priv., Co. *H*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo Feb. 8, 1864

Where born *Vermilion Co., Ind.*

Age *20* y'rs; occupation *Farmer.*

When enlisted *Dec. 25, 1863.*

Where enlisted *Engle Ville, 7th Dis, Harrison Co., Mo.*

For what period enlisted *Three* years.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Feb. 8, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Benton Barracks Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rejected.*

*Entry, except remark, can
be called by line.* (over)

Book mark:

Jno. Hall.

MAR. 30

8267274

1881*

Name not borne on
Subsequent rolls of Co.

Shane, Cornelius.

P, Co. H, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information 2

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects 2

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

STANDARD BUILDING

Washington, D. C.

Dec 1. 24, 1861

Ed.

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 19th day of September, 1864, requesting a "Statement of Service" of Charles H. Drown. The following information has been obtained from the files of this Office, and is respectfully furnished in reply to your inquiry:

It appears from the Recalls on file in this Office, that
..... was enrolled on the

day of _____, 186 , at _____, in Co. _____,

Regiment of Volunteers, to

served years, or ~~during the war, and mustered into service as~~
 a on the day of 186...

at _____, in Co. _____, _____ Regiment

of Volunteers, to serve years, or during the
war. On the Muster Roll of Co. of that Regiment for
the months of , 1861, he is reported

The name of Caroline D. Hunt is not
known in a list of 12" made up by C. W. C. C. C.
and in the office

I am, sir, very respectfully,

Yours obedient servant, D.

Chas. J. Beck
Assistant Adjutant General.
(6)

Wm. A. Spencer
N. H.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

Washington, D. C.

Sept 27, 1860

Sup:

~~I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of~~
the day of , 186....., requesting a The
"Statement of Service" of following information has been obtained from the files of this Office,
and is furnished in reply to your inquiry:

In the case of _____ there is no
evidence of enrollment or muster into the service of the United States
as a _____ in Company _____, of the _____
Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on file in
this Office up to date.

The Muster Roll of Company....., of that Regiment,
for the months of , 186 ,

contains the following evidence of service:

The name of Dominic L. Moore is not borne on the rolls
of C. He is either C. of the 12th or on file in this Office

I am, sir, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

St. *W. W. W.* *W. W. W.*

Assistant Adjutant General. (4)

Cornelius Shane

Priv H 12. M^e

Febr. 25. 64.

Benton Bros

St Louis M^e

✓

71224B7

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKER.

JOHN A. SMITHERS,

OFFICE NO. 113 CHESTNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,

ST. LOUIS, MO.

John A. Smithers

113 Chestnut St.

St. Louis, Mo.

Place of Death

St. Louis, Mo. February 25th 1864

Place of Death. U.S. Mil. Hos. B.B.K. Mo. Was. St. Co.

Cause of Death. Measles

Wm. M. Linsley

Inventory of the effects of *Cor Cornelius O'Leary*
 Company No. 12, Regiment 3rd Cavalry
 who died in the U.S. General Hospital A.P.M.
 February 25th 1864.

CAP,	1	BLANKETS,	
DRESS COATS,		KNAPSACKS,	
OVERCOATS,		CANTERED,	
JACKETS,		Haversacks,	
TROUSERS,	1	MUCKETS,	
SHIRTS,	1	BAYONETS,	
DRAWERS,		CARTRIDGE BOX,	
BOOTS, prs,		BELT,	
SHOES, prs,		MONEY,	
STOCKINGS,	1		
<i>Belonged to</i>		<i>Just</i>	

25th Feb 27
 Inventory of the effects of *Cor Cornelius O'Leary*
 late of Co. H. 12th Regiment
 12th Cavalry who died
 at *General Hospital*
 1864

Inventory of the effects of
Cor Cornelius O'Leary
12th Cavalry
who died at General Hospital
Feb 25th 1864

Capt. Conner On Powder River
Sept-31st 1865.

Sir I have the honor
to report that no such men
as are herein named ever
belonged to Co. "B" 12th Mo Cav.

With much respect
I remain your most
obedient Servt:-

John Collier
Capt. Co. B 12th Mo Cav.

12th Mo Cav.

U. S. Army General Hospital.

Anten Barack No 1864.
Feb 26

Commanding Officer 1st Company,

12 Regt. Mo. Cavalry

I have to inform you
that St. Cornelius of your Company, died
in this hospital on February 25th 1864
of Measles

I inclose his descriptive list with pay and clothing account,
and inventory of his effects.

Very respectfully yours, Geo.

W. Russell

Surgeon U. S. A.

In charge of General Hospital.

1718
Shanks, Henry
Co C, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8257115	25
2	8257528	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark:

S | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Hanks
Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Sept 1*, 186*4*.

Deserted:

When *Oct 26*, 186*3*.

Where *St Joseph Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks:

*Where probably to be
found: St Leavenworth
Enrolled Oct 1/63 at
St. Joseph Mo. for \$
fee. age 21. not
maintained)*

Book mark: _____

J W Beck
Coyd.

S | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Shanks
Cot C

, Co., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Quincy Barracks Mo*, 186 .

Deserted :

When *Oct 26*, 186 4.

Where *St Joseph Mo*

Arrested :

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks *Where probably to be found. Ft Leavenworth.*

Name not taken up on muster rolls of Co.

Book mark :

J V Beck
Coppied.

1719
Sharp, Presley

Co F, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 2 6 4 7 6 5	26
2	F 2 6 4 8 5 6	27
3	F 2 6 4 9 5 1	28
4	F 2 6 5 0 6 6	29
5	F 2 6 5 1 6 3	30
6	F 2 6 5 2 6 9	31
7	F 2 6 5 3 5 1	32
8	F 2 6 5 4 4 3	33
9	F 2 6 5 4 6 6	34
10	F 2 6 5 5 7 1	35
11	F 2 6 5 6 5 7	36
12	F 2 6 5 7 3 4	37
13	F 2 6 5 8 0 6	38
14	F 2 6 5 8 6 8	39
15	F 2 6 5 9 2 9	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

D 12 Cav. Mo.

Quincy Sharp
Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Clinton Mo. Jan 29 1864.

Where born *Clinton Mo.*

Age *27* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 30*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Clinton Mo.*

For what period enlisted *Three* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *6 ft 1 in.*

When mustered in *Jan 29*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Clinton Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Fresley Sharp
Corpl, Co. *A*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fredericktown Mo. Aply, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Aply, 1866.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *106⁷⁴* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *40* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Promoted from Private to Corporal April 1st 1865.*

Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse eqpts from Sept 30th 63 to Feb 29th 64.

Book mark:

S | **12 Cav. Mo.**

Lesley Sharp
Cavalry, Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 18*66*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Condit

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Fresley Sharp

Capt, Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cardozo

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Presley Sharp

57th (Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Conduct

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Purley Sharp

7th Co, Co F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Cresley Sharp

5 Cpl, Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Manning

S | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Presley Sharp
Appears on *Company Muster Roll*
Cpl, Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

for *W. H. P. Cpl*

Present or absent

100 for

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. P.
Copied

S | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Bresley Sharp
Cpl^s, Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Presley Sharp

7 Cpl, Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Manning

A | 12 Cav. Mo.

Risley Sharp
Pr, Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

W. H. ...
Copyright.

S

12 Cav. Mo.

Presley Sharp

Pr, Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

Book mark:



12 Cav.

Mo.

Presley Sharpe

Per, Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$-----100

Remarks: In Hosp. at Memphis, Tenn,

Book mark:

(258)

Hammond

12 Cav. | Mo.

Philip M. Hays

Philip M. Hays, Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 31 to Aug 31*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

G. F. H.

5 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Franklin D. Smith

Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by order of
War Dept. June 29
May 1864

Book mark: _____

G. F. Smith
Corryell

S 12 Cav. Mo.

Frederick H. [unclear]
Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. F. [unclear]
Copyist.

S | **12 Cav. Mo.**

Benjamin F. ...
..., Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Benjamin F. ...* 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *...* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *...* 100

Remarks: *...*
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...

Book mark: *...*

G. F. ...
Coppin

Pruley Sharp

_____, Co. *F 15* Reg't *Mo. Inf*

2 Inclosures.

Bed Cards _____	Final Statements _____
Burial Records _____	Furloughs or L. of A _____
Certs. of Dis. for Disch _____	Med. Certificates _____
C. M. Charges _____	Med. Des. Lists _____
Descriptive Lists _____	Orders _____
Discharge Certificates _____	Pris. of War Record _____
Enlistment Papers <i>/</i> _____	Resignations _____

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l _____	Furlough or L. of A _____
Casualty Sheet _____	Med. Examination _____
Confinement _____	Misc. Information _____
Contracts _____	Pay or Clothing _____
Death or Effects _____	Personal Reports _____
Desertion _____	Rank _____
Discharge from Hosp'l _____	Transfer to Hosp'l _____
Discharge from Service _____	Transfer to V. R. O. _____
Duty _____	Transportation <i>/</i> _____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Perry Sharp desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
29 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged
from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-
tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three
years.

Given at Brookfield Mo
The 30th day of September 1863
Witness: Charles Wright
Perry Sharp

No. _____
Perry Sharp
Volunteered at Brookfield Mo
30th September 1863
By Samuel R. Martin
10th Regiment of Mo Cavalry
enlistment; last served in Company (C)
2nd Regiment of 8. Mo. Ab
Discharged 1st October 1863

APR. 1867. T. _____
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of _____ that the said
is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER
in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.
Given at _____
The _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

State of Illinois

Brookfield

I, Persley Sharp

born in *Livonia Co.* in the

State of *Indiana* aged *27*

years, and by occupation

a *Farmer.*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this

30th day of *September* 186*3*,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the

Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,

rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And

I, *Persley Sharp*

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true

faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Brookfield, Ind.*
this *30th* day of *September* 186*3*.

Persley Sharp
make

BEFORE,

Henry H. Martin
2nd Lieut Recruiting

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR. That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Martin

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR. That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,

Persley Sharp

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has

light complexion, is *6* feet *11* inches high.

Brown, straight hair.

12th

Regiment of *Meade*

Volunteers, *Barley*

James H. Martin

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Cairo, Ill., *January 18th* 1865.

Order No. *215*

Requisition of *Presley Sharp,*
Co. F. 12th Mo. Cav. Vol.
Self and ten (10) men

From Cairo, Ill.,

To *Eastport Miss*

Nature of Service *to join Regts*
in order of J. M. Stuedgen
in charge of Adams U.S. Bank
West Memphis Jan'y 16th 1865

✓ Sharp, Preston 1720

Co A, 12 Missouri Cav.

1st Lieutenant 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8267196	26
2	8255657	27
3	8267297	28
4	8267384	29
5	8267484	30
6	8267576	31
7	8267663	32
8	8267748	33
9	8267831	34
10	8267916	35
11	8267995	36
12	8268073	37
13	8268138	38
14	8268196	39
15	8268254	40
16	8268308	41
17	42565921	42
18	42562810	43
19	42562988	44
20	42706101	45
21	42706109	46
22	36670823	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 5650. N.S. 84.

S-993686-90 Rtd
A 2165470 P.O. recd.
S. 2304058 N.Y.N.

G. S. C. 1941 & 1942

Mr Kenneth E Fousee
303 South Wayne Street
Arlington, Virginia.
7 Dec 1943 H.B.M.

W. H. Fousee

S | *12* Car | **Mo.**

Canton *Shays*

1st Lt, Co. *2*, *12* Reg't Missouri *Car*

Age *33* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Oke, *Feb 15*, 1864.

Muster-in to date *Feb 15*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 15*, 1864.

Where *C. Oke*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Admitted, 1st Lt Co of 12*
Car. His. Vol. from civil life and
mustered in by virtue of a commission
from the Gov. of Mo. dated St Louis (enc)

Book mark :

C. H. Brown

MAR. 30

8255657

518

Continued

Feb. 9 67 to fill an original vacancy

This officer was commissioned as

Conditional 2^d Lt. in Com'dian a

with E. O. No 78 of 1862 on the

14th Dec. 1862

S

| 12 Cav. |

Mo.

*Preston S. Smith**1st Lt*, Co. *H*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 9, 1866.Muster-out to date *Apr. 9, 1866*.Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1865*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Commissioned from
Civil life as 1st Lieut
Co. H 12 Mo. Cav. Vols.**Dec. 12, '63 at St. Louis, Mo.**Commissioned as Captain
Co. H 12 Mo. Cav. Vols but*Book mark: *5650 - U. S. - 87**over**Sitter*

MAR. 30

8268308

1891

not mustered. To be
stopped for Ord. Six
packing boxes (ammunition)

Stoppage by order of
War Dept for reported
damages sustained by
G.B. Knight of 9th Ill. Inf.
at Germantown, Tenn.
Sept. 1864. \$27.36

The officer of this Co. will
receive no final payment
until he satisfies the pay
Dept. that he is not in-
debted to the U. S.

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Preston Sharp

1 Lt, Co H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb to Apr 1864 Present.

June to Sept 1864 Present.

Oct 1864 absent in command
of detachment

Nov 1864 absent on special duty

Dec 1864 absent in charge of
wagon train of 5 Dir 66. M. D. M.

Jan 1865 to Mar 1866 Present.

Book mark:

Struble

I | 12 bars | Mo.

Preston Sharp

1st Lieut Co. H. 12th Regt Mo. Cav.

Return

of Fort Mitchell, Dak. Ter.,

for the month of February, 1866,

dated February 28, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: On D. I. Fort Laramie
D. I.

Book mark:

(246)

Jos. Blackwood
Coppied

I | 126avy | Mo.

Preston Sharp
1st Lieut. Co H. 12 Regt. Mo. Cav.

Return

of Fort Mitchell, Dak. Ter.,

for the month of January, 1866,

dated January 31, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Doing Garrison duty

Book mark:

S 12 Car | Mo

Preston Sharp
1 Lt. Co H 12 Mo Car

Return

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of April, 186 4,

dated not dated 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks:

Left this Post
April 18, 1864

Book mark:

1 Lt. Co H 12 Mo Cav

Return

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of March, 186 4,

dated not dated 186

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark :

12 Sav. Mo.
Preston Sharp.
1st Lieut. 12 Mo. Heavy

Return

of the Camp of Instruction, Benton Barracks, Mo.,
for the month of July, 1864,
dated Nov. 12, 1864,
shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Sick

Book mark:

M. M. Preston
Capt.

5 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Richard Smith

1st Lieut, Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1866.
+

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Laramie D. since*
Feb. 24, '66 S.O. No 9
Fort Mitchell Feb. 23,
1866.

+ *Name appears in Present*
Column cancelled by line.

Book mark:.....

Sitter.

S.

12 Cav.

Mo.

Preston Sharpe

1st Lieut., Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sitter.

3 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Richard Simpson

1st Lieut., Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 4 Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sg

12 Cav.

Mo.

Preston Sharp

1st Lieut., Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Preston Sharp

1st Lieut, Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harri

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Preston Sharp

1st Lieut., Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Creston Sharp

1st Lieut., Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Preston Sharp

1st Lieut., Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Command of
Co. from April 27th to
May 27/64.

Book mark:

Harris

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Preston Sharp

1st Lieut., Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 186*4*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Mustered at
Memphis. In command
of Co. from Apr. 27 to May
27/64.*

Book mark:

Harris

S.

12 Cav.

Mo.

Preston Sharp.

1st Lt., Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*In Command of Co
from April 27th 1864 to
May 24, 1864.*

Book mark:

Howell

S.

12 Cav.

Mo.

Preston Sharp.

1st Lieut., Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In command of Com-
pany from Apr. 24th
1862 till May 27. 1864.*

Book mark: _____

John W. Hall

8

12 Cav.

Mo.

Preston Sharp.

1st Lt., Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Snow Hall.

S.

12 Cav.

Mo.

Preston Sharp.

1st Lt., Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Penton Barracks, Mo. Feb. 8th, 1864.

Where born Claiborn, Tenn.

Age 33 yrs; occupation

When enlisted, 186

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted years.

Eyes; hair

Complexion; height ft. in.

When mustered in, 186

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark: 5650 - V. S. 87

J. M. Wall

A.

12 Cav.

Mo.

Preston Sharps.

1st Lt., Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Feb. 29*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *This officer was commissioned as Conditional 2nd Lieut in Compliance with General Orders No 275. 1862 on the 14th day of December 1863.*

Book mark:

J. W. Hall

Sharp. Preston

A. H., Co. *A.*,

12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders <i>2</i>
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

S-207- D.C. 1865.

Ad. Qu. 12th Mo. 1865.
Eastport Miss 3rd Apr 1865

Sharp, Preston
1st Lt Co 5th

Makes application
for leave of absence for
twenty days
states that his family
is in a suffering con-
dition, that he has
not been absent from
the regt a day since its
organization.

Ad. Quarters 12th Mo. 1865.
Eastport Miss 3rd Apr 1865

Respectfully forwarded
Approved — The Capt^l and
2nd Lt. of this Comp are present

There are but two officers
in the Regiment absent with
leave — Major E. Hatch — and
Capt J G Woods of the 3rd
Battalion on detached service
as Pontonniers —

C. H. Hughes
Maj Comd. Regt.

Ad. Qu., Brig 5th D. 6th C.
Eastport Miss 4th Apr 1865

Respectfully forwarded
Approved

Olinus Wells,
Col. Comd. Brig

Ad. Qu 5th D. 6th C.
Miss 2nd of the Miss
Eastport Miss April 4th 65

Respectfully forwarded
Approved

E. Hatch

Brig Genl Comd
2nd Lt

to Regt East. Apr 14/65



Co. H. 12th Me. Cav.

Capt. Wm. 3rd April 1863

Genl. W. O. Whipple
Chief of Staff. Dept. of War.
Nashville. Tenn.

Genl.

It would respectfully request
leave of absence to visit my home for health. I app.

It would desire success to it, should my
family and my presence at home as much needed for
a few days. I have also the sum of \$1000.00 of Sir to redol dollars

due me for services in the Missouri Militia. — The
State is now passing arranges due the Militia and if
I were at Saint Louis I could get this money — But
apart from it, my family is in a deplorable state.

It is not had leave, neither have I been a day
absent from my Regiment since it was resolved into
its present grade on the 15th February 1864.

With most respectful regards

Yours most truly
Edmund H. Hunt

Thos. H. Sharp

1st Lt. Comp. "H" 12th Me. Cav.

S.O. No 9 Feb 23^d 1866

Relative to Secret Service
Sharp 12th Mo. (Comp.)

Sharp P

H

HEAD-QUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND,

Richville Tenn. Apr. 14th 1865

SPECIAL FIELD ORDERS

CR. 98

[EXTRACT.]

* * *
 1 Leave of absence for Twenty (20) days, to date from time of leaving De-

partment, is hereby granted to

1st Lieut. Preston Sharp Co. 84th. 12th Mo. Cav.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL THOMAS:

CR.
12th Mo. Cav.

Samuel Hoffman
 Adjutant General.

1721
Shattuck, Benjamin
Co F, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	f 2-6 476 f	26
2	f 2-6 4 f 5-9	27
3	f 2-6 495-4	28
4	f 2-6 5069	29
5	f 2-6 5166	30
6	f 2-6 5262	31
7	f 2-6 5354	32
8	f 2-6 5446	33
9	f 2-6 5535	34
10	f 2-6 5617	35
11	f 2-6 5697	36
12	f 2-6 5769	37
13	f 2-6 5837	38
14	f 2-6 5910	39
15	f 2-6 7473	40
16	f 2-6 602 f	41
17	Ref. P. 38, 168.	42
18	32871582	43
19	36670824	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 38/168. R.P.P. 1889.

A | *12* Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin Sharnock

Co. F, *12* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Campbell Co., Kentucky*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 30*, 186*3*.

Where *Draughtfield*

By whom *Jacob Martin*; term *3* yrs.

Remarks: *Mustered in Jan 29 1864*

Paid to include April 30

1864 Paid to include August 31

1864 Paid to include April 30

1865 Paid to include Oct 31 1865

Sharnock

S 12 May. Mo.

Benjamin Plattuck

, Co. F, 12 Reg't Mo. Infy.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. & P. # 38,168.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Oct. 18, 1889.

The charge of desertion of
January 1st, 1866,

against this man is removed and he is discharged
to date January 1, 1866, under the pro-
visions of the act of Congress, approved March 2, 1889.

Discharge certificate furnished by War Department

Oct. 19, 1889.

J. Dunn.

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Shattuck

Pvt, Co *F*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1866 Loss Deserted

Jan 1, 66 at Cottonwood
N.T.

Book mark:

Shuttle

S | 12 Cav. Mo.

Benjamin Shattuck
Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
J. Gammert Ke, Apr 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct 31, 1865*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *19* ^{*62*} _{*100*}

Due soldier \$ _____ _{*100*}; due U. S. \$ _____ _{*100*}

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ _{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *38* ^{*33*} _{*100*}

Bounty paid \$ *60* _{*100*}; due \$ _____ _{*100*}

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ _{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ _{*100*}

Remarks *Deserted at Cottonwood*
N. J. Jan'y 1/66.

See roll forwarded.

Book mark: *see 38. 168.* ^{*over*}

MAR. 30

8266028

1891*

Bossmart (contd)

Rt P. 1889

Oct 19. 89 NNF

S. | **12 Cav. Mo.**

Bens. Shattuck

Priv., Co. F., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Nov. 1st, 1866

Deserted:

When Jan. 1, 1866.

Where Cottonwood N.T.

Arrested:

When _____, 1866.

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

S | 12 Cav. Mo.

Benjamin Shattuck

Reg't, Co, F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*6*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due U.S. for Drags one*
Spencer Carbine \$25.00, one
salve belt & plate \$1.35, one
screw driver & one wrench 37¢,
one curb bridle \$1.46, one
pair saddle bags \$3.40, one
saddle blanket \$3.00, one horse
sack 95¢, Total \$38.53

Book mark:

(over)

MAR. 30

8265910

ATG. 16

Deserted.

S | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin Shattuck
Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *✓*

Book mark:

Cardiff
Copied.

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Shattuck

Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Handwritten signature

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Shattuck
Pr, Co F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hammer
Copyright

A

12 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Shattuck
Capt, Co F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Benjamin Shattuck

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Shattuck
Pr, Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 24th*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

A

12 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Shattuck

Plt, Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 9*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hammond
Copyright

S | 12 Cav. Mo.

Benjamin Shattuck
Pr, Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 20 Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Shattuck
Pr, Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Meann
Clerk.

7 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William H. Smith

Smith, Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 31 1864*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Smith

12 Cav. | Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel M. Little

Sam, Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Samuel M. Little
Copied

12 Cav.

Mo.

Frederick H. Smith

Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *September 29*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

William Mitchell
Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pittsburg, Mo., Aug. 29, 1864.

Where born *Pittsburg, Mo.*

Age *19* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept. 3, 1864*

Where enlisted *Pittsburg, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *Three* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *Aug. 29, 1864*

Where mustered in *Pittsburg, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *See 3068-2nd (over)*

MAR. 30

8264768

1891

1889. Oct. 19/89

Benjamin Shattuck

_____, Co. F 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Disch.	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <u>1</u>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Benjamin D. Shattuck*, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am *21* years and *0* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Witness:

Given at

The

day of

Brooklyn
20th September 1863
Benjamin D. Shattuck

No.

Volunteered at

By

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Company (B)

Regiment of

Discharged

Apr. 1867. T
Filed in 1867. T
V. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *David Shattuck*

of *Benjamin D. Shattuck*

in

in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Do certify, That I am the

that the said

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

Benjamin D. Shattuck

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri
13 weeks
 I, *William H. Campbell*, born in *Campbell Co.* in the
 State of *Missouri*, aged *18* years, and by occupation

a *Soldier*, do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this
 day of *September*, 186*3* to serve as a **Soldier** in the

Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless
 sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
 rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And

I, *William H. Campbell*, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true
 faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them
 honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I
 will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
 of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Washington*, this *13th* day of *September*, 186*3*.

Before
Wm. H. Campbell
Recruiting

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
 Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
 in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. Campbell
 EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *William H. Campbell*, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful
 age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regula-
 tions which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *18* years of age, *5 ft 10 in* in height, *140* lbs in weight, *18* in complexion, is *not*
2 inches high.

William H. Campbell
 Recruit of *1st* Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, *1863*
 Recruiting Officer.

✓ 1722
Shattuck William

Co *C*, **12** Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18256372

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

8 | 12 Cav. | **Mo.**

William Shalluck

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cav. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo. Oct 15, 1864.

Where born Campbell Co. Ky.

Age 16 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted 29 Feb., 1864.

Where enlisted Unionville Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes black; hair dark

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in April 15, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 7 Cong Dist.

Unionville Co. Mo.

Book mark: (any)

Farmer

MAR. 30

8256372

61 918

Rejected.

*Muster in in
each case to take
effect from date
of enlistment*

*Name not taken
in on Muster
rolls of Regt.*

1723
Shaver, William F.
Co I, 12 Missouri Cav.

2^d Lieutenant | Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 2 5 5 6 5 4	26
2	F 2 6 5 6 1 7	27
3	F 2 6 5 7 3 0	28
4	F 2 6 5 8 2 6	29
5	F 2 6 5 9 1 4	30
6	F 2 6 9 0 0 2	31
7	F 2 6 9 0 5 9	32
8	F 2 5 5 6 5 1	33
9	F 2 5 5 6 5 9	34
10	F 2 6 9 1 7 5	35
11	F 2 6 9 2 6 1	36
12	F 2 8 6 5 5 2	37
13	F 2 5 5 6 6 0	38
14	F 2 5 7 7 1 9	39
15	F 2 5 7 7 3 7	40
16	F 2 5 7 7 5 4	41
17	F 2 5 7 7 6 9	42
18	F 2 8 7 7 5 5	43
19	F 2 6 9 6 6 5	44
20	F 2 5 7 5 1 2	45
21	391-75-1871	46
22	391-75-1871	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 391-75-1871

S. 1, 2 Car | Mo.

William T. Shaver

2 Lt., Co., 2 Reg't Missouri Car

Age 23 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Centon Okla Mo, Mch 19, 1864.

Muster-in to date Mch 19, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 19, 1864.

Where Centon Okla Mo

Period 9 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed from civil life and mustered in as 2 Lt. Co. 2 Reg't Car. Mo. by virtue of a Commission from his excellency Willard P. Hall (Governor)

Book mark: 391-28-15-1

E. H. Bowen

MAR. 30

8255658

ALF 918

Continued
Gov. of Mo dated St. Louis 8 Feb.
1864 to fill an original vacancy

S 1 12 Cav. Mo.

William T. Shaver

Lieut & Adj't., 12 Reg't Mo. Cav. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 391-VS-1871

The Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Dec. 14, 1910.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of 1st Lieutenant

Adjutant

Co., 12 Reg't Mo. Cav. Vols.,

to take effect from June 6, 1865;
vice Stephen H. May, discharged.

W. M. Gibern

S | 12 Cav. Mo.
William T. Shaver
1st Lieut., Co. I, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav. Vol.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 391-US-1871

The Adjutant General's Office,
WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Dec. 14, 1910.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved
February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by
this Department to have been mustered into the service
of the United States in the grade of *Lieutenant*

Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cav. Vol.

to take effect from *March 14, 1865,*
vice Florence Crandell, disch'd.

W. M. Gilem

S

12 Cav. Mo.

William S. Shaver

2^d Lt., Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Ft. Leavenworth Ks, Mo., 1866.

Muster-out to date, 1866.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1866; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Commissioned 2^d Lt.

Co. I. 12 Mo. Cav. Feb 8/64

Mustered Feb 14/64 by Col

Bourville. Promoted to 1st Lieut.

Co. I. 12 Mo. Cav. April 1/65. Mus-

tered by Capt. Martin April 1/65

Book mark:

Lucas

MAR. 30

8269665

1891*

Commissioned 1st Lieut. and
Adjutant 12th Min. Cav. June
7th 57 and mustered June 12
1865 by Major Gould.

S. L. M. | **Mo.**

William S. Hancock

Rank *1st Lt.*, *12* Reg't Missouri *Ca.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan. 9th 1866*, 186 *6*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Dismissed Capt.*
C. S. Jan. 23rd 1866

Book mark:

A. S. Hancock

S. I. | *12 Cav.* | **Mo.**

William H. Spencer

Rank *Adj.*, *Co.* Reg't Missouri *Cal.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Dec.*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent S. O. No. 139*
Ad. Gen. Col Sedgwick
Nov. 9th 1865

Book mark:

A. R. Chandler

S | *12 Cav* | **Mo.**

William A. Spencer

Rank *Adj.*, *12* Reg't Missouri *Cav*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept. 9th*, 186 *5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. E. Brandon

S. 12 *Can.* Mo.

William S. Shaver

Rank *Adj.*, 12 Reg't Missouri *Can.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July 9 Aug*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

V. E. Brandon

S. 12 Co. **Mo.**

William A. Shaver

Rank *Sgt.*, *12* Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted from*
1st Co. S. 12 Mo. Cav.
June 12/65

Book mark:

A. H. Mandon

S. 12 Car | Mo.

William J. Sharer

1st Lt, Co. 12 Reg't Missouri Car

Age 27 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

June 12, 1865.

Muster-in to date

June 12, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 12, 1865.

Where E. H. Lawrence

Period years. One year term

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out as 1st Lt. Co. 12

Car. Mo. Vol. June 12, 1865. Mustered in as 1st Lt. and Adjt. 12 Car. Mo. Vol. by virtue of Commission from the (1865)

Book mark:

E. H. Barr

MAR 30

8255660

FILED

Continued
Gov. of Mo. to take effect June
12/65 - since Hays resigned

S. 12 Co. Mo.

William A. Shaver

Rank *1st Lt.*, *2* Reg't Missouri *1st*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date *Sept. 9, 1866.*

Last paid to *Sept. 28, 1866.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Original entry into Service*

Aug. 13/62 as private in Comp.

F. 32 Mo. Inf. Vol. Promoted to

2nd Lt. Comp. G. 32 Mo. Inf. Vol.

Nov. 13/62 Resigned as ^{capt.}

Book mark:

H. I. Brandon

MAR. 30 MAR. 30

8257812

1891

2^d Lieut. Comp. G. 32^d
Mo. Inf. Vols. Aug.
12/63 Commissioned 2^d
Lieut. Comp. I 12th Mo.
Cav. Vols. March 8/64 must
ered into service March 19th
1864 at Benton Bks. Mo.
Promoted 1st Lieut. same
Comp. - Apl. 1/65 - Promoted to
1st Lt. & adjt. 12th Mo. Cav. Vol.
June 7/65 & Mustered June
12/65 - Resides at Steelville
Missouri - This officer to re-
ceive no final Payment until he
has satisfied the Pay Dept. that he is not in-
debted to the United States.

S | 2 Cav. | Mo.

William L. Sharer
1 Lieut., Co. "I", 12 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Leavenworth, June 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 12, 1865.

Last paid to May 21, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Mustered out as
First Lieutenant Co. "I"
12th Cavalry Mo. Vol.
(over)

Book mark:.....

Washington

MAR. 30

8256882

AT
TEST

June 12 1865 to accept
appointment as First
Lieutenant and Adjutant

12th Cav. Mo. Tals. Vice
Hoy resigned. And
made affidavit before
me that he is not
indebted to the United
States on any account
whatever.

Mustered to take effect.
June 12, 1865.

2nd | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Wm. J. Shaw

1st Lt., Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Not Noted

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from 2d
Lt. to 1st Lt. March 14/60.

Book mark: _____

S? 12 Cav. Mo.

Wm. T. Turner

2^d Lt., Co. *D*, Detachment 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & 2^d 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Not Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Hubbell

C. 2 Car 1 Mo.

William F. Shaver

1st Lt., Co. D., 12 Reg't Missouri Car

Age 24 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Eastport Miss., April 12, 1865.

Muster-in to date April 1, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 1, 1865.

Where Eastport Miss.

Period years. Unexpired term

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out as 2nd Lt.

C. D. 12 Mo. Car to date Feb 2/65.

to accept appointment as 1st Lt. Co.

D. 12 Mo. Car via Candell resigned

Book mark:

E. W. Brown.

S | 12 Car. | Mo.

William F. Sharr-
2 Lieut., Co. "I", 12 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

East Port, Miss, Apr 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date Mar 3, 1865.

Last paid to Aug. 3, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Mustered out as
Second Lieut. Co. "I"
12th Mo. Cav. Val. to (over)

Book mark:

MAR. 30

8256881

210912

date from March 3rd
1865 - to accept appointment
as First Lieut Co. "I"
12th Mo. Cav. Vol. via

Crawdall Resigned.

E

12 Cav.

Mo.

Wm. J. Shaw

P.L., Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Detained as a 1st Adj. 12th Mo Cav Feb 10/65

Book mark:

A. H. Hubbell

5 12 Cav. Mo.

W. T. Haven
2^d Lt., Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 8 Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark

A. Hubbell
Coy. Gen.

C | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Will R. Chaver
224, Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Hubbell

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

William S. Shaver

2d Lieut, Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. Black

S | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Wm S. Shaver

2d Lt., Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. M. Shaver

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Wm T Shaver

2d Lt., Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Commissioned 2nd
Lieut. Mch 8, 1864, to
rank from Mch 5, 1864*

Book mark:

G. L. Clark

Shaver, W^m J.

A, Co. I, 12 Reg^t Mo. Cav.

8 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 2
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing 1
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank 1
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation 1

Cairo, Ill.,

1864

Order No. 1244

Requisition of

Shaver 22 M. E. Co
To

From

To

Nature of Service

Return Debt
to Parents under
S. O. No. 91 By rule
Genl. C. M. E.
St Louis Mo

Sicut Sharon
12 Mo Car Vols

is from

Alb. Q. M. adp'g u

transpiration -

Head Quarters, St. Louis District,

St. Louis,

186

150
12th Mr. Corie, Pa. Co. will forward
the change of the following married in-
dividuals, who have been examined
and recommended for transfer to the
Normal Division.

I am immediately on his arrival at
Quincy, he will report with the men
in charge to the Comd'g Officer of the
miscal Station, and await ^{his} order that
you ~~will~~ ~~be~~ ~~in~~ ~~the~~ ~~action~~ of in
this case.

If the men are acceptable to the Anti-Slavery Society, they will be returned to the hands of the Society for employment. I have given a statement of the facts to the Committee of the Society, and I have also given a statement of the facts to the Committee of the Society.

By ~~the~~ ^{me} ~~rejection~~ ^{rejection} they ~~will~~
be returned with the certificate of
discharge and final settlement for pay
to the Station.

Hd Qrs 1st Brig & Div C. M. M.
Eastport Miss Apr 22, 1865

Thur 23rd Apr 11.5

1st Lt Col 1st Mo Cav Comd Co. East 1st Brig

Apr 20 112 par 3 Apr 22 55

Request: leave of absence of twenty day
to visit his father who is very sick and not
expected to live. States that he is the only son
and makes the request solely for the purpose
of making the family comfortably
Remains of father mother and sister

H. A. D. 1st Brig 0 day the 22nd

Eastport Miss April 22, 1865

Respectfully forwarded

Approved Strongly recom-

-mended

J. J. P. Aldridge
J. J. P. Aldridge

R
O
C
S
1865

Hd Qrs 1st Div C. M. M.
Eastport Miss Apr 22/65

Respectfully forwarded

Approved.

Edmond Hatch

Brig Genl Casey.

Wash Dc, Dec 31st 66.
Eastport Me, April 23rd 1866.

General

I have the honor to request a leave of
Absence for twenty (20) days, to go to Cranford N.
Hampshire for the following reasons viz-

My father is very low of health & I have
and I am informed in letters from him that he is
not expected to live - I am the only son and
my father is greatly needed at this time, there
is no one to do the necessary work, and it is for
the purpose solely of making the family com-
ing of my father Mother & one sister, comfortable that
I make this request.

I have not been absent from my
Regiment since my commission was issued. (Feb. 20. 1864)

I am very respectfully
Yours Obedt. Servt.
Wm F. Shaver,

1st Spec. Co. 1st Mo. Cav.
Candy Co. 1st Brig.

To
Brig. Genl Wm D. Whipple
Chief of Staff, Dept. of Cumberland.

I William F. Shaver 1st Lieut
Co "D" 12th Mo. Cav. Vol. do declare
that I was commissioned as such
by the Governor of Missouri, and was
mustered into service of the United Sta-
tes by Capt Martin April 1st 1865. at
Eastport Mois. and that I am not
indebted to the United States in
any account whatever having proper-
ly accounted for all public property
in my possession by virtue of my
office. and that I was last
paid by Major Johnson
31st day of May 1865.

Am indebted to }
for my 12th day }
June 1865. }

Wm F. Shaver.
1st Lieut Co "D"
12th Mo. Cav. Vol.

Wm C. Gould

Major 14th Kansas Cav.

Asst. Com. Muster.

One to accompany the accept-
ed officer appointed or commis-
sioned by the President, and
the oath itself to be adminis-
tered into the service

One of every commissioned
officer appointed or commis-
sioned by the President, and
the oath itself to be adminis-
tered into the service

I, *William F. Sharver*, having been appointed
a *1st Lieut* in the **MILITARY**

SERVICE of the United States, do solemnly swear that I have
never voluntarily **BORNE ARMS** against the United States since I
have been a citizen thereof; that I have voluntarily given no aid,
countenance, counsel, or encouragement to persons engaged in armed hostility
thereto; that I have neither sought, nor accepted, nor attempted
to exercise the functions of **ANY OFFICE** **WHATSOEVER**, under any
authority, or pretended authority, in hostility to the United States;
that I have not yielded a voluntary support to any pretended
government, authority, power, or constitution within the United States,
hostile or inimical thereto. And I do further swear that, to
the best of my knowledge and ability, I will support and defend
the **CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES** against all enemies, foreign and
domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same;
that I take this obligation freely, without any mental reservation or
purpose of evasion; and that I will ~~and~~ faithfully discharge the
duties of the office on which I ~~was~~ ^{am} about to enter: So help me God.

Wm F Sharver

1st Lieut 1st Regt 1st Mo Cav

1st Lieut 1st Regt 1st Mo Cav

Sworn to and subscribed before me, at
this 10th day of April

Wm F Sharver
1st Lieut 1st Regt 1st Mo Cav
A. C. M. 5th Dist Caval Corps, W. Va.

No 25 Dep't Surgt.
29th Apr. 1865.

Maj. Genl Thomas

Grants Loan of
Absence to Lieut
Wm D Shaw Co I.
12th Mo Coar

Rec'd H & Co 12th Mo Coar
5th May. 1865.

HEAD-QUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND,

Washville April 29 1865

SPECIAL FIELD ORDERS

No. 112

EXTRACT.

Leave of absence for Twenty (20) days, to date from time of leaving Department, is hereby granted to

1st Lt. Wm J. Shivers Co. 12th Mo. Cav

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL THOMAS:

Samuel D. Hoggins
Assistant Adjutant General.

C.O. 12th Mo. Cav

Shine 11.1
I

Head Quarters 1st Cav. Eng. Dept. Mo.
Genl Canackt Mo May 28th 1865.

Special Order

Oct 10th

Lt. Lunt William S. Shaver Co. D. 12th
Mr. Camp is hereby detailed as Actg. Asst.
Adj. Genl. 1st Cav. Eng. Dept. Mo. He will
report for duty to new Head Quarters with-
out delay.

Respectfully from
Wm. S. Shaver
Col Camp, Eng.

Re. Genl State of Mo
A. C. D. St Louis
Mch 18. 1864

Genl. Enl. Wm. B.
Adjt. Enl. Mo

Requesting muster in at
Wm. J. Hanes

12 mo. - Car

Nov. 1905. This paper, was formerly filed
with the records of the Superintendent of
Volunteer Recruiting Service of Missouri,
in the Archives Division, M. R. O.

Recd March 19 1864



Head-Quarters State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, *March 18th 1864*

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that
William T. Smith

was commissioned from these Head-Quarters on
Jan 18th *as 2d Lieutenant, Company* *H*
12th Regt Cavalry Mo Vol *to rank from*
March 2nd *vice Original Incorp*

You are hereby respectfully requested to muster said officer into
service accordingly.

By direction of the Governor.

John A. Sear

Colonel B. L. E. BONNEVILLE, U. S. A.,

Commissary of Musters, Department of the Missouri.

~~Adjt Genl~~ Adj't General.

1124
Shaw, Charles E.

Co O, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8263493	26
2	8263581	27
3	8263679	28
4	8263760	29
5	8263874	30
6	8263919	31
7	8264058	32
8	8264155	33
9	8264241	34
10	8264325	35
11	8264406	36
12	8257334	37
13	8264684	38
14	R.P. 313121	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: R.P. 313121

See also

12 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles E. Shaw
Pvt, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Centon Pike, Mo. Dec 29, 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec 29 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 5, 186 3

Where Princeton, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: County + premium
not paid.

Book mark: R.P. 313121

McDaris

S 1 12" Campbell

Charles Campbell

Port, Co. C, 12 Reg't Ill. Cav

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. A. P. 313.121.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Jan'y 19, 1892.

The charge of desertion of
June 15, 1865.

against this man A. J. removed and he is discharged
to date June 15, 1865, under the pro-
visions of the act of Congress, approved March 2, 1889.

Discharge certificate furnished by War Department

Jan'y 17, 1892.

Arthur Kelly

12 Cav. Mo.

John H. H. H.

Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated July 10, 1865.

Deserted:

When June 15, 1865.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Arrested:

When _____, 1865.

Where _____

Remarks: See notice by error
in last pay roll \$4.74

Book mark: _____

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Chas. E. Shaw

Det., Co. *C*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Fort Sumner, Apr. 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 1866.

Last paid to *Apr. 30, 1866.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *51*^{*27*}/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *65*^{*38*}/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Deserted, June 13, 1865,*

Fort Sumner, Kansas

Due A. & Allen, Sutter,

\$ 19.00

Disc roll forwarded.

Book mark: _____

Humphries

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Charles E. Shaw

Plt, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Deerled*

Stoppage one full set of horse equipments one Spanish carbine & equipments. Were latter a R. R. Allen 19th

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

S | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Charles E Shaw

Plt, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March* api, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Stoppage one B. & Sealer
for transportation 19.66*

Book mark :

E. B. Thompson

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Charles E. Shaw

Plt, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In Hospital*

Stoppage one M. S. tender

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Charles E. Shaw

Pvt, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent About

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stopped in P. S. water
In Hospital

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

(218)

Copyist

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Charles C. Shaw

Plt, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage for one pair
shoulder scales*

Book mark: _____

E. B. Thompson

S | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Charles E. Shaw

Shaw, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for one
pair shoulder straps

Book mark: 1

Lucas

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Charles E. Shaw
Private, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Stoppage for pair
of shoulder scales 50 cts.*

Book mark:

MDW

2 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles E. Shaw
Pat, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

12 Cav. | Mo.

Charles E. Han-
Fut, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

McDane
(218) Copyright

2 | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Charles H. Law-
Put, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 3, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

J. J. Davis

Shaw, Charles E.

P, Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

Ward 10. Hospital
Hospital Number

12670

Name

Charles E. Shaw

Age

18

Nativity

Mo

Married or Single

Single

Residence

Caneville, Mo.

Post Office address of
self or nearest relative.

Lawrence Shaw
Caneville, Mo.

Rank

Priv

Co. C

Regiment 12th

Mo

When admitted

Jan 9th

From what service

Chamberlain's Regt

Diagnosis:

(in surgical cases state explicitly seat and
character of wound or injury.)

G. W. S Left Arm - flesh
lower third

Jefferson G. H.

Jeffersonville, Ind.

On what occasion wounded

near Ash Grove

Dec 15th

1864

By means of missile or weapon

Union's Ball

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Purloined Jan 10/9

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Meriden

Meriden

I, *Charles E. Shaw*
in the State of *New York*
occupation a *laborer*
do hereby acknowledge to have volun-
teered this *fifth*

day of November 1863, to serve as a
soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by
proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be estab-
lished by law for volunteers.

And I, *Charles E. Shaw*

do solemnly swear that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully
against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the Pres-
ident of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and
Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Meriden, Mo.*
this *5th* day of *December* 1863,
Before *J. W. Alfrey, 2nd Lieut*
of Recruiting office. 10th
Mo Cav Regt

Charles E. Shaw

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. *Physion, light hair, fair*
complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high.

J. W. Alfrey 2nd Lieut

10th Regiment of Mo Cav *Volunteers,*
Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF INTENT TO SERVE

I, Charles E. Shaw, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Minneapolis, Minn., this 5th day of December, 1897.

Charles E. Shaw

I, James R. Shaw, being of legal age, do hereby certify that the above named Charles E. Shaw is a person of sound mind and body, and is qualified to serve as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the term of THREE YEARS.

Witness my hand and seal of office this 5th day of December, 1897.

James R. Shaw

Charles E. Shaw

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the father of Charles E. Shaw, and that he is a minor, and that he has been educated in the United States for the period of Three Years.

Given at Minneapolis, Minn., this 5th day of December, 1897.

Charles E. Shaw

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Wisconsin

Minnetonka

I, *Charles E. Shaw*

of the State of *New York*

do hereby acknowledge to have volun-

teered this

born in

aged

18

December

day of

soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *Charles E. Shaw*

do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Minnetonka, Wis.

this *5th* day of *December*, 186*3*.

Wm. Alfred Shaw
Recruiting Officer 13th Md
Regt - 10th

Charles E. Shaw

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Charles E. Shaw* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of the full age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *5* inches high.

Wm. Alfred Shaw
Recruiting Officer.

Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

1725

Shelton John T

Co E 12 Missouri Cav.
and 4th

Private Hospital

CARD NUMBERS.

1 See Shelton John T

2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Back Next:

1126
Shelton, John D.
Co N, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8267270	26
2	8267370	27
3	8267459	28
4	8267554	29
5	8267644	30
6	8267731	31
7	8267815	32
8	8267892	33
9	8267976	34
10	8268045	35
11	8268133	36
12	8257382	37
13	8257349	38
14	8268405	39
15	5165-B-1888	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 5165. B. '88.

30mo. 8m. Oavy. 7mo

S.

12 Cav.

Mo.

John D. Shelton

Pvt., Co. *H.*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo, Feb. 8", 1864.

Where born *Pine loo. Mo*

Age *21* y'rs; occupation *Farmer.*

When enlisted *Jan'y 4"*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *Pilot Knob, 3rd Dist Iron Co. Mo.*

For what period enlisted *three.* years.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 7. in.*

When mustered in *Feb. 8"*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *Benton Barracks. Mo.*

Bounty paid \$.....*100*; due \$.....*100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

Book mark: *5165-B-88.*

J. W. Hall

S. 12 Cav. Mo.

John G. Shelton
, Co. F, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *5165 B. 1888*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *June 13*, 1888.

The charge *of desertion of July 1*
1865

against this man *is* removed and he is discharged
to date *July 1*, 1865, under the pro-
visions of the act of Congress, approved July 5, 1884.

Discharge certificate furnished by Adjutant General's
Office *July 11*, 1888.

Horn

1

| 12 Cav. |

Mo.

John D. Sittler.
Priv., Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated
Fredericworth, Kan, Aug. 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 1866.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 140 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Deserted July 1,
'65. Dec. List forwarded.

Book mark: 5765-B-88 June 11/88.

Sittler.

S. 12 Cav. Mo.

John T. Shelton

Hosp. Stew, Co. F & S, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *July 31*, 186*5*.

Deserted:

When *July 1*, 186*5*.

Where *Omaha, N.T.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186*5*.

Where _____

Remarks: *Took 1 complete set
Ranger horse equipments.*

Book mark: _____

12 Cav.

Mo.

John S. Sullivan

Co. *F*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *July 31*, 186*5*.

Deserted:

When *July 1*, 186*5*.

Where *Omaha, Neb.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: *Stole 1 set horse Equip-*
ments.

Book mark: _____

W. L. C.

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

John D. Shelton
Priv., Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted July 1/65. to be
stopped for stolen Ordnance
\$29.50, and 2 M. Stons,
and A. R. Allen Sutter
12" M. C. x. \$11.70.

Book mark:

Harris

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

John P. Shelton
M, Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detailed to report
to H. C. Linn Asst Surg.
12th Mo. Cav. since Mch.
19/65.

Book mark:

Harrie

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

John G. Shelton
Priv, Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apr.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harrie

S

12 Cav. Mo.

John D. Shelton
Pr, Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Febr*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

John B. Shelton
Plt, Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Harrie

S **12 Cav.** **Mo.**

John D. Shelton
Det, Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S.

12 Cav. Mo.

John A. Shelton

Pos., Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

John A. Shelton

A.

12 Cav.

Mo.

John D. Shelton,
Prs., Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.
Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mow Hall.

S. | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John D. Shelton

Feb., Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb & Apr.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

James Wall

S.

12 Cav.

Mo.

John D. Melton,
Priv., Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Feb. 29th, 1864.

Present or absent Present!

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rec'd \$100 bounty, \$2.
premium & 1 months pay
\$13.

Book mark:

James Hall.

John D. Shelton

_____, Co. H 12 Reg't Mo Inf.

2 Inclosures.

Bed Cards _____	Final Statements _____
Burial Records _____	Furloughs or L. of A _____
Certs. of Dis. for Disch _____	Med. Certificates _____
C. M. Charges _____	Med. Des. Lists _____
Descriptive Lists _____	Orders _____
Discharge Certificates _____	Pria. of War Record _____
Enlistment Papers <u>2</u> _____	Resignations _____

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l _____	Furlough or L. of A _____
Casualty Sheet _____	Med. Examination _____
Confinement _____	Misc. Information _____
Contracts _____	Pay or Clothing _____
Death or Effects _____	Personal Reports _____
Desertion _____	Rank _____
Discharge from Hosp'l _____	Transfer to Hosp'l _____
Discharge from Service _____	Transfer to V. R. C. _____
Duty _____	Transportation _____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John D. Shelton desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
do declare, That I am Twenty years and Three months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.
The 4th day of January 1864

Witness:

Henry X Me Lane
Mark

No. _____

John D. Shelton
Volunteered at Pilot Knob, Mo.
January 4th 1864
By James S. Van Dicket
12th Regiment of Cavalry, Vols

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 .

And I hereby certify that the above named person was formerly
in the service of the United States Army, and is now in the service of the Div. A. & P. C.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the
_____ of _____; that the
_____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Clarksville

I, *John McShelton*, born in *Dick Co.*

in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Twenty* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *fourth* day of *January* 1864,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John McShelton* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*

of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Plot Township*

this *11th* day of *January*, 1864, *J. D. Shelton*

BEFORE *W. D. Vandick*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably

to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental

infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. W. Corey

Aug. 12th 1864

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my

judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties

of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *hazel eyes, Black, Dark complexion*, is *6* feet *7* inches

high.

Volunteer,

W. D. Vandick

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Gov. PAID. Off. July, 1864

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

APR 10 1867. This case was formerly filed in the Adjutant General's Office, Div. R. & P. O.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John D. Shelton desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am Twenty seven and seven months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pilot Knob, La. Co. Mo.
the 4th day of January 1867.
Witness: Alfred C. Thomas J. D. Shelton

Discharged _____ 18 ____
Reg't of _____
enlistment; last served in Company ()

No. _____
John D. Shelton
Volunteered at Pilot Knob, Mo.
January 4th 1867
By Alfred C. Thomas
12 Regiment of Mo. Cav.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri *Clarksville*

I, *John D. Shelton* born in *Missouri*

in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *Fourth* day of *January* 186*4*,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the

period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John D. Shelton* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*

of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Clarksville* *Missouri*

this *11th* day of *January* 186*4*

BEFORE *W. H. Anderson*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Anderson
Examiner

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Black* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

Regiment of *Volunteers*
W. J. Anderson
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company _____, _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186 _____, at _____

1727
Shelton, John F.

Co E, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private Hospital Steward

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 26 3446	25
2	F 26 3575	27
3	F 26 3614	28
4	F 26 3707	29
5	F 26 3897	30
6	F 26 3970	31
7	F 26 3991	32
8	F 26 4061	33
9	F 26 4089	34
10	F 26 4158	35
11	F 26 4244	36
12	F 26 4323	37
13	F 25-7728	38
14	F 25-7749	39
15	F 25-7887	40
16	F 25-7183	41
17	F 25-7222	42
18	F 25-7228	43
19	F 26 4699	44
20	F 25-7826	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Z

12 Cav. Mo.

John T. Shelton
Pat, Lt. Alfrey's Co., 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

At Joseph Mo., Oct 23, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Oct 23, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 25*, 1863.

Where *Princeton, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

McAfee

Mo. _____

Rank _____ Reg't Missouri _____

Appears on _____

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated _____

_____ 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 1866.

Last paid to _____, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____
_____ from Enpl. in Comp. Co. 12.
The av. pay \$ 465 awarded
at Omaha July 1 1865

Book mark: _____

MAR. 30

8257826

518914

MAR. 30

~~8257799~~

~~518914~~

final Payment
until he has satis-
fied the Pay Dept.
that he is not indebted
to the U. S.

S | 12 Car. | **Mo.**

John T. Shelton
Priv., Co. C., 12 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Fort Leavenworth, May 9, 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 1861.

Last paid to April 30, 1861.

Clothing account:

Never settled
Last settled _____, 1861; drawn since \$ 73 ¹³ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Trans. to Regiment
Non Com Staff same Regt.

Book mark: _____

Humphreys
(361) Copied.

12 Cav. Mo.

John S. L. L. L. L.
Co. G, Co. *G*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *July 31*, 186*4*.

Deserted:

When *May 31*, 186*4*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186*4*.

Where _____

Remarks: *Returned voluntarily.*

Book mark: _____

12 Cav. Mo.

John T. Sullivan
Co. *F*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *July 31*, 186*4*.

Deserted:

When *Mar 31*, 186*4*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186*4*.

Where _____

Remarks: *Returned voluntarily*

Book mark: _____

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Adam S. Shelton

Capt. Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated

June 30, 1864.

Deserted:

When

June 1, 1864.

Where

St. Louis Mo.

Arrested:

When

, 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Where probably to be found: Quincy Mo

Book mark:

J. W. Scott
Copyright.

S | **12 Cav. Mo.**

John I. Sutton
Corp. E., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *No Station No Date*, 186 .

Deserted:

When *June 1st*, 186 .
Where *St Louis Mo.*

Arrested:

When ., 186 .
Where .

Remarks:

*Where probably to be found: Lyons Mo.
Keptock with carbine
Sabre Complete*

Book mark:

J. W. Beck
Copyright.

Mo.

Rank

Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for

1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Stoppage 3 months pay for
or as priv. by sentence of G.C.M.
Deserted at Omaha N. T. July 1/65.
Stoppage of \$30⁴³ for loss complete set of
gun horse equip. consisting of 1 Ruger
Saddle 1 Saddle Bags, 1 Buck bridle, 1
Halting bridle 1 Saddle blanket 1 Kick Rope
1 Pin 1 Gun Spurs 1 Strap 1 Halter 1 Girth 1 Currycomb

Book mark:

A. R. Chandon

MAR. 30

8257749

07 8918

and 1 Horse Brush

1st *100* *Can.* **Mo.**

James C. Hamilton
Rank *1st Lt.* Reg't Missouri *Can.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage of 3*
months pay proper as
Ordn. by sentence of
A.C.M. Capt. Hopton.
Steward May 8/65

Book mark:

A.S. Hamilton

S | 12 Cav. | Mo.

William T. Shelton

Plt, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage one P. S. scale
by Court Martial 3 months pay
proper.*

Book mark :

E. B. Thompson

S | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John T. Shelton
Rt, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage one C. S. scale*

Book mark :

E. B. Thompson

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

John D. Shenton

Rt, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov - Dec*, 186*11*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage due to S. 1000*
3rd class

Book mark :

E. B. Thompson

S

12 Cav. Mo.

John W. Shelton
Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Specimen returned from detention July 29. 61*

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

5 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John L. Shelton

1st, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for one pair of
shankles & scales

Book mark: _____

E. B. Thompson

S.

12 Cav.

Mo.

John P. Shelton

Capt

, Co E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Returned from
Detachment - Detachment from
1. 1864 Returned July
29 1864.

Book mark: _____

Lucas

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

John S. Dickson

Pr- Co E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for one pair
Shoulder scabs

Book mark:

Lucas

2

12 Cav.

Mo.

John F. Shelton

Cope, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deserted June 1, 1864
taking sabre, carbine
and full accoutrements
with him.*

Book mark:

MD Davis

S | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John T. Shetton
Cope, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for McL - Cope, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

McDonnell
Copy

S | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John F. Hinton
Capt., Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. Feb., 1866

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

W. Davis

2

12 Cav.

Mo.

John T. Hunter
Ed, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Dec. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

John T. Shelton

_____, Co.

E. F. 5th Reg't Ma. Cav.

✓ Inclosures.

Bed Cards _____	Final Statements _____
Burial Records _____	Furloughs or L. of A _____
Certs. of Dis. for Disch _____	Med. Certificates _____
G. M. Charges _____	Med. Des. Lists _____
Descriptive Lists _____	Orders _____
Discharge Certificates _____	Pris. of War Record _____
Enlistment Papers ✓ _____	Resignations _____

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l _____	Furlough or L. of A _____
Casualty Sheet _____	Med. Examination _____
Confinement _____	Misc. Information _____
Contracts _____	Pay or Clothing _____
Death or Effects _____	Personal Reports _____
Desertion _____	Rank _____
Discharge from Hosp'l _____	Transfer to Hosp'l _____
Discharge from Service _____	Transfer to V. R. C. _____
Duty _____	Transportation _____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *John T. Shelton*

as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am *Twenty one* years and *desiring to VOLUNTEER* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three

Witness:

J. W. Alfrey

Given at

Princeton Mo

The

25th day of Sept. 1899

John T. Shelton

John T. Shelton
No. *36*

John T. Shelton

Volunteered at

Princeton

September 25th 1899

By

J. W. Alfrey

12th Regiment of Inf. Mo

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regiment of

Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do certify, That I am the

; that the said

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER

in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The

day of

Witness:

J T

Shelton

APR. 1897, THIS RECRUIT WAS ENROLLED IN THE ENROLLMENT OF THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Princeton

I, *John B. Shelton* born in *Galia Co* in the
State of *Ohio* aged *21* years, and by occupation

a *Carpenter*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this
25th day of *Sept* 186*3*, to serve as a **Soldier** in the

Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And

I, *John B. Shelton* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Princeton*
this *25th* day of *Sept* 186*3*.

BEFORE

John B. Shelton

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR. That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. L. Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR. That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John B. Shelton*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful
age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regula-
tions which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue eyes, fair hair, fair complexion, is 5^{ft} 8ⁱⁿ*
8 inches high.

J. D. Alfrey
Regiment of Artillery
Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John. J. Shelton desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am Twenty one years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Princeton Mo
The 21st day of Sept 1863

Witness:

J. M. H. H. H.

J. J. Shelton

APR. 1897. This is to certify that the above named person is in the Enrollment Act, R. & P. O.

No.

John. J. Shelton
Volunteered at Princeton Mo
September 25th 1863.
By James M. H. H.
1st Regiment of Mo. Vol. Inf.

Discharged _____
Regiment of _____
enlistment; last served in Company ()

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the _____ of _____ that the said _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Drincton

I, John J. Shelton, born in Galia, Mo. in the State of Ohio, aged 24 years, and by occupation a Carpenter

25th day of Sept 1863, to serve as a Soldier in the

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this

Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And

I, John J. Shelton, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Drincton, Mo. this 25th day of Sept 1863

BEFORE

John B. Shelton

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

May Barnes

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John B. Shelton previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, fair hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

J. W. Offey, 12th Regiment of Iowa Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

1728

Theofner Charles T.

Co E, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50

Not:

1729

Co. 10, **12** Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Lee Shepherd Jacob H.

1730
Shepherd Enock B

Co B, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50
27	51
28	52
29	53
30	54
31	55
32	56
33	57
34	58
35	59
36	60
37	61
38	62
39	63
40	64
41	65
42	66
43	67
44	68
45	69
46	70
47	71
48	72
49	73
50	74
51	75
52	76
53	77
54	78
55	79
56	80
57	81
58	82
59	83
60	84
61	85
62	86
63	87
64	88
65	89
66	90
67	91
68	92
69	93
70	94
71	95
72	96
73	97
74	98
75	99
76	100
77	101
78	102
79	103
80	104
81	105
82	106
83	107
84	108
85	109
86	110
87	111
88	112
89	113
90	114
91	115
92	116
93	117
94	118
95	119
96	120
97	121
98	122
99	123
100	124
101	125
102	126
103	127
104	128
105	129
106	130
107	131
108	132
109	133
110	134
111	135
112	136
113	137
114	138
115	139
116	140
117	141
118	142
119	143
120	144
121	145
122	146
123	147
124	148
125	149
126	150
127	151
128	152
129	153
130	154
131	155
132	156
133	157
134	158
135	159
136	160
137	161
138	162
139	163
140	164
141	165
142	166
143	167
144	168
145	169
146	170
147	171
148	172
149	173
150	174
151	175
152	176
153	177
154	178
155	179
156	180
157	181
158	182
159	183
160	184
161	185
162	186
163	187
164	188
165	189
166	190
167	191
168	192
169	193
170	194
171	195
172	196
173	197
174	198
175	199
176	200
177	201
178	202
179	203
180	204
181	205
182	206
183	207
184	208
185	209
186	210
187	211
188	212
189	213
190	214
191	215
192	216
193	217
194	218
195	219
196	220
197	221
198	222
199	223
200	224
201	225
202	226
203	227
204	228
205	229
206	230
207	231
208	232
209	233
210	234
211	235
212	236
213	237
214	238
215	239
216	240
217	241
218	242
219	243
220	244
221	245
222	246
223	247
224	248
225	249
226	250
227	251
228	252
229	253
230	254
231	255
232	256
233	257
234	258
235	259
236	260
237	261
238	262
239	263
240	264
241	265
242	266
243	267
244	268
245	269
246	270
247	271
248	272
249	273
250	274
251	275
252	276
253	277
254	278
255	279
256	280
257	281
258	282
259	283
260	284
261	285
262	286
263	287
264	288
265	289
266	290
267	291
268	292
269	293
270	294
271	295
272	296
273	297
274	298
275	299
276	300
277	301
278	302
279	303
280	304
281	305
282	306
283	307
284	308
285	309
286	310
287	311
288	312
289	313
290	314
291	315
292	316
293	317
294	318
295	319
296	320
297	321
298	322
299	323
300	324
301	325
302	326
303	327
304	328
305	329
306	330
307	331
308	332
309	333
310	334
311	335
312	336
313	337
314	338
315	339
316	340
317	341
318	342
319	343
320	344
321	345
322	346
323	347
324	348
325	349
326	350
327	351
328	352
329	353
330	354
331	355
332	356
333	357
334	358
335	359
336	360
337	361
338	362
339	363
340	364
341	365
342	366
343	367
344	368
345	369
346	370
347	371
348	372
349	373
350	374
351	375
352	376
353	377
354	378
355	379
356	380
357	381
358	382
359	383
360	384
361	385
362	386
363	387
364	388
365	389
366	390
367	391
368	392
369	393
370	394
371	395
372	396
373	397
374	398
375	399
376	400
377	401
378	402
379	403
380	404
381	405
382	406
383	407
384	408
385	409
386	410
387	411
388	412
389	413
390	414
391	415
392	416
393	417
394	418
395	419
396	420
397	421
398	422
399	423
400	424
401	425
402	426
403	427
404	428
405	429
406	430
407	431
408	432
409	433
410	434
411	435
412	436
413	437
414	438
415	439
416	440
417	441
418	442
419	443
420	444
421	445
422	446
423	447
424	448
425	449
426	450
427	451
428	452
429	453
430	454
431	455
432	456
433	457
434	458
435	459
436	460
437	461
438	462
439	463
440	464
441	465
442	466
443	467
444	468
445	469
446	470
447	471
448	472
449	473
450	474
451	475
452	476
453	477
454	478
455	479
456	480
457	481
458	482
459	483
460	484
461	485
462	486
463	487
464	488
465	489
466	490
467	491
468	492
469	493
470	494
471	495
472	496
473	497
474	498
475	499
476	500
477	501
478	502
479	503
480	504
481	505
482	506
483	507
484	508
485	509
486	510
487	511
488	512
489	513
490	514
491	515
492	516
493	517
494	518
495	519
496	520
497	521
498	522
499	523
500	524
501	525
502	526
503	527
504	528
505	529
506	530
507	531
508	532
509	533
510	534
511	535
512	536
513	537
514	538
515	539
516	540
517	541
518	542
519	543
520	544
521	545
522	546
523	547
524	548
525	549
526	550
527	551
528	552
529	553
530	554
531	555
532	556
533	557
534	558
535	559
536	560
537	561
538	562
539	563
540	564
541	565
542	566
543	567
544	568
545	569
546	570
547	571
548	572
549	573
550	574
551	575
552	576
553	577
554	578
555	579
556	580
557	581
558	582
559	583
560	584
561	585
562	586
563	587
564	588
565	589
566	590
567	591
568	592
569	593
570	594
571	595
572	596
573	597
574	598
575	599
576	600
577	601
578	602
579	603
580	604
581	605
582	606
583	607
584	608
585	609
586	610
587	611
588	612
589	613
590	614
591	615
592	616
593	617
594	618
595	619
596	620
597	621
598	622
599	623
600	624
601	625
602	626
603	627
604	628
605	629
606	630
607	631
608	632
609	633
610	634
611	635
612	636
613	637
614	638
615	639
616	640
617	641
618	642
619	643

1731

Shepherd Jacob W.

Co K, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Shepherd Jacob W.

	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50
	51
	52
	53
	54
	55
	56
	57
	58
	59
	60
	61
	62
	63
	64
	65
	66
	67
	68
	69
	70
	71
	72
	73
	74
	75
	76
	77
	78
	79
	80
	81
	82
	83
	84
	85
	86
	87
	88
	89
	90
	91
	92
	93
	94
	95
	96
	97
	98
	99
	100

1732
Shepherd Enock B.

Co B, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100
101
102
103
104
105
106
107
108
109
110
111
112
113
114
115
116
117
118
119
120
121
122
123
124
125
126
127
128
129
130
131
132
133
134
135
136
137
138
139
140
141
142
143
144
145
146
147
148
149
150
151
152
153
154
155
156
157
158
159
160
161
162
163
164
165
166
167
168
169
170
171
172
173
174
175
176
177
178
179
180
181
182
183
184
185
186
187
188
189
190
191
192
193
194
195
196
197
198
199
200
201
202
203
204
205
206
207
208
209
210
211
212
213
214
215
216
217
218
219
220
221
222
223
224
225
226
227
228
229
230
231
232
233
234
235
236
237
238
239
240
241
242
243
244
245
246
247
248
249
250
251
252
253
254
255
256
257
258
259
260
261
262
263
264
265
266
267
268
269
270
271
272
273
274
275
276
277
278
279
280
281
282
283
284
285
286
287
288
289
290
291
292
293
294
295
296
297
298
299
300
301
302
303
304
305
306
307
308
309
310
311
312
313
314
315
316
317
318
319
320
321
322
323
324
325
326
327
328
329
330
331
332
333
334
335
336
337
338
339
340
341
342
343
344
345
346
347
348
349
350
351
352
353
354
355
356
357
358
359
360
361
362
363
364
365
366
367
368
369
370
371
372
373
374
375
376
377
378
379
380
381
382
383
384
385
386
387
388
389
390
391
392
393
394
395
396
397
398
399
400
401
402
403
404
405
406
407
408
409
410
411
412
413
414
415
416
417
418
419
420
421
422
423
424
425
426
427
428
429
430
431
432
433
434
435
436
437
438
439
440
441
442
443
444
445
446
447
448
449
450
451
452
453
454
455
456
457
458
459
460
461
462
463
464
465
466
467
468
469
470
471
472
473
474
475
476
477
478
479
480
481
482
483
484
485
486
487
488
489
490
491
492
493
494
495
496
497
498
499
500
501
502
503
504
505
506
507
508
509
510
511
512
513
514
515
516
517
518
519
520
521
522
523
524
525
526
527
528
529
530
531
532
533
534
535
536
537
538
539
540
541
542
543
544
545
546
547
548
549
550
551
552
553
554
555
556
557
558
559
560
561
562
563
564
565
566
567
568
569
570
571
572
573
574
575
576
577
578
579
580
581
582
583
584
585
586
587
588
589
590
591
592
593
594
595
596
597
598
599
600
601
602
603
604
605
606
607
608
609
610
611
612
613
614
615
616
617
618
619
620
621
622
623
624
625
626
627
628
629
630
631
632
633
634
635
636
637
638
639
640
641
642
643
644
645
646
647
648
649
650
651
652
653
654
655
656
657
658
659
660
661
662
663
664
665
666
667
668
669
670
671
672
673
674
675
676
677
678
679
680
681
682
683
684
685
686
687
688
689
690
691
692
693
694
695
696
697
698
699
700
701
702
703
704
705
706
707
708
709
710
711
712
713
714
715
716
717
718
719
720
721
722
723
724
725
726
727
728
729
730
731
732
733
734
735
736
737
738
739
740
741
742
743
744
745
746
747
748
749
750
751
752
753
754
755
756
757
758
759
760
761
762
763
764
765
766
767
768
769
770
771
772
773
774
775
776
777
778
779
780
781
782
783
784
785
786
787
788
789
790
791
792
793
794
795
796
797
798
799
800
801
802
803
804
805
806
807
808
809
810
811
812
813
814
815
816
817
818
819
820
821
822
823
824
825
826
827
828
829
830
831
832
833
834
835
836
837
838
839
840
841
842
843
844
845
846
847
848
849
850
851
852
853
854
855
856
857
858
859
860
861
862
863
864
865
866
867
868
869
870
871
872
873
874
875
876
877
878
879
880
881
882
883
884
885
886
887
888
889
890
891
892
893
894
895
896
897
898
899
900
901
902
903
904
905
906
907
908
909
910
911
912
913
914
915
916
917
918
919
920
921
922
923
924
925
926
927
928
929
930
931
932
933
934
935
936
937
938
939
940
941
942
943
944
945
946
947
948
949
950
951
952
953
954
955
956
957
958
959
960
961
962
963
964
965
966
967
968
969
970
971
972
973
974
975
976
977
978
979
980
981
982
983
984
985
986
987
988
989
990
991
992
993
994
995
996
997
998
999
1000
1001
1002
1003
1004
1005
1006
1007
1008
1009
1010
1011
1012
1013
1014
1015
1016
1017
1018
1019
1020
1021
1022
1023
1024
1025
1026
1027
1028
1029
1030
1031
1032
1033
1034
1035
1036
1037
1038
1039
1040
1041
1042
1043
1044
1045
1046
1047
1048
1049
1050
1051
1052
1053
1054
1055
1056
1057
1058
1059
1060
1061
1062
1063
1064
1065
1066
1067
1068
1069
1070
1071
1072
1073
1074
1075
1076
1077
1078
1079
1080
1081
1082
1083
1084
1085
1086
1087
1088
1089
1090
1091
1092
1093
1094
1095
1096
1097
1098
1099
1100
1101
1102
1103
1104
1105
1106
1107
1108
1109
1110
1111
1112
1113
1114
1115
1116
1117
1118
1119
1120
1121
1122
1123
1124
1125
1126
1127
1128
1129
1130
1131
1132
1133
1134
1135
1136
1137
1138
1139
1140
1141
1142
1143
1144
1145
1146
1147
1148
1149
1150
1151
1152
1153
1154
1155
1156
1157
1158
1159
1160
1161
1162
1163
1164
1165
1166
1167
1168
1169
1170
1171
1172
1173
1174
1175
1176
1177
1178
1179
1180
1181
1182
1183
1184
1185
1186
1187
1188
1189
1190
1191
1192
1193
1194
1195
1196
1197
1198
1199
1200
1201
1202
1203
1204
1205
1206
1207
1208
1209
1210
1211
1212
1213
1214
1215
1216
1217
1218
1219
1220
1221
1222
1223
1224
1225
1226
1227
1228
1229
1230
1231
1232
1233
1234
1235
1236
1237
1238
1239
1240
1241
1242
1243
1244
1245
1246
1247
1248
1249
1250
1251
1252
1253
1254
1255
1256
1257
1258
1259
1260
1261
1262
1263
1264
1265
1266
1267
1268
1269
1270
1271
1272
1273
1274
1275
1276
1277
1278
1279
1280
1281
1282
1283
1284
1285
1286
1287
1288
1289
1290
1291
1292
1293
1294
1295
1296
1297
1298
1299
1300
1301
1302
1303
1304
1305
1306
1307
1308
1309
1310
1311
1312
1313
1314
1315
1316
1317
1318
1319
1320
1321
1322
1323
1324
1325
1326
1327
1328
1329
1330
1331
1332
1333
1334
1335
1336
1337
1338
1339
1340
1341
1342
1343
1344
1345
1346
1347
1348
1349
1350
1351
1352
1353
1354
1355
1356
1357
1358
1359
1360
1361
1362
1363
1364
1365
1366
1367
1368
1369
1370
1371
1372
1373
1374
1375
1376
1377
1378
1379
1380
1381
1382
1383
1384
1385
1386
1387
1388
1389
1390
1391
1392
1393
1394
1395
1396
1397
1398
1399
1400
1401
1402
1403
1404
1405
1406
1407
1408
1409
1410
1411
1412
1413
1414
1415
1416
1417
1418
1419
1420
1421
1422
1423
1424
1425
1426
1427
1428
1429
1430
1431
1432
1433
1434
1435
1436
1437
1438
1439
1440
1441
1442
1443
1444
1445
1446
1447
1448
1449
1450
1451
1452
1453
1454
1455
1456
1457
1458
1459
1460
1461
1462
1463
1464
1465
1466
1467
1468
1469
1470
1471
1472
1473
1474
1475
1476
1477
1478
1479
1480
1481
1482
1483
1484
1485
1486
1487
1488
1489
1490
1491
1492
1493
1494
1495
1496
1497
1498
1499
1500
1501
1502
1503
1504
1505
1506
1507
1508
1509
1510
1511
1512
1513
1514
1515
1516
1517
1518
1519
1520
1521
1522
1523
1524
1525
1526
1527
1528
1529
1530
1531
1532
1533
1534
1535
1536
1537
1538
1539
1540
1541
1542
1543
1544
1545
1546
1547
1548
1549
1550
1551
1552
1553
1554
1555
1556
1557
1558
1559
1560
1561
1562
1563
1564
1565
1566
1567
1568
1569
1570
1571
1572
1573
1574
1575
1576
1577
1578
1579
1580
1581
1582
1583
1584
1585
1586
1587
1588
1589
1590
1591
1592
1593
1594
1595
1596
1597
1598
1599
1600
1601
1602
1603
1604
1605
1606
1607
1608
1609
1610
1611
1612
1613
1614
1615
1616
1617
1618
1619
1620
1621
1622
1623
1624
1625
1626
1627
1628
1629
1630
1631
1632
1633
1634
1635
1636
1637
1638
1639
1640
1641
1642
1643
1644
1645
1646
1647
1648
1649
1650
1651
1652
1653
1654
1655
1656
1657
1658
1659
1660
1661
1662
1663
1664
1665
1666
1667
1668
1669
1670
1671
1672
1673
1674
1675
1676
1677
1678
1679
1680
1681
1682
1683
1684
1685
1686
1687
1688
1689
1690
1691
1692
1693
1694
1695
1696
1697
1698
1699
1700
1701
1702
1703
1704
1705
1706
1707
1708
1709
1710
1711
1712
1713
1714
1715
1716
1717
1718
1719
1720
1721
1722
1723
1724
1725
1726
1727
1728
1729
1730
1731
1732
1733
1734
1735
1736
1737
1738
1739
1740
1741
1742
1743
1744
1745
1746
1747
1748
1749
1750
1751
1752
1753
1754
1755
1756
1757
1758
1759
1760
1761
1762
1763
1764
1765
1766
1767
1768
1769
1770
1771
1772
1773
1774
1775
1776
1777
1778
1779
1780
1781
1782
1783
1784
1785
1786
1787
1788
1789
1790
1791
1792
1793
1794
1795
1796
1797
1798
1799
1800
1801
1802
1803
1804
1805
1806
1807
1808
1809
1810
1811
1812
1813
1814
1815
1816
1817
1818
1819
1820
1821
1822
1823
1824
1825
1826
1827
1828
1829
1830
1831
1832
1833
1834
1835
1836
1837
1838
1839
1840
1841
1842
1843
1844
1845
1846
1847
1848
1849
1850
1851
1852
1853
1854
1855
1856
1857
1858
1859
1860
1861
1862
1863
1864
1865
1866
1867
1868
1869
1870
1871
1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900
1901
1902
1903
1904
1905
1906
1907
1908
1909
1910
1911
1912
1913
1914
1915
1916
1917
1918
1919
1920
1921
1922
1923
1924
1925
1926
1927
1928
1929
1930
1931
1932
1933
1934
1935
1936
1937
1938
1939
1940
1941
1942
1943
1944
1945
1946
1947
1948
1949
1950
1951
1952
1953
1954
1955
1956
1957
1958
1959
1960
1961
1962
1963
1964
1965
1966
1967
1968
1969
1970
1971
1972
1973
1974
1975
1976
1977
1978
1979
1980
1981
1982
1983
1984
1985
1986
1987
1988
1989
1990
1991
1992
1993
1994
1995
1996
1997
1998
1999
2000
2001
2002
2003
2004
2005
2006
2007
2008
2009
2010
2011
2012
2013
2014
2015
2016
2017
2018
2019
2020
2021
2022
2023
2024
2025
2026
2027
2028
2029
2030
2031
2032
2033
2034
2035
2036
2037
2038
2039
2040
2041
2042
2043
2044
2045
2046
2047
2048
2049
2050
2051
2052
2053
2054
2055
2056
2057
2058
2059
2060
2061
2062
2063
2064
2065
2066
2067
2068
2069
2070
2071
2072
2073
2074
2075
2076
2077
2078
2079
2080
2081
2082
2083
2084
2085
2086
2087
2088
2089
2090
2091
2092
2093
2094
2095
2096
2097
2098
2099
2100
2101
2102
2103
2104
2105
2106
2107
2108
2109
2110
2111
2112
2113
2114
2115
2116
2117
2118
2119
2120
2121
2122
2123
2124
2125
2126
2127
2128
2129
2130
2131
2132
2133
2134
2135
2136
2137
2138
2139
2140
2141
2142
2143
2144
2145
2146
2147
2148
2149
2150
2151
2152
2153
2154
2155
2156
2157
2158
2159
2160
2161
2162
2163
2164
2165
2166
2167
2168
2169
2170
2171
2172
2173
2174
2175
2176
2177
2178
2179
2180
2181
2182
2183
2184
2185
2186
2187
2188
2189
2190
2191
2192
2193
2194
2195
2196
2197
2198
2199
2200
2201
2202
2203
2204
2205
2206
2207
2208
2209
2210
2211
2212
2213

1733
✓ *Shepherd, George*
Co *B*, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>f 2 5-6 25-5</i>	25
2	<i>f 2 6 3 7 f 5</i>	27
3	<i>f 2 6 7 6 2 f</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S 12 *Can* Mo.

George Simpson

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *12* Reg't Missouri *Can*. Roll dated

San Antonio, Texas, 1864.

Where born *Indianapolis, Ind.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *March 14*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Indianapolis*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

When mustered in *March 30*, 1864.

Where mustered in *San Antonio, Texas*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Can. List. Subscribed*

Geo. Township Mo.

Book mark:

Farmer

S 12 Cav. | Mo.

George Shepherd
Priv., Co. *C*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Fort Harencworth, Aug 9, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186__.

Last paid to *Apr 14, 1864.*

Clothing account:

None settled
Last settled _____, 186__ ; drawn since \$ *1.00* 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *11* 100 ; due \$ *246* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Dead on small pox*

Gen. Hospital St Louis.

Mo. May 4. 1864.

Final statement forwarded.

Book mark: *992.2 Sec. in (1111)*

MAR. 30

8264025

07 11 18

*Dr. Craft per Gen. Hospital,
St. Louis, Mo. April 15 1864*

12 Cav. | Mo.

George Shepherd
Pvt., Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich + kpl*, 1864

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Assigned to Co. E 12*
Regt. Mo. Cav. April 25, 1864

Book mark: *Adapted 15.04 1864*

W.D. Davis

George Shepherd

....., Co. *E 12* Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

..... Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>/</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George Shepherd desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
21 years and 0 months of age; that I have never been discharged
from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-
tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three
years.

Witness:

GIVEN at Brooklyn New York
The 19th day of March 1864

John A. Ford

George Shepherd

No. 11

George Shepherd
Volunteered at Brooklyn N.Y.
March 19th 1864,
By W. L. Field
12th Regiment of Mass Vol.

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regiment of

Discharged

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the
_____ : that the said _____
_____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER
in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Wickham

George Shepherd born in *Randolph* in the
State of *Indiana* aged *Eighteen* years, and by occupation
Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this
14th day of *March* 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the

Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *George Shepherd* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Wickham Mo*
this *14th* day of *March* 1864.
Before *D. H. Nichols*
Notary Public

George Shepherd

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. W. Booy
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *George Shepherd* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *5* feet *6* inches high.

19th Mo *Volunteer,*
Regiment of Cavalry
Recruiting Officer.

Shephard, George.
Rect. , 12 Reg' Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's) /

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects /

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

George Shephard
12 N^o Car

April 15 64.

Benton Barris
St Louis M^o
✓

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKER.

JOHN A. SMITHERS,

OFFICE, NO. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,

Saint Louis, Mo.

Name of Deceased,

George Shephard

Rank

Name of Regiment,

2nd Mo. Cav. Pol.

Name of Company,

A. Co.

Age (if known),

Height of Deceased,

Date of Death,

April 13, 1864

Place of Death,

Post Hospital No. 1

Cause of Death,

Amberla

Dr. Samuel L. May Jr.
Chas. H. Loring

Report
of proceedings of effects
St. Sheppard
Wile, Tins, Lee, & 12 Rev
Mrs. Wile, who died at
Pass Hosp. Bk's 9.00
the 15 day of Apr 1864

Transferee Hartt in
effect to Capt R. H. H. H.
Capt. Left 9.00 1865
Mrs B. Cochrane
Surg us vob

Proceedings of a Council of Administration, convened at Benton Barracks, Mo., pursuant to Special Order No. 130, Head Quarters, Camp of Instruction, Benton Barracks, Mo., July 20th, 1865, consisting of

Lieutenant Colonel DAVID QUIGG, 14th Regiment Illinois Cavalry, Volunteers,
 Captain C. E. SPENCER, Co. K, 54th Regiment Missouri Infantry, Volunteers,
 Lieutenant S. C. WILLIAMSON, U. S. Army,

Lieutenant S. C. WILLIAMSON, U. S. Army,
For the purpose of administering the affairs of the late George Shepard Private
Company D 12th Regt. Mo. Cav. Vol.

The General found that the effects consisted of the following articles, and proceeded to affix to each article the price set opposite thereto, in conformity with Order No. 3, Nashville, Tenn., February 7th, 1862, and signed L. Thomas, Adjutant General M. G. Army.

No.	ARTICLES	VALUATION
	Over Coats.....	
	Uniform Coats.....	
	Jackets.....	
	Browsers.....	
1	Pants.....	1 25
	Drawers.....	
	Shirts, Woolen.....	
	Shirts, Cotton.....	
	Socks.....	
	Blankets, Wool.....	
	Blankets, Rubber.....	
1	Boots.....	1 00
	Shoes.....	
	Hats.....	
	Caps.....	
	Knapsack.....	
	Haversack.....	
	Canteen.....	
	TOTAL.....	2 25

Approved:

2. Aug -

Lieut. Col. 1st Reg. Illinois Cavalry, Vol.

Vk E Bourneville

C. O. Spencer

Col. U. S. Army, Commanding Post.

Capt. Co. K, 50th Mo. Infantry, Vols.

J. C. Williamson

1st Lieut. U. S. A.; Recorder.

all

1157

1157

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

George H. H. H.

1st of Company *C*

1st Regiment of *2nd Co. 1st*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Wounded

EXAMINED WITH
AND RECORDED BY
ROLLS.

E. B. S. G. O.

Surgeon General's Office,

Record and Pension Bureau,

Dec. 27th, 1866.

Respectfully returned. The records of

Small Pox Genl. Hoapl,
St. Louis, Missouri,

on file in this Office, furnish no evidence con-
cerning the within named man, (Private

George Shepherd, 12th Mo.
Car. Colo.)

It appears from records of
Coat Hoapl, Bent. Bkmo, Mo,
that Recruits Geo. Shepherd, 12th
Mo. Car, died in that Hoapl,
of Typhoid Fever, April 15 '64,
and Apr. 1, no cr. for final

By Order of the Surgeon General:

For Major and Assistant Surgeon, U. S. A.

A. B. O.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington D. C.,

Sept. 23rd, 1861

Sir:

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 11th day of Sept. 22nd, 1861, requesting a "Statement of Service" of George Shephard. The following information has been obtained from the files of this Office, and is furnished in reply to your inquiry:

In the case of George Shephard there is no evidence of enrollment or muster into the service of the United States as a Private in Company C, of the 12th Regiment of Volunteers, on file in this Office up to date.

The Muster Roll of Company C, of that Regiment, for the months of Oct. and Sept. 9th, 1861, contains the following evidence of service: *George Shephard, 1st Lieut. Reg't. 12th Vol. Inf., May 4, 1861.*

I am, sir, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Chas. D. Smith

Assistant Adjutant General.
(4)

To Major General

St. Louis

11.7.7. 5.

1734
x *Shepherd, Jacob W.*

Co *K*, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8256234	26
2	8256200	27
3	8269944	28
4	8270043	29
5	8270140	30
6	8270240	31
7	8270330	32
8	8270420	33
9	8270504	34
10	8270585	35
11	8270676	36
12	8257400	37
13	8270919	38
14	<i>AB</i> 1655876	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *AB* 1655876

See also

J | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob W. Shepherd

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Barrs Co Mo Mar 1864.

Where born *Miller Co. Mo.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 27*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Tusculum Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft. 5 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Mar 18*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Benton Barrs Co Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *AG 1655876*

Farmer

S | *12 Cav.* | *Mo.*

Jacob W. Shepherd
1st., *Co. K*, *12 Reg't* *Mo. Cav.*

NOTATION.

Book mark: *A. G. 1655876*

The Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, *May 20, 1910.*

The charge *of desertion of July*
5, 1865,

against this man *is* removed and he is discharged
to date *July 5*, 1865, under the pro-
visions of the act of Congress, approved March 2, 1889.

Discharge certificate furnished by War Department
May 20, 1910.

W. H. Gibson

12 Cav. Mo.

John H. Roberts
Co. *A*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

September 11, 1866, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*6*.

Last paid to *Sept*, 186*6*.

Clothing account:

Last settled, _____, 186*6* ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged July 5, 1866*
St Joseph Mo. Descriptive
Dist from a & d.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

12 | **12 Cav. Mo.**

Robert H. Shepard
Private, Co. *B*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Aug. 10*, 186*5*.

Deserted:

When *July 5*, 186*5*.

Where *M. Joe, Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

12 Cav.

Mo.

James H. ...

..., Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186*7*.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *11.00* for *...*

...

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

12 Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186 ..

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

John H. ...
... Co. ... Detachment 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1867*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S' | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jacob B. Shepherd

priv., Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ ⁸⁹ 100 for ordnance

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S^d

12 Cav.

Mo.

Jacob M. Shepherd,

priv., Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 12th, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sumner

S | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**
Jacob W. Skiffed
Co. K, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Capt. & Gen.*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Done
Copyright

12 Cav.

Mo.

Appears on

Frank M. Shepherd
Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Quinn

S.

12 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph W. Shepherd

1st, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copy

S | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Frank T. Stephens
1st, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1, June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Done
Copyright

S.

12 Cav.

Mo.

George H. Stephens
Col, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April to Apr 30*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Assigned to Co. K by S.O.*
No. 35 Reg't 2 Mo. Cav. 7th
March 28/64

Book mark:

Doone

12 Cav. Mo.

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo, Mar 18, 1864.

Where born *Waller Mo.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 22*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Sturgeon Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft 5 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Mar 18*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Benton Barracks Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *240* 100

Where credited *5 Co 12 Dist Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Speculation, 10000 Co*

Book mark:

Larimer

1735
Shepherd, Thomas A.
Co *L*, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>F256063</i>	26
2	<i>F271000</i>	27
3	<i>F271096</i>	28
4	<i>F271203</i>	29
5	<i>F271318</i>	30
6	<i>F271399</i>	31
7	<i>F271482</i>	32
8	<i>F271564</i>	33
9	<i>F256760</i>	34
10	<i>F271641</i>	35
11	<i>F271927</i>	36
12	<i>F256944</i>	37
13	<i>10336032</i>	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

L

12 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas A. Shepherd

Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., Mar. 5, 1864.

Where born *Altmar, N. Y.*

Age *26* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb. 24*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Russellville, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in *Mar. 5*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Benton Barracks, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *L*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Minor Acc. recd.*

1st Reg. Dis.

Book mark:

S. 112 Co. | Mo.

Thos. A. Smith
Det., Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks, Mo., June 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date *June 20, 1865.*

Last paid to *Apr 30, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 24, 1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *114 16* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ *200* *100*

Remarks: *Captured at Tallahassee, Miss. Aug. 13/64. Con-*

fined at Andersonville, Ga.

Paroled at Vicksburg, Miss.

Apr. 19/65. Reported at Benton

Bks, Mo. (Apr. 26/65. 100)

Book mark: _____

MAP 30

8256944

11.11

Mustered out as paroled
prisoner in compliance
with G.O. no. 77, War Dept,
Washington, D. C. April 28,
'65. Entitled to 3 m. extra
pay in accordance with
telegram from War Dept,
Washington, D. C. May 30,
'65.

L | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Charles L. Shepard
Capt., Co. *D*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Portcharmouth 12, April, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Apr. 30*, 186 *4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *44.16* ¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Enrolled prisoner*

mustered out June 20. 66

in compliance with

Gen. No. 57, dated Washington

D.C. Apr. 28, 66

Book mark: _____

Particulars

S 12 Sept 1865
Company 1. 1st Reg't
Cavalry, Co., 2nd Reg't

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll
of the Cavalry
for 12 Sept 1865
Station Camp 1st Cavalry, Benton Co., Mo

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Captured June 13 at
Fort Smith, Ark. 1st Cavalry, Mo.
2nd Reg't, 1st Cavalry, Mo.
2nd Reg't, 1st Cavalry, Mo.

Book mark:

JUN. 12

10336032

018910

Mustered out

S | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas A. Shepherd
Pvt., Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & June, 1865.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Mustered out in con-
pliance with G.O. No 77,
dated War Dept Apr. 28,
1865. To take effect June
20, 1865.

Book mark: _____

Collings

S *12 Cav.* **Mo.**

Thomas A. Shepherd
Pvt, *Co. C*, *12 Reg't Missouri Cav*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll
(Paroled Prisoners)
of the organization named above

for *Mich x Apr* 1865

Station *Renton Bks. Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray

I | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Shenck Shepherd
Plt., Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Captured at Aby*
ville, Miss., Aug. 13, 1864.

Book mark:

Callings

J

12 Cav.

Mo.

Thos. A. Shepherd
Pvt., Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Captured at Abbey-*
ville, Miss, Aug 13, 1864.

Book mark:

Callings

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Wm. A. Simpson

Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Captured Aug 13/64*
Clayville Miss.

Book mark:

L. E. Arnold
Original

S | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James C. Shepard
Pi., Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 to Aug 31*, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Missing in action*
Aug 13/64 near Abbeville
Miss.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1864

Book mark:.....

H. E. Arnold *Copyist.*

| **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James C. Shannon
 , Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

 Company Muster Roll
for May 1 1864, 1864.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

 Copyright

1 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James A. Simpson

Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st April 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:-----

W. E. Arnold

S. 12 Mo.

Thomas A. Shepherd
B. Co., *12* Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Beaumont, Mo., Mar 8, 1864.

Where born *Chilmark Co. Va.*

Age *26* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Mar 24*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Russellville*

For what period enlisted _____ years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Cast*; height *5* ft. *5* in.

When mustered in *Mar 8*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Beaumont, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *S. Cong. Dist.*

Book mark: _____

Shepherd Shaw A

Co. L

12 Reg't Mo. Cav

✓ Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs or L. of A.

Order of Discharge

Med. Certificates

O. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pria. of War Record

Enlistment Papers ✓

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A.

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertion

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Property

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, E. A. Shepherd desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 24 years and 00 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Russellville Mo
the 24 day of February 1864
Witness: W. B. Thayer J. A. Shepherd

No. _____
E. A. Shepherd
Volunteered at Russellville Mo
February 24th 1864.
By A. J. Green
1st Regiment of Cav. Mo Vol
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 ____

Act. 1897, Title 2, Sec. 11, was formerly
filed in the Eastern District of Mo. at St. Louis, Mo.
P. O.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR MINOR

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I
the _____; that the
said _____ is _____
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 77.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for the signature of the parent or guardian of the recruit, and to certify that he is the father or mother of the recruit, and that he is the owner of the land on which the recruit is to be enlisted. They will be made out in duplicate and one to accompany the recruit to the Adjutant General's Office, and one to accompany the recruit to the recruiting office.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment bond to serve in the Army of the United States, for the term of three years, in all cases, precedes payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A master-in-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of the United States, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments on having inspected the soldier and the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Amherst

I, *Edw. Shepherd* born in *Chesapeake*

in the State of *Virginia* aged *24* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *24th* day of *February* 186*4*

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for

the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to keep such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be,

afforded by law for volunteers. And I, *Edw. Shepherd* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*

of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Given and subscribed to, at *Amherst*, *Virginia*, this *24th* day of *February* 186*4*

Edw. Shepherd

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. W. Green

EXAMINING SURGEON.

Edw. Shepherd

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Edw. Shepherd*, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the enlisting of volunteers. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *black* hair, *light* complexion, is *5 feet 10 inches* high.

G. W. Green

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. B. C. No. 11 A 11.)

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT

I, Andrew J. Morris desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
do declare, That I am Twenty years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

The

day of

T. A. Shepherd

Witness

No. _____
Thomas Shepherd.
Volunteered at Russellville Mo
February 24th 1864
By A. J. Brown
12th Regiment of Mass Me Vol
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 .

A. J. BROWN, Notary Public,
filed in the enrollment Div. R. & C. Co.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the
_____ of _____; that the
_____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The

day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF

~~Russellville~~

I, *Thomas A. Shepherd* born in *Albemarle Co*
in the State of *Virginia* aged *twenty* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *Twenty* day of *February* 186 *4*
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the *United States* of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Thomas A. Shepherd* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America; and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Swear and subscribed to, at *Russellville*

this *24* day of *February* 186 *4* *T. A. Shepherd*
Before

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. W. Boney
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *T. A. Shepherd*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* hair, *Black* eyes, *dark complexion*, is *five* feet *four* inches
high.

C. A. D. Green

12 Regiment of *Mo* *Bar* Volunteers.
GOV. FRANK. G. W. JULY, 1864.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Shepherd, Thomas C.
P, Co. L, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. 123

ORGANIZATION.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

NAME.	RANK.	No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Shepherd						B B	10	69	16	50
Shepherd						"	11	26	10	54
Shepherd						"	17	45	12	41
Shepherd						"	19	13	18	4 1/2
Shepherd						"	16	43	18	8
Shepherd						"	2	343	2	296
Shepherd Thomas A	P	12	Mo	6	L	Medical Hosp. Roll	156		3, 6	64
						O R E	10			

Captured at Tallahatchie Miss. Aug 13, 1864; brought from _____, and
 confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 _____,

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 _____; treated for _____

Where he died _____, 186 _____; of _____
 Rescued for _____, 1865; reported at _____
 Paroled at Vicksburg Miss. April 19, 1865; reported at _____
 Given _____ sent from Jefferson Bks Mo Hosp. to Benton Bks Mo April 27/65 Reported there

[OVER.]

(Record continued.)

April 25-26-27/65.

Furloughed May 7, 1865 for 30 days; returned June 16th, 1865;
" June 14/65. furlough days returned June 18/65
reverted Mustered out, 100; at AB June 20/65

Enrolled as Thomas A. Shepherd Co L 12 Mo Army Vols.
has other name on rolls of Co. L, 12th Mo Army
refer - to name on rolls of Co. D 12th Mo Army
to which it could refer.

July 10th 1889
200

Pen case 690214. Record. A G O. April 8/89. Returned July 1989
Copied by C 66. 7-10-89.

Lieutenant General's Office,

This is accepted as referring to Thomas

J. Shepherd.

Co. D, 12th Regt,

Mo. Army.

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

6736

Shepherd Jacob

Co K, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50
27	51
28	52
29	53
30	54
31	55
32	56
33	57
34	58
35	59
36	60

See Shepherd Jacob 29

Book Mark:

1737
* *Shepard, Erich S.*

Co *B*, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8259315	26
2	8259406	27
3	8259503	28
4	8259605	29
5	8259710	30
6	8259804	31
7	8259901	32
8	8260000	33
9	8260499	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Enoch B. Sheppard

Priv., Capt. Devlin's Co., 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo, Nov 3, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Oct 23, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 6, 1863.*

Where *St. Joseph*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered in by*

Capt & Chas Oct. 23, 1863

at St. Joseph, Mo

* This organization subsequently became Co. B. 12 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

N. W. Tyler

12 Cav. | Mo.

Chas. D. [unclear]
[unclear], Co. D., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

June 10th, 1864, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 1864.

Last paid to Sept 10, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1864 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Will be paid to [unclear]

by [unclear]

and [unclear]

[unclear]

[unclear]

[unclear]

Book mark: _____

S 12 Cav. Mo.

Wreck 13th Shepherd

Prov't., Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 5 Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Killed in action at Wash-
ville Tenn Decbr 1864 Final
Statement furnished.*

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

James M. ...

James M. ..., Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James M. ...*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage for 1000*

stoppage for 1000

Book mark:

S | 12 Jan | **Mo.**

Emack 13 ; happan

Part, Co. 13, 12 Reg't Missouri Jan

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for loss
of Wabing 13 Bridle \$0.92

Book mark :

W A Tyler

S

12 Cav. | Mo.

Enoch B. Sheppard

Prov., Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. Syler

J

12 Cav. Mo.

Enoch B. Sheppard

Privt, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

NWA Tyler

J

12 Cav. Mo.

Enoch B. Sheppard

Grat, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 ⁴/₄.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. Tyler

J | **12 Cav. Mo.**

Enoch B. Highland

Priv., Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Dec 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. V. Taylor

Shepherd, Crook B.
P. B.

12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements /
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

July C B P132
FINAL STATEMENT

229.956

Private Emory B. Shepherd

'B. B.' Regt of War Missouri

VOLUNTEERS.

Dec 15 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment entered on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and entered with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should contain a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statement, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, as far as comprise a complete account of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier's company, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the master roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these master rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statement from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the Act Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to equipment, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Money paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landwren must be entered on the master roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for drafted volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—When a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statement, in duplicate, to the Act Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
FL 10 560
APPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SITE AUDITOR

COMPARED WITH
AND SUBJECTED BY
ROLLS.

of Missouri, aged 24 years; 5 feet 11 inches high; Strain complexion, Blue eyes, Strain hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at St. Joseph, Mo. Oct 6/63, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at St. Joseph, Mo., on the 23rd day of October, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186____, or was drafted and mustered into the services of the United States from the _____ Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186____) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three Years; and having served HONESTLY and FIDELITY with his Company in 13th Iowa Inf. Vols. to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Discharge, caused by himself and received in action at Shackville, Tenn. Dec. 13th 1864.

The said Private Enoch B. Shepherd was last paid by Paymaster May Mease to include the 30th day of April, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to \$96 14 dollars, since the 6th day of October, 1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States 60 100 dollars advanced MONTHLY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: For loss of Watting Bridle 2.92 cts.

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSIDIZED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186____.

He is indebted to A. W. H. Allen, SONTER, 10 00 dollars.
He is indebted to _____, LAURENS, _____, 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Shackville, Tenn., this 28th day of January, 1865.

E. M. B. Smith
E. M. B. Smith
Commanding Company.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

152. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of company or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. In case any of the officers so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to the representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to do so, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the nearest military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1863.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the soldier belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. When a soldier is absent from his company, it will be the duty of the immediate commander to furnish the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the pay or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the soldier belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier has no effects, the fact will be reported.

153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they are claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

155. The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased, before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their serials therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, they will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

156. Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Private Enoch B. Shepherd

Late of Company "B"

12th Reg't of Cal. Ma.

Volunteers, who died at unsubscribed at Nashville
Tenn.

on the 15 day of December 1864.

Inventory of the effects of Enoch B. Shepherd late
 a Private of Captain Lieut. C. W. Leach's Company B. of
 the 12th Regiment of Illinois Volunteers, who was enrolled as
 a sergeant at St. Joseph in the State of Missouri on
 the 6th day of October 1863, and mustered into the service of the United
 States as a Soldier on the 23rd day of October 1863, at St. Joseph, Mo.
 in Company B. 12th Regiment of Illinois Volunteers, to serve three
 years or during the war; he was born in Johnson County in the State
 of Missouri; he was 24 years of age, 57 feet 10 inches
 high, fair complexion, blue eyes, fair hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
 a farmer; he died was killed in action, at
Marshall's Run on the 15th day of December 1864, by
 reason of being shot - Wound in Head

INVENTORY.			
ARTICLE.	No.	ARTICLE.	No.
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....	
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....	
Great coats.....		Pairs shirts.....	
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....	
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....	
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....	
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....	
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....	
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....	
		MONEY.	
		Specie.....	\$
		Notes.....	\$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of
 _____, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
 of _____ at _____
 _____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Gravelly Springs, Mo.
 DATE: Jan. 28th 1865

C. W. Leach
1st Lieut.
 Commanding the Company.

Sherman, Harry M.

Co *A*, 12 Missouri Cav.

*2^d Lieutenant and
Recruiting Officer*

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8255655	2 42562415
2 8256883	3 42562586
3 8257827	4 42565915
4 8257927	5 42562804
5 8257988	6 42563005
6 8258084	7 <i>MCS. 1151290</i>
7 8258287	8 43166178
8 8256884	9
9 8255661	10
10 8271023	11
11 8271129	12
12 8271226	13
13 8271324	14
14 8271408	15
15 8271490	16
16 8271571	17
17 8271652	18
18 8271710	19
19 8271810	20
20 8259112	21
21 8271862	22
22 36670828	23
23 42562251	24
24 42562323	25
25	26

MCS. 1151290.

D 12 Car | Mo.

Harry M. Sweeney
2nd Reg't Missouri Car

Age 24 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Sept 22, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 22, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 22, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Commissioned 2nd and Regt
officer of the 12 Regt Car. Mo. by
his Excellency A. R. Gamble Gov. of
Mo. and mustered in upon the same in (per)

Book mark: M.S. 1151290.

Ex. H. T. Bowen

MAR. 30

8255655

AT&T

Continued
accordance with E. O. No 70
W. D. A. E. O. series 1822 to take
effect this date Sept. 22/63

S | 12. loav. | Mo.

Harry M. Sherman
1st Lieut. Co. A, 12th Reg't Mo. Cav. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: M. S. 1151290

The Military Secretary's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, *Feb'y 8, 1907.*

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of *1st Lieutenant*

Co. A, 12th Reg't Missouri Cav. Vols.

to take effect from *October 21, 1863,*
to fill an original vacancy.

H. M. Gibson

S | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Henry M. Freeman
Sgt., Co. *L*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Fort Leavenworth, Mo., April, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*6*.

Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*6* ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Enrolled in the U.S. Service*
1st Lt. Co. "A" 12 Mo. Can Oct. 27/63.
Mustered out as 1st Lt. in ac
cept. of Co. "L" 12 Mo. Can Apr. 1864
Resigned Mich. 31/65 - Accepted
By J. C. Ho. S. 2nd. Tated 2nd Co. Dep.
of the Cumberland, Nashville,
Book mark: _____ (over)

MAR. 30

8271852

1891

Remarks:- Received no
final payment until
he satisfies the Pay
Dept. that he is not
indebted to the U.S.

12 Cav. Mo.

1st, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

September 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 1864.

Last paid to no payment yet, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1864; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Mustered in as 1st Lt.
Co. A, 12th Mo. Cav. at Dublin.
Barracks, Mo. Sept. 24, 63.
Promoted and mustered in as
Capt. Co. A, 12th Mo. Cav. Mo.
Ar. -

Book mark:

S | *12. Car* | *Mo*

Sam M Sherman
Cap Co M. 12 Mo Car

Return

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of *April*, 186 *4*,

dated *not dated* 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks: *Left this Pass*
April 18-1864

Book mark

S 12 Car Mo

Henry M Sherman
1 Lt Co A 12 Mo Car

Return

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of March, 1864,

dated not dated 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks: Comd'g Co L Sinu

Jan 2 - 64

Book mark :

W. J. Spencer

S. I. Lang | Mr
Henry M. Sherman
1216 1216 1216 1216

Return

of the Camp of Instruction, Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of July, 1864,

dated Nov. 1st, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks

Henry M. Sherman
of 1st Cavalry since Jan'y
27-63

Book mark:

S 12. Car | Mo

Harry M Sherman
Leis Co A 12 Mo Car

Return

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of Jan, 1864,

dated not dated 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: absent on Dst Serv. by order
Gen Schofield Rec Service
St Louis Mo. No date &c
of order unknown

Book mark:

M. S. Spencer

S 12 car | Mo

Harry M. Sherman
1st Lieut Co A 12 Mo Car

Return

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of Dec, 1863,

dated Not dated 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks: Company Co

Book mark :

W. Spencer

12 Car | Mo

Harry M Sherman
Leis Co a 12 mo car

Return

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of Nov, 1863,

dated Nov dated 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks

Absent on detached Service
by order of Maj Brown. No +
date of order unknown
at Jefferson City Mo

Book mark :

M. J. Spencer

S 12 car | Mo

Harry M Sherman
1st Co A 12 Mo Car

Return

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of Oct, 186 3

dated Oct 31 186 3

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post' or station

Remarks

absent on detached
Service no date & c. of order
unknown In St Louis
recruiting

Book mark :

W. Spencer

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Harry M. Sherman
1st Lt, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.
Capt L

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1863 absent on detached
service recruiting Nov 24, 63

Feb'y 1864 Present commissioned
Oct 25, 63. Mustered in Oct 27, 63
on detached service in command
of detachment of recruits for
12 Mos. Co. stationed at Benton
Ark since Jan 2, 64

Mch 1864 absent in command
of Co L 12 Cav Mo Vols.

Apr 1864 Loss ordered to be
dropped from Co rolls by Reg't
Adjt Apr 8, 64 no other official
knowledge in regard to him
Apr 1864 (Capt Co L) Present.

May to July 1864 Present.

(over)

Book mark:

Struble

APR. 23

36670828

1396.

Aug 1864 absent since Aug 17
64 before Court Martial St
Louis Mo. by S.O. No- Dept
of the Mo.

Sept & Oct 1864 Present,

Nov 1864 Present sick in
Reg Hosp.

Dec 1864 absent Hospital at
Nashville Tenn,

Jan 1865 Present,

Feb 1865 absent detached as
A.A. S. G. by order of Col
Stewart Comdg Det

March 1865 Present,

Apr 1865 Resignation acpt.
pr. S.O. No 84 Hd Qrs Dept
Cumb. Mar 31. 65,

Nov 1865 Resigned May 31. 65
S.O. No 84 Dept of the
Cumberland,

S

12 Cavalry.

Mo.

Harry M. Sherman
Capt, Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1865: Eastport Miss.
Absent: Detained
as A. A. S. G. 5 Div
C. C. M. D. M. Feb
12' 1865.

Book mark:

12 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Freeman

Capt., Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st 1865, 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Received Medical 400
Exempted by Act No. 84
Gift to the Government

Book mark:

Freeman

1 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Henry M. Sherman

Capt., Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service
by S.O. No 26, dated 1st
Trs C. E. M. 27th, Eastport,
Miss, Mar 1, 1865.

Book mark: _____

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Harry M. Sherman
Capt., Co. *L*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In detached service*
by S.O. No 26 dated Wed.
Dec. 5 Dir. C. & M. L. M.
Eastport, Miss., Mar. 1,
1865

Book mark:

Collings

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Henry M. Sherman
Capt., Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on detached*
service by S.O. No 26, da-
ted Feb 2nd, 5, Dir to
M.D.M. Eastport, Miss,
Mar. 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Collings

8

12 Cav. Mo.

Harry M. Sherman
Capt, Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached
service by S. O. No. 26, de-
tached Hq. 2d. Div., C. C.
M. D. M., Eastport, Miss.,
March 1, 1864.

Book mark:

Collings

J

12 Cav.

Mo.

Harmon M. Sherman
Capt., Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collings

12 Cav. | Mo.

Henry M. Sherman
Capt., Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paid to include
Aug 31st Not including
\$12. per month for
Candy fee.

Book mark:

A. E. Amos
Capt.

S | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Henry M. Spencer
Capt, Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 to Aug 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent in St. Louis,
ordered before G.C.M.
and Trial Special C. P.
Draught pay up to
1st Aug. 1864. Extra for
\$10.00 Extra for Laundry.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1864

Book mark:

H. E. Arnold
Copyist

A | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Alfred S. ...

Capt., Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Alfred S. ...
Copyright

S | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Henry W. Sherman
Capt., Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March to April 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Recommenced 12th Sept.
Sec. 11th 12th Mo. Can. 10th &
mustered in as Capt. of
Co. L, 12th Mo. Can. 10th. by
virtue of a commission
from his excellency
Winfield S. Scott, Gen. State
of Mo., dated St. Louis Mo.
(over)

Book mark:

H. E. Arnold
Copyist.

MAR. 30

8271023

1891*

Mar. 30/94. To fill an
regt vacancy, must be in
to take from this
date, Sept 6/94

S. | 12 Car | Mo.

Harry M. Sherman
Capt., Co. L., 12 Reg't Missouri Car

Age 27 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Ark Mo, Apr 6, 1864.

Muster-in to date Apr 6, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 6, 1864.

Where Benton Ark

Period 2 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from 2nd Lt to Capt. 12
Car Mo Vol. & mustered in as Capt. Co. L.
12 Car Mo Vol. by virtue of a commis-
sion from his Excellency Milton S. Ewell (Gen.)

Book mark :

E. H. Bacon

MAR. 30

8255661

MAR 30 1914

Continued

Cor. of 7/10 dated St. Louis Mo.
12/64 to fill an original vacancy

1 | 2 Co | Mo.

Harry M. Sherman
1st Lieut, Co. "A", 12th Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo. Apr. 6, 1864.

Muster-out to date Apr. 5, 1864.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Mustered out as
1st Lieut Co. "A" 12th Cav
Mo. Vols. to enable him (over)

Book mark:

Washington.

MAR. 30

8256884

VI-570

to accept promotion.

Must be out to take effect
April 5 1864. He is
not indebted to the U.S.
Government on account
of money or Public Property
in any shape whatever, and
he was last paid by
Major Colver to include
the Thirty first day of
December 1863. As
sworn to before me.

12

12 Cav. Mo.

George H. McNamee

Kent, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct. & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Dropped from the
Rolls by order of Regimental
Adjutant April 1864.
No other official infor-
mation has been fur-
nished*

Book mark:

Chandler

12 Cav. Mo.

James H. Sherman
1 Lieut, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chandler
Copyright.

12 Cav. | Mo.

Barry M. Sherman
Lieut, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 31, 1863*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Received pay as 2*
Lieut and Recruiting Of-
ficer to Oct. 27, 63 and
as 1 Lieut from Oct. 27, 63
to Oct. 31, 63

Book mark:

Chandler

D

12 Cav. Mo.

Henry C. Sherman
Lieut., Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Oct. 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered in as recruiting*
2 Lieut Sept 22. 63 by Capt
J. W. Cheek, A. C. H. St Louis
Mustered out Oct. 26. 63
and in as 1 Lieut Oct 27. 63
by Col. Bonnerville U.S.A.
Comd. Muster, 12th Mo.

Book mark:

Chandler
Copyright.

11

12 Cav.

Mo.

George L. Sherman

Wm. V. { Lt. Sherman's Detachment of Co. A,
12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo, Oct. 27, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 27, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 27, 1863.*

Where *Benton Barracks Mo*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered in as 2d Lieut.
and Recruiting Officer Sept. 23,
63. Mustered out as such
by Col. Bonneville U. S. at Oct.
26, 63. Mustered in as*

Book mark:

(over)

Chandler

MAR. 30

8257827

1891

1st Lieut. Oct. 27. 1863

S | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Harry M. Sherman
Recruiting
2^d Lieut., Co. 12 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo Oct. 27, 1863 .

Muster-out to date Oct. 26, 1863 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Mustered out to enable
him to accept promotion
to 1st Lieut of Co. "A"

Book mark: _____

Washington

MAR. 30

8256883

07-07-19

Samuel Regt. Mustered
out to take effect
Oct. 26th 1863. I
acknowledge no indebted-
ness on the part of
the Govt to this officer.
He is not indebted to
the U. S. in any particular
as Recruiting Gen. Lusk,
as sworn to before
me

Sherman, Henry M.
Capt, Co. L, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

29 + Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

G. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Resignation - /

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

L. 146, also Mar 2/64

Linneus Linn Co Mo July 31/64
L. B. 51 D. W. T. 1864.

B. B. 181. (D. W. T.) 1864

Long Sarah

Gaugher Ch.

L. 848, (28) 1864

State that Capt Sherman
Co. G. 12th Mo Cav has refused

to pay them the amt of
money he recd of their sons
while on their death beds -

appe for relief in premises -
see Or. 15-2 Par VIII

St. Louis, Sept 10/64

St. Louis Aug 9/64

Respectfully forwarded

to Maj Genl C C Washburn

from Aug 10th Dist West

Tenn

By order of J. L. Rouse

Maj General

See Or. 15-2

See Or. 15-2

See Or. 15-2

See Or. 15-2

See Or. 15-2

Ad Lrs Dist West Tennessee
Memphis Tennessee

15th August 1864

Respectfully referred to
the Comdg officer 12th Mis-
souri Cavalry for investigation
and report. These papers
to be returned with report

By order of

Maj Genl C C Washburn

Chas H. Townsend

Lieut & A. A. C.

Co. G. 12th Mo Cav

Head Quarters Cav Corps of Ind.

Memphis Tenn Aug 17th 1864

Respectfully transmitted

See Or. 15-2

See Or. 15-2

See Or. 15-2

See Or. 15-2

See Or. 15-2

See Or. 15-2

See Or. 15-2

Ad. Lrs 12th Mo Cav
Superior Tenn
30 August 1864

Respectfully returned -
From the witness to be
had here, I believe that
Capt. Sherman received the
money as stated within, and
has not paid it over as he
should have done

I find also that
Capt. Sherman has a sum
of money in the hands of
St. Col Brown 12th Mo Cav. -
sufficient to cover the amount
herein claimed, - and St. Col
Brown states that he will
pay it over at any time
upon a proper order

Oliver Wells
Col. 12th Mo Cav

General Rosmorans

Lincoln Co Mo July 30th 1861

Dear Sir

That Capt Sherman Co L 12th Regiment has
refused to pay our the amt of money
we rec^d for our sons while on their death

Rec^d She amt broom for each is \$13.60 or
\$14.75 We can prove by men & officers
in his Regiment that we rec^d the same &
yet we refuse to account to us & has him
called on several times.

We don't think a
man should hold an Hon office in the
Union Army who will thus treat the dead
Colon & his parents.

Please inform us if this is
no Kennedy & address
either of us at Lincolns
Missouri, Lin Co.

Sarah Long Mathew
of E & Long Co L
A Burlington Station
of Geo. W. Bangten
Late Co L 12 Cavalry

¹⁴
Capt. Sherman
12 Cav.

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

Name *Harry M. Sherman*

State of Missouri.

Rank *Capt. Regiment 121*

Arm *Car.*

Casualty *See.*

Day *31* ; Month *Mar* ; Year *1861*

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., _____

21st Co. 14 *Genl.*

Remarks _____

E. A.

Chk.

Vice. Com. Dept of the Wco.
St. Louis, Mo. Sept 7th 1864

Rosarians

Wm. J. Gent.

Releases Capt. Wm. W. Sher-
man Co. 12th Wco. from
arrest and restores him to duty

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri.

St. Louis, Mo. Sept 9 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS,

(No. 250)

EXTRACT.

11. . . . Capt. Henry Sherman Capt.

12th Mo Cav Fds. having been released
from arrest & returned to duty, as provided
for in paragraph 5. Genl Order of 10. 1864
W. J. from these Headquarters, he is hereby
ordered to join his Company without
delay.

By Command of Major General Schoenwald,

J. P. Smith
Assistant Adjutant General.

C. A.
13th Mo Cav Recd

Head Quarters Sept 22/63

Request from Adjt. Genl Office. that
Harry W. Sherman be mustered
into the Service at 2nd Regt of 12th
Cavalry Mo Vol

Nov. 1905. This paper, was formerly filed
with the records of the Superintendent of
Volunteer Recruiting Service of Missouri,
in the Archives Division, M. S. O.

Recd at M & O. Office
Sept 23rd 1863

Head Quarters, State of Missouri,



ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis 27 Sept 1862

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that

Harry M. Sherman, civilian
has this day been appointed from these Head Quarters
a Second Lieutenant in the 12th

Cavalry
Regiment Infantry Missouri Volunteers, in accordance
with General Order No. 75. War Department
current series. 1862

You are therefore
respectfully requested to quadruple
into service

John R. Gray
Adjutant General.

To Col B. L. E. Bourneville, U.S.A.

U. S. Mustering Officer.

Grand In US Hotel
Lalrangor Trum
Aug 1. 1864

Hundred on S. H.
Col. Comdy. Post.

Special Order No 1
Trailing Capt. H. M.
Sherman 20th Cav. on
 duty at New York Dr.
 says for Memorandum Post

File

Head Quarters U. S. Forces
La Grange Tenn Aug 1 /64

Special Order
No 1

Capt Harry M. Sherman

12th Missouri Cavalry is hereby detailed as
General Officer of the Guards & Pickets of
this Post. He will report to these Head
Quarters immediately for duty.

By Order of

W. H. Henderson
Col. Commandg. Post.

C. F. F. F. F.
1st Adjutant & Secy. U. S. G.

To Commanding Officer
12th Missouri Cavalry

C. 6412 A G C. Left Dec 20/14

175
Saint Louis June 29th 64

Charles Lunt Albert G.
Judge Advocate.

Applies for order to cause to appear
before the Genl Court Martial of which
Brig Genl. J. A. Meredith U. S. A. is
Pres. the within named officer
for being and with in named enlist-
ed man as prisoner,

1. E. J. Rogers
H. M. Sherman
Capt. J. A. McCar
File

90179 Par June 30/14

W. A. Par of 24th June

General Court Martial and Military Commission,

DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI.

St. Louis, Mo.,

June 29th 1864

Colonel —:

In accordance with instructions from Department Head Quarters, dated November 23d, 1863, I respectfully make application that orders be issued for the following named persons, in the military service, to appear before the General Court Martial convened at St Louis Mo. of which Brig. Genl. S. A. Meredith is President, as witnesses in the case of The United States vs. Capt. Henry H. Sherman 12th Mo. Cav. on the date respectively designated, to wit: 15th day of July 1864 at 10 o'clock. a.m.

Moses Anderson
John Anderson
John Green
John Hefey
Edwin Matham
S. Kelino
James Farley
Edward Helgerson
Richard Merritt

all of Co. E. 12th Mo. Cav.
(Memphis Tenn.)

I have the honor to be
Yours att. Serv.

Abel G. Clarke
Lieut 2nd Colorado Cav.
Judge Advocate.

Col. O. R. Greene
a. a. y.

20
11

20177 Par 9 June 24/14

General Court Martial and Military Commission,

DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI.

St. Louis, Mo., June 29th 1864

Colonel—:

In accordance with instructions from Department Headquarters, dated November

23d, 1863, I respectfully make application that orders be issued for the following

named persons, in the military service, to appear before the

General Court Martial

holding court at St Louis Mo. of which

Brig. Genl. S. A. Hendrix is President, as witnesses in the case of

The United States vs. on the 15th day of July 1864, at 10 o'clock
on the dates respectively designated to wit: a, He to be tried.

Captain Harry H. Sherman, Co. E.
12th Reg. Cav.
(Memphis, Tenn.)

I have the honor to be
Yours obt. Servt.

Abner C. Clarke
Lieut and Colorado Cav.
Judge Advocate

Col. O. D. Greene
a. a. a.

St. Louis Mo. Jan 1. 1864

Hughes Capt. a. J.
Co 'a' 12th Mo. Cav. Vols.
Major R. H. Brown
Comd' 12th Mo. Cav. Vols.

Requests that Capt. St. M. Sher
and his Privates of Co 'a'
be detached on
gisting Service in St. Louis

80

O. F. L. Par. 2. Jan. 3. 64

Wm. L. Brown
12th Mo. Cav. Vols.
Jan 1. 1864

Approved and signed The
Governor J. B. E. Brown
Col. U. S. Army Post
R. H. Brown
Major Comd'

Respectfully forwarded
& approved

R. H. Brown. Co
Col U. S. A
Fort Post

Head Quarters Co A. 12th Mo Co Vol
January 1876

Major

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 12th inst. and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration. I am, Sir, very respectfully,
of South Carolina

Major R. W. Brown

Commanding 12th Mo
Co. Vol

Respectfully
Yours Obd^t Servant
Capt. L. J. Hughes
Capt. Comd^g. Co
A. 12th Mo Co Vol

Hd. Qrs 5 Div C. G.

Eastport Miss July 9. 65-

Stewart R.R.

1 Cool Kennedy Div

H. M.

Details Capt Sherman 12 mi

Carr as a A D. of 5 Div C

(temporarily)

Ad Jrs 5th Div C. C. M. & M.
Eastport Miss Dec 7th 1865-

Special Orders

No 1

III

Capt Sherman 12th Mo. Cav.

is hereby detached temporarily as Actg Asst Insp.
General 5th Div C. C. M. & M. and will enter upon
the discharge of his duty as such at once.

By order of

R. P. Stewart

Col & Comdr 5th Div.

R. B. A. Perry

St Q a. a. u. g.

Capt Sherman

12th Mo. Cav.

Had Gen. Smith's name,
Chickville Tenn Mar 31/65

Thomas
Maj Genl.

Accepts resignation of Capt
H. M. Sherman C. S. 12 Mo. Cav.

HEAD-QUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND,

Memphis, Tenn. 31 1865

SPECIAL FIELD ORDERS,

01254

[EXTRACT.]

* The Resignations of the following named Officers are accepted, to take effect from this date, with the condition that they shall receive no final payments until they have satisfied the Pay Department of their non-indebtedness to the Government.

Capt. Henry M. Sherman

Co. F. 12th Mo. Cavalry

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL THOMAS:

Richard D. French
Assistant Adjutant General.

W. F. M. Carr

I # 221-186

Camp 12th Mo Co Vols
Eastport Miss March 25th 1865

Sherman Harry M.
Capt Co G

I do hereby certify that

resents his Resignation on account of difficulties between himself and other officers of the Regt. States that he has a family of Motherless children suffering for want of care.

Head Quarters 12th Mo Co Vols
Eastport Miss March 25th 1865

Approved & respectfully forwarded with the following remarks
I would earnestly recommend that this officers resignation be accepted not on account of difficulties with other officers of the Regiment, but for the good of the service

R H Brown
Lieut Colonel
12th Mo Co Vols

Lead for 1st Brig 5th Div
Eastport Miss Mar 25. 1865

Approved &
Respectfully forwarded
Oliver Wells
Lieut Col of Regt

Hd. Qrs 1st Div. 1st Corp
Mdy. Div of the Miss.
Eastport Miss Mch 26 1865

Respectfully forwarded.
I do not consider that this officer is any benefit to the service and recommend that his resignation be accepted.

Edmund Hatch
Brig Genl Comdg.

Head-Quarters Department of the Cumberland,

NASHVILLE, TENN., June 13 1865.

Respectfully forwarded to the Adjutant General of the U. S. Army; resignation accepted per S.O. 84, Par. II H'd-Qrs. Dep't of the Cumb'd. March 31st 1865;

Geo. H. Thomas

Major Genl USA

Camp 12th Cav. Mo. Vol.
Eastport Wip. Mar. 25. 1865.

General.

I have the honor herewith to tender my resignation as Capt. Co. L. 12th Cav. Mo. Vol. for the following reasons - On account of difficulties between myself and other officers of the Regt rendering my position unpleasant, and prejudicial to the interest of the service. I have a family of motherless children suffering for want of care -

I certify on honor that I am not indebted to the U. S. in any sum whatever. That I am not responsible for any Government property other than that I am prepared to turn over on the acceptance of my resignation and that I was last paid by Maj. Newman to include the 28th day of February 1865

I am very respectfully
Your Obedt Servt.

Brig. Gen. W. D. Whipple
Chief of Staff Dept of the Cumberland.

Very Truly
Your Obedt Servant

Capt. Co. L. 12th Mo. Vol.

The U. S.

Terres

Harry W. Sherman

Capt Co. I 1st Regt Mo.

Volunteer

Sat 8th July 15.

Business subd. through Co. I
June 29.

order Aug 5th

Charles

No. 14

Official Business

The United States

versus

Harry W. Sherman

Charges:

Conduct unbecoming
an officer and a
gentleman.

Embezzlement and misappropriation of provisions, belonging to the United States.

Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline.

Adj. Gen. of the U. S.
Office of the Pro. Mar. Gen.
St. Louis Mo. June 25 64

The Military Court
of which Brig. Gen. S. A.
Meredith is President
will try the within case.

By Command of
Maj. Gen. Rosecrans.

S. S. Parake
Adj. Pro. Mar. Gen.
Capt of the Reg.

Charges and Specifications against

Henry M. Sherman

Captain Co Lth 12 Regt Mo. Inf. body

Charge I

Ms.

conduct unbecoming an Officer and a

gentleman

Ms.

Specifications 1st - On this that he
Henry M. Sherman Captain Co Lth 12th

Regt Mo. Infantry etc. while residing
for his said Company in the City of
St. Louis Mo., during the months of Decem-
ber 1863 & January and February 1864
did order certain accounts, viz Meases

Anderson Walter Pellon.

John Anderson

John Lee & John Myle, whom he had
enlisted in his said Company, to deposit
in his Office their various clothing worn by
them at the time of their enlistment & taken
off at the time they were discharged and
he the said Henry M. Sherman did proceed
to the sum of one dollar a month for
said Company & Regt and personally
and without the consent of said John
did take therefrom his the said dollar John
clothing and place the same in his the
said Sherman's Office, and did by these
and various other means obtain possession
of the various clothing of a number of
other recruits - belonging to said Company

for the purpose as he alleged of safe keeping,
but really for the purpose of selling the
same for his own personal benefit; and
did afterwards in pursuance of his private
but-purposes take said citizens clothing
belonging to said recruits to some person
or persons, whose names and places of
business are unknown and over the same
and receive therefor a large amount of
money, and did appropriate said money
the proceeds of said sale to his own use
and benefit, refusing to account for the
said clothing or the proceeds of the same
or any part thereof to the said recruit.

AG.

This in the State of Missouri A.D. 1863
1864. Specification 2nd And this that he
Mary M. Sherman Capt Co "I" 12 Reg,
Mo. Inf. Cav., did in or about the month
of December A.D. 1863 borrow and receive
from one Archibald McCreedy (a private in
the said Sherman Co) the double eagle
silver coin worth of the value of Twenty
Dollars (\$20.00) and did retain in his pos-
session said money, refusing to return
the same to the said Archibald McCreedy
although repeatedly requested to do so
by the said McCreedy owner of said money.
This in the State of Missouri A.D. 1863

My.

My.

Charge II

Embezzlement and misapplication of provisions
belonging to the United States
Specification On this that he Henry A.
Shuman Captain of Co Ist 12 Regt body
Arms, did in the county of St Louis the
mor above, the first day of February
A.D. 1864 embezzle and misapply a quantity
of provisions belonging to the United States
by purchasing & ordering one James Dudley
a member of said Captain Shuman's Co
Ist to take a quantity of bread & meat
from the ration issued to said Co Ist
and carry the same to the house of him
the said Captain Shuman

Liv. in the State of Missouri A.D. 1864.

Charge III

Contrary to the pre-vidice of good order &
Military Discipline

Specification On this that he Henry A.
Shuman Captain of Co Ist 12 Regt body

Arms, did at Fort Sumner December 18th, 1864, on or about
the first day of April A.D. 1864, commit and
the result of one Edward Melvin a private
of said Company "Ist" and cause him the
said Melvin to be confined in the Military
Prison at St Louis Mo upon the false
charge of desertion, he the said Shuman,
well knowing at the time he made & caused

My.

My.

to be made said arrest, that the said prisoner
 Melvin, was at the same time serving out,
 a sentence of a house imprisonment as a penalty,
 for the same offence by absence from his
 command without leave. He the said
 Capt. Sherman therefore making said
 arrest unjustly, solely, oppressively, and with-
 out any just cause or reason; but for the
 wicked purpose & intention of having the
 said prisoner Melvin confined, that he the
 said Captain Sherman might avoid the
 payment of a sum of borrowed money, which
 he owed the said prisoner Melvin.

This in the State of Missouri A. D. 1844

W. F. Dewey

Capt. & Atty. Gen. Mo. Gov.

Depts of the Mo.

Admirers

Andrew Hudson

Lieut. Gen. Memphis

John Anderson Deported

John Lee

John Ayle

Edwin Chapman

Atty of the Gen. Regt. Missouri
 Gen.

S. Melvin

James Parley

Edward Melvin Deported

Archibald Melvin

Not found

Deposition

Archibald Meritt

States - He is private 12th Mo. Cav.
Enlisted at Rolla upon enlisting
was ordered by Capt Sherman
to deposit my Citizens Clo-
thing in his (Sherman's) office
at Rolla I did so & have not
seen it since. About Dec 25
1863 at Benton Barracks Capt
Sherman bought of me a Silver
watch & galvanized chain value
about 20¢ watch was a patent
Green Hunting case; have fre-
quently since ask^d him for
that property. his answer
was "That I could not get it
never have got it, nor never
expect to; sold my chance
of getting it to Thos Ferguson
for 12 mo car for 10¢. it is
the common talk in the Regt
that Capt Sherman sold Cit-
izens clothing belonging to
merits. I never ask^d Capt
Sherman for my citizens clothing
as I did not need it and
the value was so small.

Geo. W. Shinn.

W. C. G. 609

Archibald Messitt.
Statement of

The witness being duly sworn, deposes and says: I am a private of Co. A. 12th Mo. Cav.; W. S. Mo. - I enlisted in Rolla Mo. in the fall of 1863.

When enlisted and informed I was ordered by Capt. Sherman Co. L. 12th Mo. Cav. who was then Chief Recruiting officer for that Regt at Rolla to deposit my citizen's clothing in his, Sherman's office - I did so, and have not seen it since.

I value that clothing at about \$5.00.
- On or about Christmas day, Dec. 25. 63, and while stationed with my company at Benton Barracks, St. Louis Co. Mo. Capt. Sherman Co. L. 12th Mo. Cav. borrowed from me a Silver watch and a galvanized chain of the aggregate value of \$20. The watch was a Patent Lever, hunting case.

I have frequently since that time asked Capt. Sherman for that property and the only satisfaction I have ever rec'd from him was "that I could not get it" - never have got it and never expect to - I sold my chances of getting it to one "Thos. Ferguson" Co. A. 12th Mo. Cav. for \$10.

It is the common talk in that Regt. that
Capt. Sherman has sold Citizens' Clothing
belonging to Recruits.

I never asked Sherman for my clothing
because I did not need it and the value of
it was so small.

Archibald ^{his} Merritt -
mark

Sherman to and Subscribed
before me, this 13th day of
May 1864

Geo. W. Shinn.

Advt. Samin?

May 9 PM 1864

Saint Louis Mo

May 13th 1864

Meritt Archibald

Deposition of; in regard
to certain acts, impeaching
the official integrity of Capt
Sherman Co. Co. 13th Mo. Cavalry

Original May 14th 1864

Headquarters Department of the Mo.

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GEN'L

1
ST. LOUIS, Mo., May 14th 1864.

Respectfully ~~returned~~, forwarded to
the General Com. of and
his attention invited
therein, it being a charge
against an officer

L P Sanders
P. M. sent

Respectfully forwarded
to the Secy of the War
with it ever - / may
return from the
Det. 1st Regt -

Permitted

Asst. Provost Marshal Gen'l.

No. 44, after 1874

1874

No 600 only or 1874

Edwin Cheatham;

Statement of

The witness being duly sworn deposes and says, I am private of Co. E. 12th Mo. Camp. U. S. Vols. - I enlisted in that Co. about Decem. 20. 63. at Laclede, Lem Co. Mo. Came to St. Louis and was recruited. - an order was issued by Capt. Sherman commanding the Co. that all citizens clothing should be turned over to him for safe keeping - my clothing with that of James Hunt was so turned over but hearing a report that the Capt. was disposing of this clothing I went to his office and secured all mine except a shirt, collar, cravat and Cap. - Hunt lost all his. It was the common talk that Capt. Sherman was disposing of the clothing of the Recruits.

Edwin Cheatham

Sworn to and Subscribed
before me this 6th day of
May 1864.

Geo. W. Shinn

J. E. Sammis

Charles Perin, Private Co. L. 12th
Mo. Cavalry. W. S. Vols. being duly sworn depo-
sant says that he enlisted in Co. L. 12th Mo.
Cavalry in St. Louis Mo. about Jan'y 17. 64.

I was uniformed about 2 days after I
was ordered by Capt. Sherman to place my
citizen's clothing in his office - Sherman was
recruiting that company - I obeyed, but as
soon as I found that all such clothing
was to be sold I took mine from the office.

I know that Capt. Sherman did sell a
large lot of clothing belonging to recruits
about the same time. saw him do it &
know that the clothing belonged to recruits.
It was their citizen's clothing taken off when
they were uniformed.

I know that one "Moses Hudson" of the
said Company objected to having his clothes
sold on this occasion.

I am pretty certain that Capt. Sherman
never paid any of the men for their clothing.
Sherman to and Subscribed

before me, this 6th day of May 1864

Geo. W. Shenn

Asst. Examiner.

Charles DeRoss

Statement of

Walter Bellows:

The witness being asked by sworn deposes and says: Saw Private of Co. L. 12th Mo. Cav. W. S. Vols: Sent likes in St. Louis Mo. Jan'y. 5. 64.

About one week after enlisting I was furnished with a uniform at Benton Barracks. I brought my citizens clothing to the recruiting office of Capt. Sherman on 30th St. bet. Washington Ave. and Fine St.

I placed my clothing over my bunk (our Quarters were in the same building with the office) some 3 or 4 days after this Capt.

Sherman ordered me and some two or three others to bring our citizens clothing into his office - we did so and I afterwards saw Capt. Sherman sell my clothing and a lot of other of the same kind. I told the Capt. that I did not wish him to sell my clothing - he said that he was going to sell all of it or destroy it.

I saw Capt. Sherman receive money for that clothing. Cannot say how much - I know that my clothing was in the lot sold. I valued my clothing as sold at \$11.00.

Charles Perin, Private Co. L. 12th.
Mo. Cavalry. W. S. Vols. being duly sworn deposed and says that he enlisted in Co. L. 12th Mo. Arty. in St. Louis Mo. about Jan'y 17. 64.

I was uniformed about 2 days after I was ordered by Capt. Sherman to place my citizen's clothing in his office - Sherman was recruiting that company - I obeyed, but as soon as I found that all such clothing was to be sold I took mine from the office.

I know that Capt. Sherman did sell a large lot of clothing belonging to recruits about the same time. saw him do it & know that the clothing belonged to recruits. It was their citizen's clothing taken off when they were uniformed.

I know that one "Moses Hudson" of the same company objected to having his clothes sold on this occasion.

I am pretty certain that Capt. Sherman never paid any of the men for their clothing. Sherman and Subscribed

before me, this 6th day of May 1864

May 1864

Geo. W. Sherman

Asst. Surg.

Charles Dixon

Some time in the latter part of March
1864. I was sick in the Hospital at Benton
Barracks - while there I was ordered by the
Surgeon to go to my Quarters and get my
Arterial, Bandage & preparatory to return-
ing to the Hospital in the City - while at-
tempting to obey this order I was arrested
by Capt. Sherman and he told me that he
would send me where he had sent Edward
McElroy - that is to Altus for as long a time
as the Law would allow him -

One James Reilly of the same Company
told me that he had taken Rations which
were issued to the Company, to the house
of Capt. Sherman - and fried meat -
this, while stationed in St. Louis about Feb 1. 1864

Sworn to and Subscribed
before me this 6th day of

May 1864

Geo. W. Sherman

Notary Public

Charles Carson

St. Louis, Mo. May 11/64
Respectfully referred to Maj.
James Judge Advocate Genl
Dept of the M., who will frame
charges and specifications against
Capt Sherman, as recommended
by the Ch. Surg. Genl. of the Dept.
of the M.
Maj. Genl. Sherman.

Wm. M. W.



6. sylc, also 11 Mo 17 1/2
James Boukey

Exd May 6/1844

Stater is Private in Co L 12th Mo
has acted as orderly to Capt
Shuman six weeks one one occasion
took some bread & meat which had
been issued as rations to the Co to
the house of Capt Shuman by his
man under took 4 or 5 lbs meat &
say 4 loaves bread. meat was disgorged
by the Capt for his dog & the bread
I think for chickens

John Till
Stater is Private Co L 12th Mo has
when enlisted was dressed in citizen's
clothing uniformed same day. Left off
clothes in Capt Shuman's office. think
it has been sold consisted of over and
under coat & pair pants valued at 6
or 7. Common saying Capt Shuman
has sold citizen clothing of recruits.

J. Blinn

Stater is Private Co L 12th Mo has
Capt Shuman took my citizen's clothes
over & under coat & pair pants & hat
from under my bunk to his office.
I ask him for them said they were
somewhere around in a box afterwards
said a man had taken them

did not give him permission to
take them

Oct 6, 1864
James Bouley

Exd May 6/64

States is Private in Co L 12th Mo
has acted as orderly to Capt
Shuman his work one on evening
took down bread & meat which had
been issued as rations to the Co. to
the house of Capt Shuman by his
own order took 4 or 5 lbs meat &
say 1/2 loaf of bread. meat was designed
by the Capt for the dog & the bread
I think for chickens

John Free

States is Private Co L 12th Mo has
been indicted was dressed in citizen clothes
wearing uniform & name tag. left coffee
clothes in Capt Shuman's office. think
it has been sold consisted of over coat
& pair pants valued at 1
1/2 of \$1. Common saying Capt Shuman
has sold citizen clothing of recruits.

J. Oliver

States is Private Co L 12th Mo has
Capt Shuman took my citizen clothes
over & under coat. such goods & hats
from under my trunk to this office
for them said they were
going in a box yesterday
had taken them

N^o 46. also 21/10/14

581

Statement of

James Bouley:

The witness being duly sworn deposes and says that he is a private Co. E. 12th Mo. Cavy. U. S. Solo: stationed now at Schofield's Barracks St. Louis.

Enlisted in St. Louis Jan'y 15. 64. since my enlistment I have acted as orderly to Captain Sherman of my company for about six weeks - while acting in this capacity I took on and occasioned some bread and meat that had been issued to the Co. as Rations to the house of Capt. Sherman - this by his order.

I think that I took about 4 or 5 lbs. of meat and probably 4 loaves of bread.

The meat had been salted and was designed by the Capt. for his dog.

The bread was Broken and I think designed for chickens -

James Bouley

Sworn to and Subscribed
before me this 6th day of
May 1864.

Geo. W. Sherman.

Act. Examiner.

N 346 of the 1844

21

Statement of R.

S. Cleve:-

The witness R. S. Cleve of Liverpool, being duly sworn deposes and says, I am Private of Capt. Sherman's Co. L. 12th Mo. Cavy. U. S. Vols. I enlisted Feby. 15. 64 at Linnæus Lin. Co. Mo. was sent to St. Louis where I arrived about Feby. 22. 64. Capt Sherman of Co. L. took my Citizens clothing. An Overcoat, an Undercoat, a belt and 1 pair Pantalons, a ^{military} Hat. from under my bed on my Bunk and took them to his office. I have not seen them since. this was about March 1st 64.

I asked Capt. Sherman about my clothing as I wanted to send it home. he said that it was somewhere around in a Box. afterward he said that a man had taken them. I did not give him permission to take my clothing. The Capt. told me that he had taken my clothing and said that he would make it all right, or something to that effect.

It was generally understood in the Company that the Capt was in the habit of taking clothing of such kind and selling it. Bro. Rife told me that he had lost about

\$35 worth of clothing in the same way.
Capt Sherman would make us bring
our clothing into his office and then
it disappeared.

Sherman told me that he had taken
my clothing.

R. S. Chire

Sherman to Subscribed {
before me this 6th day of
May 1864
Geo. W. Shinn.
Agt. Examiner

Headquarters Co B
Scholar Barracks
No 3

St Louis Mo. May 6/64

Respectfully returns with
the information that Private
Edward Melvin was sent
to the guard house by
me and charges preferred
and was tried by a Judge
of the Court and the sum
of \$500.00 from his
monthly pay. In the mean
time some one came
from the City with an
order to arrest him as
a deserter and I under
stand he has been in
Meyers Street Prison ever
since. I do not know
any thing about his
being a deserter.

Respectfully
Yours Obedient
Wm M. Shurman
Capt Co B
2nd Cavalry

110
received from 7/10/64

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, Mo., May 6. 1864.

Capt. Sherman.

Sir:

I have here one "Edward Melvin" who says that he was arrested by yourself on or about March 30. but on the charge of being a Deserter. "Melvin" says that he enlisted Jan'y 13. but in your Co. L. 12th Mo. Cav. and that he was never in the service prior to that time: that he did leave camp without permission, was tried by Court martial and was serving out the sentence imposed on him, at the time of his arrest and incarceration in Rypts to St. Louis.

Melvin states that you have made threats against him to the effect that 'you had one man in his way to Allen, (Melvin) and that

you would soon have others on their way.

If you have any proof to substantiate the charge against "Melvin" please furnish it to this office immediately.

If the charge is not that of Desertion please advise this office.

Respectfully, Yours.

W. F. Devereux
Capt + A. R. M. G.

Approved

Pro. Major Gen.

Capt. A. Sherman. }
Co L. 12. Mo. Cav. }
Benton Barracks.

Statement of
Edward Meloin et al.

Sir: 12th Mo. I am confined at
Myrtle St. Prison on charge of
desertion implicating Captain
Henry M. Sherman 8th Ist 12th

W. Car. Vol. 581

W. 846 at 10th H. Vol. 1/64

I recommend that Meloin be re-
leased & returned to his Co. for duty
and that Capt Sherman be placed
under arrest & tried by Court Martial.
Geo. W. Shinn.
Asst. Exm^r.

Recommendation approved
from the following facts
Col. McE. Comdg. Regt -
to which Edrd Meloin
belongs - states that he knew
nothing of any charges against
Meloin, and on inquiry re-

and is very anxious to
have this affair investigated
fully -

W. F. Dewey
A. P. M. Y.

Edward Melvin:

Statement of

The prisoner being duly sworn deposes and says I am a private of Co. L. 12th Reg. Cavry. U. S. Solos. Recruited in St. Louis Jan'y 13. 64. I have never been in the U. S. service before the enlistment spoken of. On or about 20th March 64. while stationed at Benton Barracks myself in company with Walter B. Thayer and Charles Penn took the guard and came into town. in the next morning at about 10 o'clock we were arrested by Capt Sherman and arrested of Co. L. - we were in bed in a house in 5th bet. Franklin Av. & Wash St. it was a Bowdy House.

Capt Sherman took us to the Barracks. for this offence I was tried by Court Martial and sentenced to lose \$5.00 or \$4.50 of my pay and to serve 7 days at hard labor. I had served 5 days of my sentence when I was again arrested at the instance of Capt. Sherman upon the charge of Desertion (as I understand) - I am innocent of this charge having never been in the service before. Capt. Sherman, after my commitment to prison

told Walter Thayer and other members of his Company "That he had one man (myself) on his way to Allen and that he would have others on their way there, soon;" the parties have told me this since I have been in prison.

I had been tried by Court Martial on a previous occasion for a like offence. that is overstaying my time when I had a pass to town - was punished. this was before I was mustered in.

Capt. Sherman owes me borrowed money to the amount of \$10 or \$12.

Capt. Sherman has sold citizens clothing belonging to recruits of his Company to my knowledge and appropriated the money to his own use.

R. S. A man named "Cline" of Capt. Sherman's Co. can testify to this fact as also can "Walter Bellows"; "Eduard Cheatham"; "Sergt. Geo. Allen" - all of Co. L. 12th Wis. Camp; also "B. F. Frank" of the same Company, now sick. Private Geo. Lyman of the same Company can also testify to the same fact.

Surrey and Subscribed

before me, this 6th day of
May 1864

Geo. W. Shinn.

Asst. Editor

Eduard - see in

1154
Sherman, Roland

Co D, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	825703	26
2	8257075	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

S

12 Cav. Mo.

Roland Hermann
Privt, Co. *S*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Jan 4*, 186*4*.

Deserted:

When _____, 186 .

Where *Stewardsville Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

*Name not taken up
on muster rolls of Co.*

Book mark: _____

J. W. Pick

12 Cav. Mo.

Volan Sherman
Sgt. B., Co. *B*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Dec 31*, 186*3*.

Deserted:

When *Dec 31*, 186*3*.

Where *Stewardsville Mo*

Arrested:

When *Dec 31*, 186*3*.

Where *Stewardsville Mo*

Remarks: *Where probably to*

be found: No know-

ledge

(Enrolled Oct. 17/63

Stewardsville Mo 3 yrs

not mustered, age 18.)

Book mark:

J. Wick

1740
Sherrard, C. M.
Co , 12 Missouri Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8255742	25
2	8255794	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

12 Cav. | Mo.

....., Co., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 23, 1863.

Muster-in to date, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 2, 1863.

Where Maconville, Mo.

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by line.

*Name appears cancelled by line.

Book mark:

Q | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Chas. H. ...

....., Co., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept. 20, 1863, 1863.

Muster-in to date, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 12, 1863

Where Indianapolis, Ind.

Period 9 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Name not mustered.

Name not taken up on
Muster rolls of Regt.

Book mark:

F. H. ...

C. M. Sheppard

_____, Co. 1st Reg't Mo. Cav'y

2 Inclosures.

Bed Cards _____	Final Statements _____
Serial Records _____	Furloughs or L. of A. _____
Certs. of Dis. for Disch. _____	Med. Certificates _____
M. Charges _____	Med. Dir. Lists _____
Descriptive Lists _____	Orders _____
Discharge Certificates _____	Pris. of War Record _____
Enlistment Papers <u>2</u> _____	Resignations _____

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l _____	Furlough or L. of A. _____
Amnesty Sheet _____	Med. Examination _____
Confinement _____	Misc. Information _____
Contracts _____	Pay or Clothing _____
Death or Effects _____	Personal Reports _____
Desertion _____	Rank _____
Discharge from Hosp'l _____	Transfer to Hosp'l _____
Discharge from Service _____	Transfer to V. R. C. _____
Duty _____	Transportation _____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Cashier M. Sherrard
 as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am
24 years and 1 months of age; that I have never been discharged
 from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-
 tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three
 years.

Witness:

GIVEN at

The

day of

September

Leeds, W., England

Major George (M. S.)
Cashier (M. S.)

No. Cashier M. Sherrard
 Volunteered at Weymouth Mo
Sept 30th 1868
 By W. S. Sherrard
126th Regiment of Mo. Inf.

Discharged 18
 1897. This paper was formed by
 in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the
 of _____ that the said
 is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER
 in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

Witness:

The

day of

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri *Marionville*

William M. Sherard born in *Missouri* in the
State of *Missouri* aged *18* years, and by occupation

a *Soldier* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this
thirtieth day of *September* 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the
Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And

I, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Marionville*
this *30th* day of *September*

BEFORE,

W. M. Sherard
2d Lt 12th Mo (Vol)

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. James

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *W. M. Sherard*,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief,
he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have
strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue eyes, light hair,*
light complexion, is *6* feet *5* inches high.

12 Mo

Regiment of *Volunteers*.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

desiring to
at THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
months of age; that I have
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier

*He will be sworn in
at the 1st of May 1863
at the 1st of May 1863*

No. *Cumpherland*
served at

186

1st Regiment of Mass. Cav.
served in company ()

186

*formerly
Lieut. Col. & P. O.*

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do certify, That I am the
; that the
years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
YEARS.

GIVEN at

the day of 186

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Massachusetts

Weymouth

Charles M. Sherman
in the State of *Massachusetts* aged *Seventeen* years,
and by occupation *Countryman* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twelfth* day of *September* 186*6*, to serve
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America for a period of THREE YEARS,
unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
uniform and clothing, as may be established by law for volunteers. And I,
Charles M. Sherman do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Weymouth* *Charles M. Sherman*
this *12th* day of *September*
BUREAU *Weymouth*
Town of Weymouth, Mass.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Charles J. Davis
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has
complexion, is *5* feet *10* inches high,
eyes, *blue*, hair, *light*.

Regiment of *Volunteers*,
Recruiting Officer.

1746
Shifflett, Wallace A.
Co *F*, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8264766	26
2	8264857	27
3	8264952	28
4	8265067	29
5	8265164	30
6	8265260	31
7	8265352	32
8	8265444	33
9	8265534	34
10	8265616	35
11	8265695	36
12	8265768	37
13	8265855	38
14	8265895	39
15	8265940	40
16	8265958	41
17	AG 1210787	42
18	4260751	43
19	36670831	44
20	32871580	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: AG 1210787.

See also

S | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Wallas A. Shifflett

Cos B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Johnstone, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 30, 1863.

Where Brookfield

By whom Jas M Martin; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Jan 29th 1864

Paid to include April 30th 1864 De-

tailed as Teamster at Corps

Hd. Qrs per Special Order to 25

dated Hd Qrs Cavalry Corps

Oravelly Springs Ala Feb 9th

1865 Has Descriptive List

Thornion

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Wallace A. Shifflett

Put , Co. F , 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March to May 1865 absent
teamster in corps train

June to Aug 1865 absent
on detached service per S.O.
No 25 dated 14th Dec 64, M.D.
M. Gravelly Springs Ala
Feb 5, 65

Sept to Nov 1865 absent on
detached service

Dec 1865 Loss Reported Dec. 65
at Kearney City, N.Y.

Feb 1866 Gave Dropped as a
deserter by error while on
detached service, Taken up
on the rolls Feb 12, 1866

Book mark:

Strubbe

8

12 Cav. 18 Mo.

W. A. Stiffell

C. F. 12 Regt. Mo. Vol. Cav.

Return

of the Post of Cottonwood, Neb. Ter.,

for the month of Feb., 1866,

dated Feb. 28, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Reported as deserter
through error. Returned.

Book mark:

J. L. Kennedy

S 12 Cav. Mo.

Wallas A. Shifflett
Priv., Co. F, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav. Vol.

NOTATION.

Book mark: A. G. 1210787

The Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Jan'y 9, 1908.

The charge of desertion of
December 1, 1865,

against this man is removed under the provisions
of section 2 of the act of Congress, approved March 2,
1889.

He was absent without leave from December 1,
1865, to February 19, 1866.

H. M. Gibson

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Wallace H. Shiflett
Co. F, Co. *F*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Shannon H. K., *Apr 9*, 186 *6*.

Muster-out to date

Apr 9, 186 *6*.

Last paid to

Apr 30 186 *4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 186 ; drawn since *288* ^{*65*} 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ~~100~~ ^{*100*} 100

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100 ; due \$ *40* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Due R. H. Allen, futher,
13 1/2 no. Vol. bar. \$19 00

Retains one Spencer
Carbine & accut
\$10 00

X as appears on roll,
Book mark:

A. | **12 Cav. Mo.**

William D. Sullivan
_____, Co. *27*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Jan. 11*, 186*6*.

Deserted:

When *Dec. 1*, 186*5*.

Where *Leamy City, N.J.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Wallace Griffith
Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Dropped by error
on last muster roll*

Book mark:

Cardozo
Carpenter

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Wallace H. Shiflett
Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Deserted Dec 1,
1865 at Kearneyville, Mo.
J. S.

Book mark:

Card

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Walter Hifflett

Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On detached service at Omaha, Mo.*

Book mark:

Carroll
Copyright.

Mo.

Ben....., Co F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 2 to Aug., 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$-----100

Remarks: Detached service
for Special Order
No 25 dated 16d
Apr 66 On Arm
Grovelly Springs Ala
Feb 5, 65

Book mark:

Thompson

at

12 Cav.

Mo.

Wallace A. Shifflet

Pvt., Co F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st (June)*, 186*3*.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service
per special Order No
25 dated Hd. Qrs. to
M. A. W. Gravelly Spring
Ala Feb 9. 1863*

Book mark:

Wm. A. Shifflet
Copied

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

(Mullins) A. S. Hiffitt
Pr, Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 7 April*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent in Corps*
On other Dept for 20
at 25 held for Co. Corps
Feb 9. 65

Book mark:

Stamm
Copyright

S

12 Cav. Mo.

Wallace, A. H. H. H.

Pie, Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Camp & Station*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached Service*

Book mark:

Wm. H. H. H.

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Wallace A. Shiflett

Pr

, Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Manning

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Wallace L. Shifflett

Per, Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Hammer
Copied.

7 | 12 Cav. | Mo.

William B. H. H. H.

Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 3 to Aug 3, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 Cav.

Mo.

William F. Smith

Smith, Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William F. Smith*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

12 Cav. | Mo.

William C. Smith
Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 24th, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. F.

L 12 Cav.

Mo.

William F. Higgins
Wm., Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William F. Higgins*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

William F. Higley
Co., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Centerville Mo Jan 9, 1864.

Where born *Centerville Mo.*

Age *29* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept. 30th*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Centerville Mo.*

For what period enlisted *Three* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in *Jan 29*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Centerville Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *A.G. 1210787.*

G. J. H.
Signed

Shipert M. A.

P, Co. 7, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

G. C. 1

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Nolas A Shiplett, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of 37 years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Beechfield
Inde Ingles
Nolas A Shiplett

No. Volunteered at Sept 30th 1863
By James H. Martin
12 Regiment of Mo Co

Discharged 18
Regiment of
enlistment; last served in Company (

Filed Feb. 13, 1906.
Apr. 1897. This was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. B. & P.O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, L. Do CERTIFY, That I am the of that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.
 GIVEN at The day of
 Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, *Thomas H. Shiplett* born in *Brownsville* in the
State of *Tennessee* aged *27* years, and by occupation

a *Soldier* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this
30th day of *Sept* 186*2*, to serve as a **Soldier** in the

Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And

I, *Thomas H. Shiplett* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Brownsville*
this *30th* day of *Sept* 186*2*.

BEFORE,
James H. McGee
1st Lieut Recruiting

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR. That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Thomas H. Shiplett*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was *entirely sober when enlisted*; that, to the best of my judgment and belief,
he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have
strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *light eyes, dark hair*,

his complexion is *5* feet *7* inches high.

1st Regiment of *McC* Volunteers. *600*
James H. McGee RECRUITING OFFICER.

Hill Co. Cavalry Corps
Gravelly Spring Ala

Feb 9. 1865

Wilson

Bat. Maj. Hunt

~~Private~~
Details private to shift

to for unCen as learner to

Capt Goddard for duty 0920

Special Order
No 25 } Ex

Head Quarters Cavalry Corps, Ind. Ter.
Greenville, Springs Mo. July 9/65

The following named enlisted men are
detached as Transients at these Head Quarters and
will report without delay to Capt. Geo. A. Goddard
4th Ohio Cavalry & A. A. Co. Mo. for duty.
P. W. Wells. A. Shiffert - Co. 4th 12th Mo. Cavalry.

By Command of

Det. Major Genl. W. H. Moore
E. P. D. S. Sumner

Major and A. A. Gent.

Commanding Officer

Head Quarters Cavalry Corps

1742
Shipley, Thomas
Co *M*, **12** Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8256126	26
2	8272007	27
3	8272129	28
4	8272230	29
5	8272308	30
6	8272396	31
7	8272481	32
8	8272561	33
9	8272636	34
10	8272704	35
11	8272759	36
12	8272820	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

S | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Shipley
Prs, Co M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Fort Leavenworth Mo, Apr 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date Apr 9, 1866.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Dec
Last settled 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 74¹⁴/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ 150 100; due \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

Reynolds
(361) Copied.

S | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas Shipley
Put., Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

S | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas Shipley
Pat, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Stafed for loss of
Ordnance \$5.05

Book mark :

Reynolds

S | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas Shipley
Put, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

S | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Shipley
Plt., Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

S | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas Shipley
Pat....., Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*....., 1864.

Present or absent *Not Stated*.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Shipley
Pvt., Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1864

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(558)

W. M. Sayre

Copied.

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Shipley
Pr

, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(266)

W W Sayre

Copyright

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Shipley

Pr

, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(216)

W. W. Sayre

Copyright.

S | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas Shipley
Pvt, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from organization to Apr 30, 1864*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent in arrest.*

Book mark:

W W Sayre
(255) *Copied.*

A 12 Cav. Mo.

Thomas Shipley
1st, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo, *Feb 16*, 1864.

Where born *Buxsey, England*

Age *31* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 21*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Warrensburg Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in *Feb 16*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Benton Bks Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *5 Coz D. Warrensburg*

Johnston Co. Mo.

Company to which assigned *M.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Mayre

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Shipley

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo. Mar 14, 1864.

Where born *Sussex England*

Age *31* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 4*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Warrensburg Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *gray*; hair *dark*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in *Mar 16*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Benton Bks. Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *150*

Remarks: *5 Cong Dist Johnson Co.*

Warrensburg Township

Book mark:

Larimer

Shipley Thomas

, Co. M ,

12 Reg't Mo. Cav

2

Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas Shipley, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
The Recruit, That I am 31 years and 11 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Warrentburg Mo
the 14 day of February 1864

Witness:
William C. Bess
Thomas Shipley

No. 0 30

Thomas Shipley
Volunteered at Warrentburg Mo
this 14 day of Feb. 1864
By Samuel Biss
12th Regiment of Cav Mo vol

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18

Apr. 1867. This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the of that the
years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at
the day of

Witness:

(A. C. B. 1867-1871)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A recruit must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A recruit will not, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of recruits, as the case may be, will accompany both enlistments as having enlisted the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Wassersbury

I, *William Shipley*, born in *England*

aged *31* years,

and by occupation a *charmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *fourth* day of *February* 1864 to serve as a *soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *William Shipley* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Wassersbury* this *4* day of *Feb* 1864 *Wm Shipley*

James C. Foster Secy. of the *Johnson Co. N.Y.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. W. Wagoner
Examining Surgeon

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Gray* eyes, *Dark* hair, *full* complexion, is *5* feet *10* inches high.

Samuel M. Reed

12th Regiment of New York Volunteers

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company _____, _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____ 186 _____, at _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A recruit must, in all cases, receive payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A recruit will must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of service. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of recruits, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having introduced the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT

I, Thomas Shipley desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 11 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Newburybury Me
the 14 day of February 1864

Witness:
William M. B.
Thomas Shipley

No. 0 30

Thomas Shipley
Volunteered at Newburybury Me
this 14 day of Feb 1864.
By Samuel Bire
12th Regiment of Car Merit

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 .

A. T. 1867. This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Massachusetts *Warensburg*

I, *Thomas Shipley* born in *England*

in the State of *Massachusetts* aged *31* years,

and by occupation a *Charmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *fourth* day of *February* 186*4* to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And *I do hereby swear* that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Witness my hand and subscribed to, at *Warensburg* this *4th* day of *Feb.* 186*4*

James Emerson
of Johnson County, Vermont

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Y. W. Moore
Colonel

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *10* inches high.

Samuel Rice
1st Regiment of New York Volunteers

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company _____, _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186 _____, at _____

1743
Shipman, John W.
Co A, 12 Missouri Cav.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8257861	26
2	8257977	27
3	8258058	28
4	8258182	29
5	8257014	30
6	8257033	31
7	8257086	32
8	8259234	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark:

See also

S

12 Cav. Mo.

John H. Shipman
Cvt. A., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Nov 31*, 186*3*.

Deserted:

When *Nov 15*, 186*3*.

Where *B Barracks*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks:

*Where probably to
be found. Salem Kent
Co. Me.*

Book mark: _____

J. H. Beck

S | 12 Cav. | Mo.

John W. Spemann
Sgt., Co. *A*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Jan 4*, 186*4*.

Deserted:

When

Nov 15, 186*3*.

Where

Anten Barracks Mo

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks:

*Where probably to
be found: Salem Mass.*

Book mark: _____

J W Beck

S

12 Cav. Mo.

John W. Shipman
Capt. Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Jan 1*, 186*4*.

Deserted :

When *Nov 15*, 186*3*.

Where *Benton Bks*

Arrested :

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks :

Where probably
to be found: Captain
Rank Co. Mo.

Book mark : _____

J. W. Shipman
Copyright.

N | *12 Cal.* | **Mo.**

John C. Shipman
Pvt., Co. A., 12 Reg't Missouri Cal.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Dec. 20th 1864, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .
Payd from enlistment

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: **Deserted from Ft. Sumner*
on the 1st June 1865. - Descrip-
tive list sent

**Supplied from Duplicate*

Book mark: _____

08

12 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Chapman

{ Lt. Sherman's Detachment of Co. A,
12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bldg, Mo, Oct 27, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct 27, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 13, 1863.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chandler

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Shipman
Co. A

, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Charles

12 Cav. Mo.

Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Received no Bounty or Pay
Absent & therefore no pay since
Dec 1, 63.

Book mark:

11 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Col. M. S. Williams

1st, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Present at B. B. Co. Mo.
Dec. 1863
lost some of clothing
issued \$63.34

Book mark: _____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

John H. Chapman

as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of **THREE YEARS**. Do declare, That I am **Single** years and **18** months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Witness:

Robert Stuart
Given at *St. Louis Mo*
The *13th* day of *October* 18*63*
J. H. Chapman

APR. 1867. This paper was formed in the Enrollment Div. R. & T.

No.

John H. Chapman
Volunteered at *Rolla Mo.*
October 13th 18*63*
By *Lucas Shummo*
12th Regiment of *Moers*

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Regiment of
Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

1. Do certify, That I am the
of that the said
years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER
in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.
Given at
The day of
Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

St. Louis

Rolla Mo.

I, *John H. Thompson* born in *Cal Ky* in the
State of *Missouri* aged *Thirty* years, and by occupation

a *Private* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this
Twentieth day of *October* 186*3* to serve as a **Soldier** in the

Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And

I, *John H. Thompson* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis Mo*

this *19* day of *Oct*

1863 *John H. Thompson*

Cal Mo & Co

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James J. Ruler
Act. Approving Surgeon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John H. Thompson*

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful
age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regula-
tions which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark Hair*, *Dark* complexion, is *5* feet

11 inches high.

Attest: J. H. Thompson Lt 12 *Regiment of Mo Cav Volunteers,*
Recruiting Officer.

John W. Shipman

_____, Co. A 12 Reg't Mo. Infy

✓ Inclosures.

Bed Cards _____	Final Statements _____
Burial Records _____	Furloughs or L. of A. _____
Certa. of Dis. for Disch _____	Med. Certificates _____
M. Charges _____	Med. Des. Lists _____
Descriptive Lists _____	Orders _____
Discharge Certificates _____	Pris. of War Record _____
Enlistment Papers <u>✓</u> _____	Resignations _____

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l _____	Furlough or L. of A. _____
Account Sheet _____	Med. Examination _____
Confinement _____	Misc. Information _____
Contracts _____	Pay or Clothing _____
Death or Effects _____	Personal Reports _____
Desertion _____	Rank _____
Discharge from Hosp'l _____	Transfer to Hosp'l _____
Discharge from Service _____	Transfer to V. R. C. _____
Duty _____	Transportation _____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

John A. Thompson

desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am
years and months of age; that I have never been discharged
from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-
tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three
years.

GIVEN at *Walla Walla*
The *10th* day of *October* 18*63*

Witness:

Robert Stuart

Charles Reed
Volunteered at *Pilot Knob No*
December 15 - 1863
By *Henry H. Thompson*
12 Regiment of *Co No*

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Regiment of
Discharged 18

Adm. J. P. Thompson
formerly
and is now in the U.S. Army

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the
of _____; that the said
years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER
in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.
GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER-ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Michigan

Pace

John H. Shipman

born in *Calo Co*

State of *Michigan*

aged *Thirty*

years, and by occupation

a *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this

Ninth day of *October*, 186*3*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the

Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless

sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,

rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And

I, *John H. Shipman*

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true

faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them

honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I

will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders

of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis mo*

this *19th* day of *Oct* 186*3*

BEFORE

Wm. B. Shipman

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR. That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James H. Kall
Capt. A. B. Shipman

EXAMINING SURGEON.

St Louis, Mo. Phila.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John H. Shipman*, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *dark hair*, *dark complexion*, is *5* feet

10 inches high.

2d Regt. M. Shipman & Co 12

Mo. Grady

RECRUITING OFFICER.

1744
✓ Shird, Cassius M.

Co C , 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8260643	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Cashus M. Shird

Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton B'ks, Mo, Dec. 26, 1863.

Muster-in to date _____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sep. 30*, 186³.

Where *Waycrossville*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Rejected.*

*Name not borne on
Subsequent rolls of Co.*

Book mark: _____

Falconer

1745

Sherrard C. M.

Co. , 12 Missouri Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
<i>See Sherrard C. M.</i>	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Post Mark: _____

746

Col

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

Lee Prof

Thomas or
Charles?

1747 or Charles S.
Shofner, Thomas

Co E, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8263457	26
2	8263577	27
3	8263619	28
4	8263710	29
5	8263818	30
6	8263912	31
7	8264005	32
8	8264103	33
9	8264191	34
10	8264276	35
11	8264352	36
12	8264424	37
13	8264469	38
14	8264510	39
15	8264574	40
16	8257458	41
17	8264663	42
18	4678-A-1872	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 4678-A. (E10) 1872

also

S. 126 an. No

Charles T. Potter

Co. E. 12 Regt. Hoban

NOTATION.

Book mark: *4678. - H 872*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *July 22*, 18*85*.

The charge *of desertion of January*
11 1866

against this man *is* removed and he is discharged
to date *January 1*, 1866, under the pro-
visions of the act of Congress, approved July 5, 1884.

Discharge certificate furnished by Adjutant General's

Office *July 28*, 18*85*.

The notation of Dec 28/872
is cancelled

S. 126 an.

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Charles J. Thiermer
Corp., Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Fort Lavenworth, Aug. 4, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct. 31, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *77* ^{*71*}/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ³/₂₁ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ *60* ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Quartermaster Jan. 1, 1865*

Fort M'Pherson N. T.

Desc. Roll paid.

Due A. & H. Allen Sutter

\$5.00.

Book mark: *4678 a a 40 (EB) 1872 (over)*

Humphries

MAR. 30

8264053

0707

Dishonourably discharged
to date from Jan'y 1, 1866
with loss of all pay and
Bounty allowances. See S. O.
180.

12 Cav. Mo.

Chas. J. Hooper

Corp, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Not dated, 186 .

Deserted :

When Jan. 1, 186 6.

Where Cattanooga T.N.

Arrested :

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

12 Cav. | Mo.

Charles J. Shepard
Lieut. Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Departed Jan. 1, 1866.

Wounded & paid \$100; Unpaid \$40.

Due U. S. for Advance
lost, \$3.10

Book mark:

(2-6)

Humphreys

Copied

5 | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Charles T. Skiffner
Supt., Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. & Dec.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Henrichs

S 12 Cav. | Mo.

Charles T. Shofner
2nd Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 4 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage Hacksack,
49¢.

Book mark:

Humphries

S | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Charles F. Shepper
Wagoner, Co E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. D. Mangum
Copyist.

12 Cav. | *Mo.*

Charles T. Shepler
Corpl., Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *One Saddle R. No. 1111*
5 1

Book mark: _____

E. B. Thompson

S | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Charles T. Sheffer
3^d Corp., Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage one Carbine
Cartridge Box one Cap Pench
1st 1st one Sable belt & plate

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

S | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Shepler
364p., Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

E. B. Thompson

D | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Sheffer
364, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage one R. S. scale

Book mark: _____

E. B. Thompson

S | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Shofner
Sgt., Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage in one pair of
stuntle shoes

Book mark :

E. B. Thompson

S | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Shafner
Capt., Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for one pair
Shoulder Seals

Book mark:

12 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Hopner
Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage one pair
of shoulder scales 50 cts.

Book mark :

McDoris

L | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Thomas
Enpl Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Encl - April, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

W. J. Thomas
Coppied

S 12 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Thayer
Capt, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864
Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

McDaris

L | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas Shapner
1st, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

McDoris
Copyist

C

12 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Josephner
1st Co. C., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks, Mo Dec 29, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Dec 29, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 26, 1863.

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

Period 9 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Bounty & premium

not paid

Book mark: 4678 A. 1. 9 Q. (1873) 1872.

N. Davis

Shofner, Thomas,
Cpl, Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

4

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

2

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

EP

2

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Hat,

Cap,

Great Coat,

Uniform Coat,

" Jacket,

Blouse,

Waistcoat,

Drawers, flannel,

" cotton,

White flannel,

cotton,

Shirts,

Shirts,

Shirts,

Shirts,

Shirts,

Shirts,

No.

Card A

Thomas Shaffer

Regiment, 12 Me Cav

E

Rank,

Corpl

Admitted, Jun 15th 1864

Disease, Mumps

Returned to duty Jan 1865

Post Hospital,

Benton Barracks, Mo

Report Number

77183 77

Name

Thomas Shopner

Age

Activity

Married or Single

Address

Office address of

as current relation

for 2nd Co. 8 Regiment 12th

Letter May 23 1918

of name

(to be completed in the same manner as the knowledge of the person reported)

20 Dec 23 1918

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Thomas Shopner*, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am *19* years and *19* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Witness:
GIVEN at *St. Joseph*
The *26* day of *September* 18*63*
Thomas Shopner

No. *22.*
Thomas Shopner
Volunteered at *St. Joseph Mo*
September 26th 18*63*,
By *Wm. Ferdinand Bendelman*
12th Regiment of Mo. Cav.
U. S.

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Regiment of
Discharged 18

1897. This paper was formerly
in the Enrolment D:7. d. & P.O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the
of _____; that the said
is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER
in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.
GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

St. Joseph

I, **Thomas Shopner** born in _____ in the
State of **Kentucky** aged **19** years, and by occupation
a **Farmer** Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this

26 day of **September** 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the
Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And

I, **Thomas Shopner** do solemnly swear, that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at **St. Joseph**
this **26** day of **Sept** 1863.

Thomas Shopner

Before me,
Orin H. Phelps

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Orin H. Phelps
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, **Thomas Shopner**
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful
age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regula-
tions which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has **blue eyes, light hair, light complexion**, is **5' 6"**

9 inches high.

12th Regiment of **Mo. Cal.** Volunteers,
St. Joseph, Mo. RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas Shopner desiring to VOLUNTEER
 as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
 19 years and months of age; that I have never been discharged
 from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-
 tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three
 years.

Witness:
 GIVEN at St. Joseph
 The 26 day of September 1863
Thomas Shopner

No. 22

Thomas Shopner
 Volunteered at St. Joseph Mo.
September 26th 1863,
 By Lieut. Ferdinand Rendellman
12th. Regiment of Mo. Cav.
U. S.

enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Regiment of
 Discharged 18

APR. 1897. This paper was formerly
 in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the
 of _____; that the said
 is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER
 IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.
 GIVEN at _____
 The _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Joseph

I, *Thomas Shopner*

born in

State of *Kentucky*

aged *19*

years, and by occupation

a *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this

26

day of *September*

186*6*, to serve as a **Soldier** in the

Army of the United States of America, for the period of Three Years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And

I, *Thomas Shopner*

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true

faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Joseph*

this *26* day of *Sept* 186*6*.

Before me, *Orval W. Phelps*
Notary Public

Thomas Shopner

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. W. Allen

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Thomas Shopner* previously to his enlistment, and that he was *completely* *sound* when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

12th.

Regiment of *Mo. Cal*

Volunteers,

S. W. Frederick, Recruiting Officer.

✓ Shook, John

Co B, 12 Missouri Cav.

Recruit | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8255662	26
2	8259505	27
3	8259607	28
4	8259713	29
5	8259807	30
6	8259904	31
7	8259992	32
8	8260080	33
9	8260165	34
10	8260230	35
11	8260306	36
12	8260358	37
13	8260404	38
14	8261448	39
15	8260494	40
16	6415-2-1885	41
17	32871083	42
18	36670835-	43
19	42772287	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark 4615-2-1885

6415-2-1885

See also 1

S | 12 Cam. | Mo.

John Brooks
PA 12 Regt Mo C

Return

of Fort Sedgwick, Colo. Ter.,

for the month of Apr, 1865,

dated Apr 30, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

off Comd used during the month
S.O. No 35 dated Apr 15, 65
issued Hd Qtr of 1st Regt Mo C
Paragraph IV Relieves Private
John Brooks from duty as
escort to Dist Hd Qrs.

Book mark:

A. Merchant

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

John Shook

Pvt., Co. B., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feby 1864 Gained Feb 20 St.
Louis, enlisted

May 1864 absent detached
served as escort for stragglers
en route to Vicksburg Miss.

July 1864 Orderly for Gen Hatch

June to Aug 1865 Comp Saddler.

Oct 1865 in Regtl Q.M. Dept.

Dec 1865 absent det served on
escort of Gen Wheaton.

Jan & Feb 1866 absent on det
service at Cottonwood N.T.

March 1866 Co Cook.

Book mark:

Struble

8 12 Cav. | Mo.

John E. Hark

Co. 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years height 5 feet 8 inches

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue

; hair Fair

Where born Saint Louis Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 20, 1864

Where Saint Louis Mo.

By whom A. J. Darlin

; term 3 y'rs

Remarks:

W. H. Hark

Copy

S. | 12 Cav. | Mo.

John Shook,

, Co. B., 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 6415-2-1885

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Sept. 2, 1885

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate furnished.

HCW Chief.

12 Cav.

Mo.

J. L. Smith
Co. D., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 10, 1864, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date *April 1, 1865*.

Last paid to *April 1, 1865*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1864*; drawn since \$*108* ^{*73*}_{*100*}

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *241* _{*100*}

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

Chas. L. Smith

Book mark: *4115 L. O. G. C. P. 1885*

Aug 28 1865

S | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Sat. Dec 1

S, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent in executing duty at fort. Aug. 1861*

Book mark:

Cottrell

12 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

12 Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st 1865, 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for -----

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyright

12 Dec

Mo.

John H. Smith

1st, Co. *1st*, Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

John H. Smith

✓ 12 Cav. Mo.

John Hook
Privt, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*8*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harlan

12 Cav. Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Richy Hill*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harlan

12 Cav. Mo.

Wm. H. Cook
111th, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *Present*
100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J

12 Cav. Mo.

John Shook

Private, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 5 Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for loss of
watering bottle 10.92

Book mark:

Harlan

12 Cav. Mo.

100

Pho, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *100*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage on 100 of water*
by 100 100

Book mark:

S | 12 Jan | **Mo.**

John Shoop
Pvt, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Jan

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for loss
of watering Bridle
Dec. 92

Book mark: _____

W. A. Tyler

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

John S. ...

... Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

NWA Tyler

J 12 Cav. Mo.

John Shook

Privt, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rec'd Advance*
Pay \$13.00

Book mark:

W. A. Sykes

Copyist

J | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John S. Hook

Plat, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 1

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 1

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Advance pay \$13.00

Book mark: 6415-2 ALBES 1885 Aug 24/85

W. A. Tyler

D | 12 Cur | **Mo.**

John Smith

Reet, Co. G, 1st Reg't Missouri Car

Age 19 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Feb 20, 1864.

Muster-in to date Feb 20, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 20, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

E. F. Brown

1194
Shubert, John

Co *A*, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8255837	2
2	8264867	2
3	8269943	2
4	8264988	2
5	8269984	2
6	8270139	2
7	8270183	2
8	8270276	2
9	8270365	2
10	8270453	2
11	8270537	2
12	8270621	2
13	8270696	2
14	8270771	2
15	8265992	2
16	8270875	2
17	8256880	2
18	33872025	2
19	33871590	2
20	36670836	2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

Book Mark:

See also

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

John Schubert

Put. Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.
^{Musician}
Beksmith

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1864 Loss transfer to Co.
March 7, 1864 Benton
Ark.

May 1864 absent escort
prisoners enroute for Rock
Island Ill.

July 1864 (Musician) absent
in hosp at Memphis Tenn
since July 20, 64

Oct 1865 absent sick

Nov 1865 Loss Aug 14, 65
Omaha A.T. Mustered out
in accordance with Cir
from S.G. O. dated May 4, 65
(Beksmith)

*Entry Cancelled

Book mark:

Struble

D | 12 Cav. | Mo.

John Shubert

, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 9 inches

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Bavaria

Occupation Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 23, 1863.

Where Jefferson City

By whom H. C. Hart; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Jan 29 1864

Transferred to Co. A 2

bavy mo. Vols. March 8

1864 Descriptive List

given

Thornton

S | *12* Cav. | Mo.

John Shubert

Co. *K*, *12* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Fair*.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Bavaria*

Occupation *Farmer*
Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When *November 23*, 1863.

Where *Jeff City Mo.*

By whom *W B Hartley*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Blacksmith Beschq*
Aug 14, 1865.

x so on Book

Gulager

S

2 Co.

Mo.

John Schubert
Art., Co. "K", 12th Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Omaha, N. T., *Aug. 14*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 14*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Feb. 28*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov. 31*, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *2 90* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *100 00*; due \$ *200 00*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Due Soldier Clothing*
not drawn \$ 23.66.

Rebilitated with affection
(over)

Book mark:

Washington

MAR. 30

8256880

1891

of the lungs, will not
be able for duty in
12 months.

5 | 12 Cav. | Mo.

John S. Smith
Smith Co. C., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. 9, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 ____.

Last paid to *Self*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Aug.*
1865. G.O. 274711. H. Rep.
Omaha H. I. Fine
statements presented

Book mark: _____

W. H. Scott

S | 12 Cav. | Mo.

John Shubert
Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Heavenworth, Mo. Apl 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 1866.

Last paid to *Feb 29, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~money~~ 1866 ; drawn since \$ *32 92* ¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transf'd to Co. K, 12 'Mo. Cav. Vol's. Mich 1864 per AD. No. 21 from Reg't. H. Ore. ~~Co.~~ list furnished*

Book mark: _____

Cardozo

S | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Shubert
Smith Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged by*
virtue of provisions of
Genl Order No 77
August 1865

Book mark:

John Scott

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

John Schuberth
B Smith Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. Oct*, 186*0*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick*

Book mark:

Wear Scott

12 Cav. Mo.

W. H. Smith, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 7 1865*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *W. H. Smith*

Book mark:

12 Cav. | Mo.

R. Smith, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *about 100*

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

James Smith
Smith Co., Detachment 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 Cav. | Mo.

John Michael

Blank, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan V Feb*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *77* ¹⁰⁰ for *ordnance*

Due Gov't, \$ ¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pommes

5 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Schubert
Bl Smith, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. | 12 Cav. | Mo.

John Smith

Company, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Cooper

S | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Schubert
Pr, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July & Aug*, 18*94*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Worce
Clerk

S.

12 Cav.

Mo.

John Smith
Private, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 5 June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Appointed Surgeon*
by Capt. Surin Memphis
Tenn.

Book mark:

Cooke

L | 12 Cav. | Mo.

John Williams

Co., Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 21st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred*
to Co. D 12 Cav. Regt. Mo.
on March 21st 1864
under Maj. Smith

Book mark:

S. | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Smith
Capt., Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Enlist to Apr 30, 1864.*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Transf'd from Co. F to*
Co. K by S. O. No. 21 Regt Cns
12 Mo. Cav. 7th Mar 64

Book mark:

12 Cav.

Mo.

John William Smith
Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *February 29*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J 12 Cav. | Mo.

John Shuckert

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., Jan. 29, 1864.

Where born *Bavaria*

Age *22* years; occupation *Blacksmith*

When enlisted *Nov. 23*, 186*3*.

Where enlisted *Jefferson City, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in *Jan. 29*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *Benton Barracks, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *F*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *150*

Remarks: *Evidence - Jefferson*

City - Cole Co., Mo.

Book mark:

John Schubert

Co. *F & K 12* Reg't *Ma. Inf.*

✓

Inclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Disch.	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Discharge Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Medical Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. O.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Shubert desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and two months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Jefferson City Mo. 19th day of November 1863

Witness:

John Zimmerman

John Shubert

No.

John Shubert
Volunteered at Jefferson City
November 19th 1863,
By Henry B Hartley
12 Carb Regiment of Mo

Second enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18 ..

(To be made out in duplicate)

APR 1867. This paper was formerly filed in the Bureau Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

day of

GIVEN at
The

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri

TOWN OF
Jefferson City

John Shubert

born in *Missouri*

in the State of *Louisiana*
and by occupation a *Blacksmith*
volunteered this *Nineteenth*

aged *Twenty five* years,
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
day of *November* 186*8*,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army* of the *United States* of *America*, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I *John Shubert* do
solemnly swear, that I *will* bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I *will* serve them *honestly* and *faithfully* against all
their enemies or oppressors whomsoever; and that I *will* observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, *Jefferson City, Mo.*
this *13th* day of *November*, 186*8*. *John Shubert*

Witness *Henry B. Hartley*
Lieut. & Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I *have* carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as *only* qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five* feet *nine* inches
high.

(A. G. O. No. 71.)

Henry B. Hartley
12 *Regiment of Cavalry*
Lieut. Col.
Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri *Jefferson City*

John Schubert born in *Munich, Berg* in the
State of *Bavaria, Germany* aged *22* years, and by occupation

a *Blacksmith* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this

the 23rd day of *December* 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the

Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And

I, *John Schubert* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true

faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Jefferson City, Mo.*
this *23rd* day of *December* 1863.

John Schubert

BEFORE *Henry B. Hartley*
Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John Schubert*, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful

age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5 ft 10 in* high.

John Schubert Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Henry B. Hartley

1750
Silvers, Hugh
Co. , 12 Missouri Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8255744	26
2	8255796	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Q | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

+ *2nd Reg't Missouri Cavalry*

....., Co., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Oct 23, 1863.

Muster-in to date, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 7*, 1863.

Where *McKenzieville*

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Present, not mustered*

+ *name appears cancelled by line.*

Book mark:

Hathaway

12 Cav. | Mo.

2nd Reg't Missouri Cavalry

....., Co., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo, Feb 28, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 1*, 186*3*

Where *St Louis, Mo*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Must be mustered*

*Name not taken up on
Muster roll of Regt.*

Book mark:

Patway

1751

Simmons, John

Co *B*, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8259319	25
2	8259421	27
3	8257074	28
4	8257002	29
5	8260572	30
6	32871060	31
7	36670837	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

No. 10

S

12 Cav. Mo.

John Simmons
Capt, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1863 absent without
leave at St Joseph
since Oct 24, 63.

Dec 1863 Loss Oct 24, St
Joseph Deserted.

Book mark:

Sturges

E | 12 Cav. | Mo.

John Emons,

B, 12 Co., Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches.

Complexion light.

Eyes grey; hair grey.

Where born Meath, Ireland.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 19, 1863.

Where Stewardville

By whom G. H. Howard; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Deserted at St Joseph,
Mo. Oct. 24, 1863.

W. H. Keith,

S | 12 (am) | **Mo.**

Wm. J. Smith

Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Can.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Apr 7, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Pay due from _____, 186 .
enlistment

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Deserted at St. Joseph

Mo. Oct 24 63 Dec List

Forwarded

Book mark: _____

S

12 Cav. Mo.

Geo. Simmons
Col, Co. *D*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated

Dec 31, 186*3*.

Deserted:

When

Oct 24, 186*3*.

Where

St Joseph Mo.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where *1* _____

Remarks:

*Where probably
to be found: No know-
ledge*

Book mark: _____

J. V. Beck
Coppist.

S | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Simons
Co. B, Co. *B*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Jan 4*, 186*4*.

Deserted:

When *Oct 24* 186*3*.
Where *Saint Joseph Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. W. Beck
Copyright

S | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Simonis
Privt., Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted at St Joseph
Oct. 23, 1863.

Book mark:

NWA Tyler

S | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Simmons
Prov., Capt. Devlin's Co., 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Age 42 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo., Nov 3, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct 23, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 19, 1863.

Where Shewardville

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: mustered in by Capt
Chas. H. H. Oct 23, 1863
at St. Joseph, Mo.

* This organization subsequently became Co. B. 12 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

W. A. Tyler

1752
Simpson, Benjamin
Co *D*, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8236090	26
2	8259608	27
3	8259714	28
4	8259808	29
5	8259905	30
6	8259993	31
7	8260081	32
8	8260166	33
9	8260260	34
10	8257324	35
11	8260574	36
12	5233-D-1884	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark 5333. *D* 8/1884

See also

S 12 Cav. Mo.
Benjamin Simpson
Co. B, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 5333-D-1884.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec. 11th 1884.

The charge of desertion of
May 28th, 1865,

against this man is removed and he is discharged
as of date May 28th, 1865, under the pro-
visions of the act of Congress, approved July 5, 1884.

Discharge certificate furnished by Adjutant General's
Office Dec. 17, 1884.

Large
Kearney

S 12 Aug Mo.

Beynon, James
Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis - Wash. St. Jan. 2, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged at St Louis

Mo. May 28 '65 Res. Dis.
Forwarded

Book mark: 5333A A. B. C. B. 1864
Nov. 20/64

Cottrell

1 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Benjamin Simpson

Priv., Co. *B*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *July 10*, 186*5*.

Deserted:

When *May 28*, 186*5*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186*5*.

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

12 Cav. Mo.

Benjamin Simpson

1st Lt., Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged May 28, 1865*
at Saint Louis Mo.

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

William Robinson
1206, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Forster

12 Cav. Mo.

Benjamin Simpson

1st Lieut., Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Benjamin Simpson

Pvt., Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 5 Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Larkin

J

12 Cav. Mo.

Benjamin Simpson

100th, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Arthur

S | 12 Law | **Mo.**

Benjamin Simpson
Privt, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Law

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. Tyler

J

12 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin Simpson

Privt, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W A Tyler

S

12 Cav. Mo.

Benjamin Simpson

Priv, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Rec'd Advance

Pay \$13.00

Book mark: *53332 AGCEB/834*

NS Nov 20/84

W. K. Syler

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Simpson

Appears with rank of *Capt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo Mar 8, 1864.

Where born *Osage Co Mo*

Age *20* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 27*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Stewartsville Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *black*; hair *auburn*

Complexion *Light*; height *5* ft. *10* in.

When mustered in *Mar 8*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Benton Bks Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *7 Con Dist*

Company to which assigned *B*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stewartsville*

Buchanan Co Mo

Book mark:

Simpson

✓ S. 1753
Sime, William E.
Co G, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8255934	2
2	8266170	3
3	8266260	4
4	8266355	5
5	8266452	6
6	8266542	7
7	8266627	8
8	8266718	9
9	8266803	10
10	8266875	11
11	8266950	12
12	8267015	13
13	8267081	14
14	8257495	15
15	8257430	16
16	8267166	17
17	32871686	18
18	36670829	19
19	081333416	20

Book Mark: 081333416

S 12 Cav. Mo.

William O. Sims
Priv., Co. G, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: A. G. 1333416

The Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, January 30, 1908.

The charge of desertion of January
2, 1866,

against this man is removed and he is discharged
to date January 2, 1866, under the pro-
visions of the act of Congress, approved March 2, 1889.

Discharge certificate ^{prepared} furnished by War Department
January 30, 1908 and filed.

W. M. Gibson

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

William E. Sims

Out, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1864 Absent in Hosp Benton
Barracks March 9. 64

Jan 1865 Co Cook since Jan 6 65

March 1865 Co Cook since March
30. 65.

June to Aug 1865 Teamster in
Reg't. Q. M. Dept. June 26. 65

Dec 1865 Absent teamster in Q
M. Dept since Dec 20. 65.

Jan 1866 Lost Jan 4. 66 Cottonwood
Deserted.

Book mark:

Shuble

I 12 Cav. | Mo.

Wm E Sims

Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Brown Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 23, 1864

Where Carrollton

By whom H. Stanley; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered in Feb. 8/65.

Paid \$60. bounty \$2.
from Feb. 16/65

Recd. 2^d Installment
of bounty \$40.

Deserted Jan 2/66
at Post Cottonwood
N.D.

Amey

Copy.

5

12 Cav. Mo.

William E. Ashley

Uri, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Leavenworth Kans, April 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date, 186.

Last paid to April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 122¹¹/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Jan'y 2. 1866 at
Cottonwood N.T. Due 16.5 for
Ordnance taken at time of
desertion \$ 56.73 Also for 664
G.E. \$ 1.58 Des List forwarded

Book mark:

Ashley

12 Cav. Mo.

William S. Lane

1st, Co, *B*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Jan'y 31*, 186*6*.

Deserted:

When *Jan'y 2*, 186*6*.

Where *Katloynood, N. J.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: *1*

12 Cav. Mo.

Wm S. Linn

Chiv., Co. *E.*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Not dated*, 186 .

Deserted:

When *Jan. 2*, 186*6*.

Where *Caltonwood, N. F.*

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson

5

12 Cav.

Mo.

William E. Sims

Pri, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1 $\frac{58}{100}$ for 6496, taken by Des

" " \$ 1 $\frac{23}{100}$ " Ord " "

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Jan 2nd 1866
from Cottonwood N.T.

Book mark:

Ashley

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

William E. Sims

Pr

....., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

6

12 Cav.

Mo.

William E. Sims

Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 17 Oct, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ashley

A | *12 Cav* | **Mo.**

Wm E. Smith

Pos, Co. *G*, *12* Reg't Missouri *Cav*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. E. Sims,

Priv., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Moh. & Apl., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ³⁷100 for Ord last
by negligence.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1865

Book mark:

S | 12 Cav. | Mo.

William E. Sims.

For, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$

37

100 for

Ord. lost

by negligence.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

William E. Simms.

Inf., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent in Camp at
Nashville, Tenn.
Stole one brush, wiped it out to get

Book mark:

Hansen

S | 12 Cav. | Mo.

William E. Simms.

Pr., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Stop for one bush whip & thing
40 cts.

Book mark:

12 Cav. | Mo.

James C. Hume

James C. Hume, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for _____

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stop for ordnance.*

lost 40 clo.

Book mark: _____

A | 12 Cav. | Mo.

William S. Jones
Chieftain, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 Cav. | Mo.

William E. Sims

Priv., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 Cav. | Mo.

William S. Sims

Priv., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 8 to Feb. 27, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay \$60 for mts, \$2
prev. & \$13 ad. pay

Book mark:

Wilson

L | 12 Cav. | Mo.

William E. Sims

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., Feb. 8, 1864.

Where born *Bone Co., Mo.*

Age *20* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Dec. 23*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Carrollton, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *4* in.

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned *E*

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Carrollton, Carroll Co.,*

South Dist., Mo.

Book mark: *AG. 1333416.*

Sims, Wm E.

P. G., Co. *G*, *12* Reg't *Mo. Cav.*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

G. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Dir. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

7

48

Serial Number 1186
Name Wm. E. Evans
Age 20 Nativity Missouri
Married or Single Single
Residence Carroll Co Mo
Post Office address of }
nearest relative. }

Unit 1st Cav. Co. 9th Regiment 12th Inf.
Admitted March 10th 1864
From what source Bureau

Remarks: (in surgical cases state explicitly and
character of wound or injury.)

Bronchitis

L

Green Hospital

Post Hospital,
Benton Barracks, Mo.
Date of receipt of material

1754
Singleton, Perry O.

Co *A*, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8256684	26
2	8269842	27
3	8269866	28
4	8269969	29
5	8270069	30
6	8270169	31
7	8270263	32
8	8270353	33
9	8270441	34
10	8270527	35
11	8270610	36
12	8270686	37
13	8270736	38
14	8270788	39
15	8270827	40
16	<i>Dis - 292 - 1868.</i>	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Disch Recd: *Dis 292 '68.*

S.

12 Cav.

Mo.

Perry O. Singleton
Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Tis 292, 1868.

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, May 31, 1869.

The above-named man is not entitled to be mustered as a veteran volunteer upon his enlistment in this regiment, when he has previously served two years, as required by General Orders 305, A. G. O., 1863.

For previous service see 8th Mo. S. M. Cav.

A. B. Evans

12 Cav. | Mo.

Berry, C. Singleton
Sgt., Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Stamper, Apr. 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apr 9, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1865; drawn since \$ 97.50

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 220 100; due \$ 182 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Abs'ta Sept March
7, 1865. Return scrup
26 money in the 8. Regt
M. S. M. Returned one
Spencer Carabine &
accessments \$ 10.00

Book mark: Not entitled
(over)

W. A. Scott

MAR. 30

8270827

1891

To be mustered as yet
role upon enlistment
in the 12 mo can
role unless
previously served 2 yrs
as required by General
order no 365 of 1863
from this office vide
Tis 242.68.6.16.69

3

12 Cav.

Mo.

Berry C. Singleton

Sgt., Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1866*, 1866.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent Sick

Book mark:

Wm Scott

C

12 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Singleton

Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick*

Book mark:

Wm. Scott

8

12 Cav.

Mo.

Berry, C. Singleton

Ser't, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept-Oct, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Absent Sick in Hospital,

Book mark:

W. H. Anderson

21 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Samuel Hamilton
194, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Account 1865

Book mark: _____

12 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Sullivan
_____, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *month of June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____ 100

Remarks: *Sick in hospital*

Book mark: _____

12 Cav. Mo.

1771, Co. *3*, Detachment 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1867*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Bernie W. Singleton

Sgt., Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1st, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Berry O Singleton

Sgt., Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S.

12 Cav.

Mo.

Perry O. Singleton
Sergt., Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

In camp at Memphis Tenn

Book mark:

D

12 Cav.

Mo.

Berry L. Singleton

5 Sep, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

Sick in Hosp.

Book mark:

Done

S. | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Perry L. Singleton
Adj. Sg. Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

St. | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Perry L. Singleton
Sergeant, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Enlist to Apr 30, 1864.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted from Pvt
to Sergeant March 7/64*

Book mark:

Cooper

S | 12 Cav | Mo.

Berry O. Hinton

Art., Co., 1st, Missouri Cav

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

1st Jan 1864. Above as an M. & V. Vet. Roll dated Mar 12, 1864.

When enlisted

When mustered in

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Remustered as Vet.

under G.O. No 191 dated
Nov 24th Series 1863

Served 26 months in Mo
S.M. Honorably Discharged

Book mark:

Lawrence

S

12 Cav. Mo.

Berry C. Singleton
Prvt, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Mo. Feb 7, 1864.

Where born *Andleton Mo.*

Age *27* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan. 28, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Clark Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *6 ft. 1 in.*

When mustered in *Feb 7, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Benton Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *4th Cong. Dist. Mass.*

Gen Co. Mo.
Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks *Served 26 Mos in M. M.*

Honorably Discharged

Book mark *Whismar reports man*

(over)

Coxe

MAR. 30

8269842

1891*

Bookmark: Not entitled to be
mustered as Vol. Vols. upon their
enlist in the 12 Mo. Cav. Vol. 2nd.
If they had previously served
two yrs as requested by
O. O. 305 of 1863 from
this office. Vide Tis 292-
68-6-16-69 W.D.C.

Singleson, B. O.

Sgt, Co. K, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

Encl pps - 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS]

RESULT AND DATE.

Returned to Italy
Aug 22. 1860

Hospital Number 283 Corb(19)

Name D. D. Singleton

Age 27 Nativity

Marital Status Single

Place of birth Pope City Mo

Office address of } Mr. Brown

Personal relation } Father

Admitted to Hospital 24th Nov

Admitted 24th Nov

Admitted 24th Nov

Diagnosis (In briefest terms state the nature and character of wound or injury)

Shurin

19

Admission Post Hospital

Benton Barracks Mo

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Berry O Singleton desiring to
ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, that I am
twenty seven years and eleven months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment
to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT Newark my
the 28th day of January 1864

John B Walker Berry O Singleton

Enlisted at Newark
January 28th 1864
By W. W. Choen
12th Regiment of Ind. Vol. Carb.
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 186

A 1867, this card was formerly
filed in the Archives Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the period of
said THREE YEARS.
Do certify, That I am the
that the
years of age; and I

GIVEN AT
The
of

Witness:

ENLISTMENT--VOLUNTEERS.

STATE OF

Michigan



TOWN OF

Frank

Berry C. Dingleton

I, *Berry C. Dingleton*, aged *twenty seven* years, in the State of *South Carolina*, do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily and by occupation a *Farmer* enlisted this *twenty eighth* day of *January*, 1864, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Berry C. Dingleton*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and Subscribed to, at *Charleston* this *28th* day of *January* 1864

Berry C. Dingleton

Before *Ethan Jackson*
I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. Moorey
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Grey* eyes, *Dark* hair, *alt* complexion, is *six* feet *one* inch high.

B. C. Dingleton

Wm. W. Owen Recruiting Officer.
12th Regt Mo vol Cav

1755
Skaggs, Francis M.
Co A, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	826 72 75	25
2	826 73 73	27
3	826 74 62	28
4	826 75 74	29
5	826 83 74	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark:

S. | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Francis M. Skaggs.
Pvt., Co. H., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated
St. Lawrence, Mo., Apr 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186__.

Last paid to Feb 10, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186__ ; drawn since \$_____ 100

Due soldier \$_____ 100 ; due U. S. \$_____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$_____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 60 100 ; due \$_____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$_____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____ 100

Remarks: Died Post Hospital
St. Louis, Mo., June 1,
1864. Final statements
forwarded.

Book mark: _____

Sitter.

S.

12 Cav.

Mo.

Francis M. Skaggs,

Pvt.

Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Died June 1. 1864*
Post Hospital, St. Louis,
Mo.

Book mark:

John Nails.

S.

12 Cav.

Mo.

Francis M. Skaggs

1st., Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Apr.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Hall

8.

12 Cav.

Mo.

Francis M. Skaggs.

Priv., Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Feb. 29th, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rec'd \$60 bounty, \$2.
premium & 1 month
pay \$13. Absent on
duty.

Book mark:

J. W. Hall.

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Francis M. Skaggs.

Priv., Co. *H*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo Feb 8, 1864.

Where born *Cape Girardeau, Mo*

Age *26* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*.

When enlisted *Jan'y. 10*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *Pilot Knob, 3 Dis, Sny Lee, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *three* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Dark*; height *6 ft 1* in.

When mustered in *Feb. 8*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *Benton Barracks Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Israel Hall.

Skaggs, Francis, M.

P, Co. K,

12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enc pprs - 2

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Francis M. Skaggs desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
do declare, That I am Twenty six years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pilot Knob Iron Co Mo.
the Twenty day of January 1864

Witness:
Alfred C. Thomas

No. _____
F. M. Skaggs
Volunteered at Pilot Knob Mo
January 10 18 64
By Alfred C. Thomas
12 Regiment of Mo Cav

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

APR. 1867. This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier first served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Cape Girardeau

I, Francis M. Stagg born in Georgetown Co
in the State of Missouri aged Twenty six years,
and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this fourth day of January 186 4
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Francis M. Stagg do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Pilot Knob Mo
this fourth day of Jan 186 4
Before Wm. Vandick Is in charge

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. W. Mancy
Surgeon General
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 ft 6 in feet
62 inches high.

Regiment of Volunteers
Wm. Vandick RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company _____, _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on
the _____ day of _____, 186 , at _____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Francis M. Shaggs, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am Twenty Six years and no months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pilot Knob Mo.
 The Tenth day of January, 1864.
 Witness: James B. Hinley Francis M. Shaggs

No. Francis M. Shaggs
 Volunteered at Pilot Knob Mo
January 10th 1864
 By Lieutenant S. S. Van Sickle
12th Regiment of Cavalry, Vol.

enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Regiment of
 Discharged 18

Apr. 1867. This paper was formerly
 filed in the Bureau of Div. R. & P. C.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 of that the said
years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER
 in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS
 GIVEN at
 The day of
 Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Cape Girardeau
Francis M. Shays born in *Cape Girardeau* in the
State of *Missouri* aged *thirty six* years, and by occupation
a *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this
fourth day of *January* 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the

Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,

rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And
I *Francis M. Shays* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true

faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I

will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Pilot Knob Mo*
this *10th* day of *January* 1864.

BEFORE,

Wm. Vandickes

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. M. Dwyer
Surgeon

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer.

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief,
he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have
strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *black eyes, black hair,*
dark complexion, is *6* feet *11 1/2* inches high.

Regiment of *Volunteers.*

W. S. Vandickes

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Francis M. Skaggs

Rev H. D. McCal.

June 1. 64.

Hickory St. H

St Louis Mo

V

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKER,
JOHN A. SMITHERS,

OFFICE, NO. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,
Saint Louis, Mo.

Name of Deceased,

Francis M. Skaggs

Rank

Private

Name of Regiment,

1st Cavalry Regt

Name of Company,

No. 26

Age (if known),

26

Height of Deceased,

5 feet 10 inches

Date of Death,

June 21, 1864

Hickory St

Place of Death

Franklin Ave. Post Hospital No. 6.

Cause of Death,

Hepatitis

Wm. H. Smith

Ch. Surgeon U.S.A.

FINAL STATEMENT

Francis M. Skaggs 12th
 Cav. Reg't of Missouri

VOLUNTEERS.

Died June 1, 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should contain a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on the final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the St. Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Money paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Laurence must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

JUN 21 1864

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2^d AUDITOR

RECEIVED BY
 THE SECRETARY OF
 WAR

Captain John Collier Company (H) of the 12th Regiment of Cavalry
Volunteers, of the State of Missouri, born in Leake Guard, State
of Missouri, aged 26 years; 6 feet 1 1/2 inches high; dark complexion,
black eyes, black hair, and by occupation a farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Pilot-Grand Mo. Jan 10th 1864, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Benton Barracks, on the 3rd day
of Feb, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Colonel
Barnesville, U.S.A., at Benton Barracks, on the 8th day of February,
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____,
the term of three years
FAITHFULLY with his Company in the 12th Cav. Reg. Mo. Vol. to the present date, is now
entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death - on the 14th
day of June 1864 at St Louis Mo He had no dependents

The said Francis M. Stagg was last paid by Paymaster
Capt Thompson to include the 10th day of February, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to Sixteen \$4 dollars, since the 10th day of January,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
Sixty 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c, received on entering service, 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSIDIZED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 _____.
He is indebted to A. R. W. Allen, CUTLER, Seven 100 dollars.
He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Camp Wells Near Memphis Tenn., this 11 day
of June, 1864.

John Collier
Capt - Co. H 12th Cav. Mo. Vol.
Commanding Company.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of *Francis M Skaggs*

late of Company (*A*), *12*

Regiment of *Cav MoVol* who died

at *San Antonio*

the *1st* day of *June* 186*4*

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES



INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Captain *John Collins* *Francis M. Skaggs* late of
Regiment *Cas No 10* Company (*12*) of the *12* *SS Vancille*
was enlisted by *SS Vancille*
on the *12th* day of *January* 186*4*.

to serve *Three* years; he was born in *Cape Apichuraw*
in the State of *Michigan* is *Twenty Six* years of age
Six feet *four* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Dark* eyes
Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Cummin*
died in *Saint Louis, Mo* Hospital *Mo*
the *12th* day of *June* 186*4*.

Cause of death *Hepatitis*

INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	No.	Specie	Rank	Notes
Uniform Jacket.	1			
Uniform Coat.	1			
Great Coat.				
Forage Cap.				
Cap.				
Blanket.				
Pr. Trowsers.	2			
Pr. Flannel Drawers.				
Pr. Cotton Drawers.				
Pr. Flannel Shirts.				
Cotton Shirts.				
Pr. Boots.	1			
Pr. Shoes.				
Pr. Socks.				
Blanket.	1			
Camp Stove.				

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of
deceased, and are in

John Skaggs
Francis M. Skaggs
store at *Saint Louis, Mo*
to be disposed of by a Council of Administration
Saint Louis, Mo
James 186*4*
Frank R. White
St. Louis, Mo.

NOTE 1.—The Inventory of Effects of Deceased Soldiers, required by the Adjutant General of War, will be forwarded as soon as practicable by the Commanding Officer to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of his death. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)
NOTE 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Commanding Officer's Account with the United States.

1756
P. Kiner James P.
Co K, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1756 P. Kiner James P.

1757
Skinner, James S.
Co K, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8256233	26
2	8256201	27
3	8269945	28
4	8270044	29
5	8270141	30
6	8270241	31
7	8270331	32
8	8270421	33
9	8256737	34
10	8270505	35
11	8256738	36
12	8270600	37
13	8270886	38
14	8256885	39
15	1033602	40
16	34292-1161	41
17	32872039	42
18	34043050	43
19	34540309	44
20	34536576	45
21	43166267	46
22	36670842	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Dis-292-68.

See also

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

James S. Skinner

Plt, Co K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 to Feby 1865 absent
prisoner of war.

Oct 1865 to June 1865

Discharged

Book mark:

Stubble

S

12 Cavalry.

Mo.

Jas S. Skinner

Pvt., *Co. K*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1865: Prisoner of War.

Book mark:

Stunk

U. 12 Cav. | Mo.

James^x B. Skinner
Co. K, 12 Regt. Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. No. 4, Paroled Men,*

for

Jan. & Feb. 1865.

Station

Benton Barracks Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 _____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

County Paid \$100.

County due \$200. See Govt.
on acct. of clothing since
enlistment \$61 ⁶⁵/₁₀₀

x Geo. John James Skinner

* This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 24, 1864, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1865, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. and P., 1864.

Book mark:

Hawthorn

Copied

S 112 Coe 1210

J S Skinner

Prof Co R 12 Reg Mo Cav

Appears on

Muster Roll

of detachment of paroled prisoners at Benton
Barracks, Missouri,

for *May and June* 1865.

Station *Benton Bhs Mo*

Captured :

When *Dec 9*, 1864

Where *Cumberland City*

Delivered :

When *Dec 9*, 1864.

Where *Cumberland City*

Reported at Post *Dec 19*, 1864.

Sent from Post _____, 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: *Deserted*

Book mark :

D | *12 Cav.* | *Mo.*

James L Skinner
Capt. Co K 12 Regt Mo Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of detachment of Paroled Prisoners at Benton
Barracks, Missouri,

for *Mch & Apr*, 1865.

Station *Benton Barracks Mo*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Skinner in per col.

Book mark:

Scott.

S. | 12 Cav. | Mo.

James S. Skinner.

....., Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Red

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy.

Where born Kentucky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 29......, 1864

Where Ozark. Mo.

By whom W. H. Owen; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged June 5.

1865. Ark. Mo.

Czulager

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

James S. Skinner

....., Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Tis 292, 1868.

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, May 31, 1869.

The above-named man is not entitled to be mustered as a veteran volunteer upon his enlistment in this regiment, unless he has previously served two years, as required by General Orders 305, A. G. O., 1863.

For previous service see 8th Mo. S. M. Cav.

A. B. Evans

S | 12 Cav. | Mo.

James S. Skinner
Priv., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton, Ark. Mo. June 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 15, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan. 27, 1865; drawn since \$ 13¹⁰/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ 100⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 200⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Mustered out as
paroled prisoner in
compliance with G.O. (me)

Book mark: Captured & released (me)

Washington

MAR. 30

8256885

ATG. 18

No. 77, Star Dept. dated
Washington Apr. 28/65.
Mustio out takes effect
June 5th 1865.

Places of Capture & Parole
not stated on his
description list.

Book Work, cont.:

at Cumberland Co Tenn.
Dec. 9/64. Reported
at Benton Ark. Mo.
Dec. 19/64. Vide Prisoner
War Records A.G.O.

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

James S. Skinner
Det, Co. *K*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Memphis Tenn Apr 9, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*6*.

Last paid to *Apr 30*, 186*6*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*6* ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Discharged June
5. 1866. G. O. No 1794
Vi Dept. Bent Bar
pathe Mo. Dep. Suller
11.00 Description
List furnished

Book mark: _____

W. H. Scott

1264

C. C. Brown

Co. 2 Reg't 1st

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the *1st Cavalry*

for *May & June*, 1865.

Station *Imp. Cavalry Reg't 1st*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Est. made Dec 9 '64*

at Cumberland City Tenn

delivered same date & place

reported at this cost Dec 19 '64

D. B. Smith

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

James M. Smith
James M. Smith, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 11 June*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out as
paroled prisoner*

Book mark:

A *12 Cav* **Mo.**

James L. Skinner
Pvt, Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a *(Paroled Prisoners)*
Detachment, Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Mech & Ape*, 1865

Station *Reuton Bks, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

James A. Smith

21st, Co. *A*, Detachment 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 9*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:

I 12 Car Mo.

James S. Skinner
Pvt, Co K, 12 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865

Station *Benton Bks, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Bounty Paid \$100:*

Bounties Due \$200:

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre

5

12 Cav.

Mo.

James B. Skinner,

priv., Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Paroled prisoner*

Book mark:

S^o | 12 Cav. | Mo.

James S. Skinner
priv., Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov '64*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Paroled pris-
oner

Book mark:

S.

12 Cav.

Mo.

James E. Skinner
1st, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *At Camp at Mem-*
phis Tenn

Book mark:

Coax
Copyright

S. | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James S. Skinner
Capt, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July & Aug*, 1864.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Cross
(355) Copyright

S. | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James S. Skinner
1st, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 5 June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S.

12 Cav.

Mo.

James S. Skinner
Pvt., Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Enlist to Apr 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reassigned to Co. K by SO.
No. 307th Reg. 2 Mo. Cav. Vol.
March 28/64

Book mark; This mark refers to man
(over)

MAR. 30

8269945

1891*

Cookman: Not entitled
to be mustered as 1st. Vols
upon their enlist in the 12
Md. Cav. Vols. unless they
had previously served
two years as requested
by G.O. 300 of 1863 from
this office. Vide No 292
68-6-16-69 WDC

5 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James D. Shinner

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo., Mar 18, 1864.

Where born Kentucky

Age 31 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan 29, 1864.

Where enlisted Agosh Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes blue; hair sandy

Complexion red; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Mar 18, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Barracks Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 240 100

Where credited 5 Cong Dist Mo.

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 150

Remarks: Hermitage, Hickory
Co

Book mark:

Shinner

S | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James S. Shimmer

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo, Mar 18, 1864.

Where born Kentucky

Age 21 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan 22, 1864.

Where enlisted Cyark Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Complexion red; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Mar 18, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Bks Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Iron Co

Book mark:

Shimmer

Skinner James S.

P, Co. K, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

9 Enclosures.

Bed Cards /	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enl 4/4/12 - 2	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement /	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation /

Report Number 1111

Name James Williams

Age 34 Sex Male

Married or Single Single

Residence

Office address of }
in nearest relative, }

Case for Admission to the

admitted May 10 1915

Medical notes

Diagnosis:—(In medical cases state explicitly the
character of mental disorder)

W. H. Knight

Signature required

Phys. Essential

Cairo, Ill., December 5th 1864.

Order No. 1112

Requisition of James Skinner

Co. K 12th Mo. Cav
Vol

From Cairo, Ill.,

To Nashville Ten.

Nature of Service Enroute to join regt
for duty per order of Wm S
Edgar Sur in charge of U.S.
Post Hoptl Cairo Ill
Dec 5th 1864

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—			
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.
Skinner, James P.	12	Mo	Co H	B B		42	158		

Detained at Bamberland City Jan Dec 9 1864, confined at Richmond, Va., 1864.

Admitted to Hospital at _____

When he died _____, 1864, of ABMO
 Reported at Bamberland City Dec 9, 1864; reported at Camp Ford, Md., Dec. 19, 1864.

Discharged Jan 4/65

Copied by A. J.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of— Vol. Page Vol. Page

NAME.

RANK.

No. of
Reg't.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co.

ORGANIZATION.

Skinner J.S. P 12 7415 6th H. A.B. 12 18

Captured at _____, 186 ; brought from _____, and
 confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,
 admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 ; treated for _____
 where he died _____, 186 ; of _____
 reported at _____, 186 ;
 reported at _____, 186 ;

Transferred from A.B. to H. M. O. for no other reason May 22, 1865

[OVER.]

No.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.					
Skinner James	P	12	Me	Co	4	BB	4	6		
<p>... at ... , 1864 ; brought from ... , and</p> <p>... at Richmond, Va., ... , 1864 ,</p> <p>... to Hospital at ... , 1864 ; treated for ...</p> <p>... he died ... , 1864 ; of ...</p> <p>... at ... , 1864 ; reported at ... , 1864 .</p> <p>... out of ...</p>										

[OVER.]

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Shinn James L.</i>	<i>P.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Me</i>	<i>San</i>	<i>L.</i>	<i>Me</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24</i>		

Captured at *Cambridge Bay, Tan*, *Dec. 9*, 186*4*; brought from _____, and confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 _____.

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 _____; treated for _____.

Where he died _____, 186 _____; of _____.

Paroled at _____, 186 _____; reported at _____, 186 _____.

Ref'd at D.C. Dec. 19/64 - treated and of prison Jan 5/65

Had

[OVER.]

Exchanged Passports
May 12. 1864

Landry Henry. B.
1st Lieut. 6th Co. 1st Regt.

Respectfully Committed of
Private James B. Strimling, Co. H.
1st Cavalry Regt. 1st Div.

Schofield Barracks. Mo.
May. 12th 1864.

Col Oliver Wells
Comdg. 12 Mo Cav. Regt.

Col.

I have the honor
to request the confinement of James Skinner
private Company H^o 12th Mo. Cav. Vol.

The charge. I herewith enclose

I am Col with Respect.
Yours Obedt Servt.
Henry B. Hartley 1st Lieut
Co H. 12 Mo. Cav. Vol.
Comdg. the Co.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James McKinn, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am Twenty three years and One month of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Franklin the 29th day of January 1864.
John B. Waller James McKinn
 Witness: James McKinn

No. 1
James McKinn
 Volunteered at Franklin
29th January 1864,
 By William W. Carr
1st Regiment of Missouri
Re-enlistment; last served in Company (6)
1st Regt of Missouri
 Discharged 28th January 1864.

APR. 1867. This enlistment was formerly filed in the Enrollment Div. K. & P. Q.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 11671)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
 NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A recruit must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A recruit will must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Chipsen

Gold

I, James Oliver born in
in the State of Kentucky aged twenty one years,
and by occupation a Farmer. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this twenty sixth day of January 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, James Oliver do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sword and subscribed to, at Barth's
 this 28th day of January 1884 James O'Brien
 before Wm. Owen & Co.
12th Bar. No. 106

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

PLANNING SURGEON

ICERTIFY ON HONOR That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Wavy hair, Good complexion, is five feet six inches high.

W. W. W. W. W.

12th Regiment of Cavalry

PERMITTING OFFICE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Michigan

Grand

I, James S. Hume born in _____
in the State of Kentucky aged one year,
and by occupation a farmer Do hereby acknowledge to have
volunteered this fourth day of January 186 4
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, James S. Hume do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will support them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opponents whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Given and subscribed to at Grand Mo
this 25 day of January 186 4 James S. Hume
James S. Hume
1st Co. 1st Reg.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. W. Henry
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James S. Hume,
prior to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have being observed the regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has light hair, dark complexion, is 5
feet 6 inches high.

Dr. W. D. Dyer
12th Regiment of Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____,
Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , at _____

6158
+ Slade, William W. P.

Co. C, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private D. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8260634	26
2	8260722	27
3	8260807	28
4	8260830	29
5	8260939	30
6	8261041	31
7	8261137	32
8	8261232	33
9	8261327	34
10	8261419	35
11	8261512	36
12	8261599	37
13	8261674	38
14	8261749	39
15	8261818	40
16	8261889	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Post Mark:

12 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. M. P. Slade

Sgt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Missouri, May 2, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 2, 1866.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov. 3, 1865; drawn since \$147.00

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$40.00

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Appointed Corp.

Dec. 25, 63. Promoted

Sgt. Mar. 1, 1864. Re-

tained one Spencer

carb. and accoutre-

ments, \$10.00.

Book mark:

Falconer

5

12 Cav.

Mo.

William W. P. Blade

3000 Bgt, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: absent on Det Service
since Nov 8, 1865 Dis of
Alaska

Book mark:

Murray

5

12 Cav. Mo.

William W. P. Blade

3rd ~~Duty~~ Sgt, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec., 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Absent on Det Service
since Nov. 8. 1865

Book mark:

Murray

D

12 Cav.

Mo.

William H. A. Blade

Duty Sgt, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray

12 Cav. | Mo.

William H. P. Slade

4th Sgt, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July, Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Ret'd from Detached Service July 5th 1865.*

Book mark:

Legg

12 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Slade

4th Sergt, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

On detached service
per special order No 383
from Dis. Hq. Dated
Leavenworth, Kansas June 3rd
1865.

Book mark:

L. J. G. R.

12 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Stader
2^d Corp'l, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1866*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 Cav. | Mo.

James H. Smith

1861, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1861*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

2998

12 Cav. | Mo.

John H. H. H. H.
Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 10 Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Wade

2nd, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 Cav. | Mo.

William M. P. Stade

Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 12 Cav. Mo.

William W. P. Slade

Co. C, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J

12 Cav. | Mo.

William W. P. Slade

Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 Cav. | Mo.

William W. P. Slade

Det., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J 12 Cav. Mo.

William W. P. Slade

Priv., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct. 23 to Dec. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William W. P. Slaid
Pvt., Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.
Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bchs, Mo., Dec 25, 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec 25, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep. 16, 1863.

Where Rochester.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

Slade William W L

_____, Co. 12 Reg't 4th Cav

2 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Serial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Specs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Statement Papers <u>5</u>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Inventory Sheet	Med. Examination
Assignment	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Health or Effects	Personal Reports
Insurrection	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. B. C.
Property	Transportation

I, William W. D. Slane, desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am
18 years of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States for any account of disability or by sentence of a court-
martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a Soldier for the term

Witness my hand and seal at Washington, Maryland
this 10th day of September 1863.
William W. D. Slane

John W. D. Slane

Approved and attested my hand and seal this 10th day of September 1863.
John W. D. Slane
Sergeant of the 1st Regiment of Massachusetts
Company 1st
Discharged

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do certify, That I am the
; that the
years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the
period of Three Years.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____ 1863

Witness:

STIMMENT.

TOWN OF

Bocheader

Bedford County

years,

DO HERBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

1883, to serve

September

as a matter of the honor of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless we are notified to the contrary by the Government of the United States of America. The Government of the United States of America shall not be bound to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as a matter of the honor of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless we are notified to the contrary by the Government of the United States of America.

Wm. W. B. Allen
 I am or was indebted by law to the United States, and that
 do solemnly swear that I will love my faith and allegiance
 to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will
 I will serve them loyally and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will
 observe and keep the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed
 over me according to the Rules and Articles of War.

[illegible]

Robert

Vol. 16 and Substantive 1903, William, W. J. Williams

1

Mr. Lakeville, N. H.

I CERTIFY ON BEHALF, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army and find in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Charles Lane

Examining Surgeon.

I OBTAIN BY RECORD. That I have already imposed the Record, *Mellon*, p. 51, as previously to his collection, and that he was equally under other collected; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him, I am qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Blaughey, Black hair, thin of complexion,* is *5 ft. 6 in.* tall, weighs *140 lbs.*

Regiment of Missions Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer,
New Orleans

...to VOLUNTEER
...That I am
...years of age; that I have
...by sentence of a court.
...of no impediment to my

Exchanged
of 1897. This paper was
filed in the Enrollment file.

Consent to Enlistment of Minors.

Do certify, That I am the
; that the
years of age; and I
in relation to the Army of the United States for the

1760

State Joseph F.

Co K, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

State Joseph F.

176
Sloan, John

Co. E, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private Com. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8255892	26
2	8266077	27
3	8266103	28
4	8266192	29
5	8266291	30
6	8266379	31
7	8266469	32
8	8266557	33
9	8266647	34
10	8266734	35
11	8266824	36
12	8266902	37
13	8266971	38
14	8267033	39
15	8267093	40
16	7	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

John Sloan

Com Sgt, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis, Mo., April 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date April 9, 1866.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 82 ²⁴/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 60 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 40 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for damage done
at Germantown Tenn to Sutter

7th Ill Cav 5 ¹⁹/₁₀₀ Absconter

Sergeant Feb 2. 64. Promoted to Com

Sergeant Aug 21. 64. Retained

one Spencer Carb and (over)

Book mark:

Ashley

MAR. 30

8267093

018910

Accountments- \$ 10⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Pay due for use of horse and equipments
from Oct-8. 63 to Mar 12. 64

S

| 12 Cav. |

Mo.

John Sloan

Co Sgt, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use of horse and equipments from Oct 2/65 to Mar 13/64*

Book mark:

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

John Sloan

B. S., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse and equipments from Oct 8 / 63 to Mar 12, 64

Book mark:

Ashley

8

12 Cav.

Mo.

John Sloan

C. S., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - 7 Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse
Sept 16 from Oct 8/63 to Mar
12, 64

Book mark:

Ashley

A | 12 Cav. | Mo.

John Sloan

C S S, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
of horse and equipments
from Oct 5, 63 to Mar
12, 64*

Book mark:

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

John Sloan.

C.S. Sloan Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ — ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ for Ord lost
by negligence.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use of horse and
Equipments from Oct. 8/63 to
March 12/64.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1865

Book mark:

Harvey

S | 12 Cav. | Mo.

John Sloan.

C. S. Serq, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ⁴⁰/₁₀₀ for Ord lost

by negligence

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse ^{thorse} equipments, \$ 110. ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Pay due for ^{up} horse & equip-
ments from Oct. 8/63 to Mch 12/64

Book mark:

Stearns

S | 12 Cav. | Mo.

1 John Sloan.

C.S.S., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for horse and equipments
from Oct. 8/63 to Mch. 12/64

Book mark:

Hannover

S | 12 Cav. | Mo.

John Sloan.

O.S.S., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for horse & horse equip
ments from Oct. 8/63 to Mch 12/64.

Book mark:

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

John Sloan
Chas. Sloan, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & horse equipments from Octo. 8, 1863 to March 2, 1864*

Book mark:

A | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John L. Lane
Sgt., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due me for horse & equipments from Oct. 8, 1863 to Dec. 12, 1864.*

Book mark:

S. | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Sloan
4th Regt., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in hospital

Book mark:

12 Cav. | Mo.

John H. ...
4th Regt., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 8 to Feb. 27*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Reported by Capt.*
Sick in Hospital Fairbairn
County - St. Lawrence 1213 a/c.
pay.

Book mark:

12 Cav. | Mo.

John Hoan

Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Feb. 2, 1864.

Where born My. The co., Va.

Age 32 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Octo. 8, 1863.

Where enlisted Atlanta, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes hazel; hair dark

Complexion fair; height 6 ft. - 1/2 in.

When mustered in Feb. 2, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Bks.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wisco

12 Cav. Mo.

John Stone
Appears with rank of Private on
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. Feb 2, 1864.

Where born Myrtle Co., Ia.

Age 32 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Oct 5, 1863.

Where enlisted Albany, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 6 ft. 2 in.

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned E

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Where Enrolled in Residence

Albany, Kentucky Co

Book mark: _____

1762
✓ Sloan, Samuel D.

Co *G*, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	825-5893	25
2	826 60 78	27
3	826 61 67	28
4	826 62 58	29
5	826 63 53	30
6	826 64 49	31
7	826 65 39	32
8	826 66 24	33
9	826 67 15	34
10	826 68 00	35
11	826 68 72	36
12	826 69 47	37
13	826 70 12	38
14	826 70 56	39
15	826 71 16	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel W. Sloan

Pri., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. the 9th April 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date

April 9, 1866.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 74 ⁶³/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 220 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 80 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for damage done
at Germantown Tenn to Sutter

7 Ill Cav. 4/100 One Spencer

Carb. and accoutrements \$ 10 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Retained

Book mark:

Ashley

S

| 12 Cav. |

Mo.

Samuel B. Sloan

Pri

Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on *~*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wahley

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel B. Sloan

Pr, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

| 12 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel W. Sloan

For, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Samuel B. Sloan

Pos, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel B. Sloan.

Private, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Teamster in Q. M. Dept.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1865

Book mark:

S | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel B. Sloan.

Private, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. Feb., 1865.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stamper

S | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel B. Sloan.

For, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent in Camp at Nashville,
Tenn.

Book mark:

Henry

S | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel B. Slown.

Priv., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 5 Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

In Camp at Memphis, Tenn.

Book mark:

Hansley

A. | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Samuel B. Moore

Private, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Samuel B. Stone
Priv., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Samuel B. Sloan

Priv., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

Samuel H. Wilson

Priv.

, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 8 to Feb. 29*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Priv. \$60 bounty, \$2
prem. + \$13 adv. pay.*

Book mark:

Wilson

A. J. Brown
12 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. B. Brown
....., Co. *E*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Feb. 2, 1864

Where born *Wythe co., Va.*

Age *32* y'rs; occupation *Carpenter*

When enlisted *Dec. 26, 1863*

Where enlisted *Centerville, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Complexion *fair*; height *6* ft. - in.

When mustered in *Feb. 2, 1864*

Where mustered in *Benton Bks.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel B. Davis

Appears with rank of *Sergeant* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Clinton, Arkansas, Mo., Feb. 2, 1864.

Where born *Wythe Co. Va.*

Age *34* years; occupation *Carpenter*

When enlisted *Dec. 26*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Centerville Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *6* ft. - in.

When mustered in _____, 186.

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned *E*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Where Enrolled in Residence*

Centerville & Centerville

Book mark: _____

J. R. Mice

1763

Sussex, John

Co *A*, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	826 4774	2
2	826 4863	2
3	826 4958	2
4	826 5073	2
5	826 5170	2
6	826 5266	2
7	826 5357	2
8	826 5449	2
9	826 5538	2
10	826 5637	2
11	826 5972	2
12	826 5688	2
13	4077-B-1882	2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

Book No. 4077-B (E.B.) 1882.

also

S | *12 Cav.* | *Mo.*

John Slusser

, Co. *F*, *12* Reg't *Mo. Cav.*

NOTATION.

Book mark: *4077-B-1882.*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Dec. 18*, 1882.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate furnished.

Service also alleged in
G. I., 5 Mo. S. M. Cav.

S | 2nd Cav. | Mo.

John Musser
Pat, Co. 7, 12th Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., May 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 26, 1865.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Never settled
Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$127⁷¹.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ 60⁰⁰.....100; due \$ 240⁰⁰.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Convolescent mustered
out in compliance with
instructions from War (or)

Book mark:

Washington

MAR. 30

8256886

ALC 718

Dep't. dated May 3/65.
Mustee out to take effect
May 26/65.

S | 12 Cav. | Mo.

John Super
Co. 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Ch. Leavenworth *Kat* *Apr 9*, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*6*.

Last paid to *Apr 30*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov* 186*6* ; drawn since \$ *126*^{*71*} 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged at*

Louis, Mo. May 26 '65

by reason of Disability

Pay due for use & risk

of horse & horse eqpts

fr. Nov 2/63 to Feb 29/64

Book mark: *AGO Dec 19 '62 (over)*

MAR. 30

8265972

1891*

See list furnished.

Boat mark (contd)

See 4077.73. 1890
(S.B.) 1882,

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

John Stusser

Pos

, Co F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *discharged May*
26, 65, by reason
of disability

Book mark:

Ammer

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

John A. Mason

Pr, Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. H. H. H. H.
Copied

S | 12 Cav. | Mo.

John Shesser

Pr, Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hammer
Copied

51

12 Cav.

Mo.

John S. Sasser

Plt, Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. S. Sasser
Coppied.

S | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Shuman

Cap., Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

7 | 12 Cav. | Mo.

James H. Miller
Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 21, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Smith
Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William E. Smith*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Smith
Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 9*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Miller
Co. F, Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for September 29, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

12 Cav. Mo.

Samuel H. Smith
Co. *1st*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

August 21st, 1864, 186*4*.

Where born *Union, Mo.*

Age *25* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept. 2nd*, 186*3*.

Where enlisted *Marion, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *10* in.

When mustered in *Sept. 1st*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *Union, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *107 Regt Mo. Cav.*

(3667) *G. F. K.* Copy

Slusser, John.

P, Co. F, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

3

Enclosures.

Red Cards

1

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

Q. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

Encl paper - 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Assertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Discharged out of
Service May 26th
1904
In Command of
the

Serial Number 3251

(6)

Name John Stusser

Place of Birth Germany

Married or Single Single

Address Waterway Co. Inc.

Occupation of

Is married relative,

Residence 34. Raymond St. St. Louis

Signature May 16, 1918

Signature

Signature

Signature

Signature

Marine

St. Louis

Address of person connected

Address of family or nearest

VOLUNTARY ENLISTMENT.

TOWN OF

Channahon
John A. [unclear]
in the State of [unclear]

years, and by
 to hereby acknowledge to have volun-
 1863, to serve as a
 YEARS, unless sooner discharged by
 and clothing as are or may be estab-

do solemnly swear that I will bear true
 I will serve them honestly and faithfully
 and obey the orders of the Pres-
 according to the Rules and

Witness and subscribed in at [unclear] [unclear]

Witness
Stephen [unclear]
Signed 12th [unclear]

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
 lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is fit from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way
 disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully inspected the Recruit, *John A. [unclear]*
 previously to his enlistment, and that he was equally subject to no impediment, that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
 of legal age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly
 observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has gray eyes, dark hair, dark
 complexion, is 5' 7" tall, 140 lbs. weight.

Signed Stephen [unclear]
 Recruiting Officer.

John L. Luper ^{4/19}
P. 12 C. 116
Died May 26. 1865.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 2, 1866

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
John Sturges was enrolled on the
day of November, 1863, at Maryland, Mo.,
in Company, 12 Regiment of Cavalry, Mo.
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Private on the 29
day of Jan'y, 1864, at Benton Barracks, Mo.,
in Company E, 12 Regiment of Cavalry, Mo.
Volunteers, to serve 2 years, or during the war. On the
muster^{ed} Roll of Company E, of that Regiment, for the
months of April 9, 1866, he is reported
(Discharged May 26, 1863, for disability)

Wd at.

(100)

Chas. Brock
A. A. G.

1764
Smart, James D.
Co. A, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8255933	26
2	8266171	27
3	8266261	28
4	8266356	29
5	8266453	30
6	8266543	31
7	8266628	32
8	8266719	33
9	8266804	34
10	8266877	35
11	8266951	36
12	8267016	37
13	8267082	38
14	8267496	39
15	8267431	40
16	8267167	41
17	3913-13-1885	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Desk No. 3913. B. E. P. 1885.

S 12' Cav No

James B Smart
, Co. G, 12' Reg't No. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3913-B-1885

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 25, 1885.

The charge of desertion of Jan-
uary 2, 1866

against this man is removed and he is discharged
to date Jan 2, 1866, under the pro-
visions of the act of Congress, approved July 5, 1884.

Discharge certificate furnished by Adjutant General's
Office Jan 2, 1885.

D

12 Cav.

Mo.

James B. Smart
Pr, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Leavenworth, Kan. Apr 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date, 186.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 179 ⁶/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 10 0 ⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Jan'y 2, 66 at
Cottonwood N.T. Due \$2 for
Ordnance taken at time of
desertion & 7.56. Also for
C.B. & G.E. & 1.58. Des List
forwarded

Book mark: 3913. B. A. G. O. & C. 1885

As by

12 | **12 Cav. Mo.**

James B. Smith
Priv., Co. *E*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Jan'y 31*, 186*6*.

Deserted :

When *Jan'y 2*, 186*6*.
Where *Hollowood, N.J.*

Arrested :

When _____, 186 .
Where _____

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

12 Cav. Mo.

Geo. H. Lush

Geo., Co. *B*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Not dated*, 186 .

Deserted:

When *Jan'y 2*, 1866.

Where *Attonwood, N.C.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Wilson

5

12 Cav. | Mo.

James B Smart

Pr.

, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 58 100 for 6796, taken by De.

" " \$ 7 56 100 Ord. " "

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Jan 2nd 1866
from Cottonwood N.T.

Book mark: 3913 B 1885

Ashley

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

James B. Smart

Private, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7 Dec*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ashley

S

| 12 Cav. |

Mo.

James B. Smart

Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - 8 Oct - , 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ashley

51

12 Cav

Mo.

James B. Smart

Pt, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 10 Aug, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James B. Smart

S | 12 Cav. | Mo.

James B. Smart.

Private, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 52 100 for Ord. lost

by negligence.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1865

Book mark:

S | 12 Cav. | Mo.

James B. Smart.

For....., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ — 52 100 for Ord. lost

by negligence.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S | 12 Cav. | Mo.

James B. Smart.

Gr., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 9, Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Slip for Transportation \$ 150
Order Genl. Rocaerans S.O. No. 145
dated June 27/64, from same
was made lost by negligence 27/9

Book mark:

Harvey

S | 12 Cav. | Mo.

James B. Smart

Priv., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Stop for transportation \$150
by order Gen. Rosecrance, S.O.
No. 45 date June 27/64
1 Con. ureah lost - 37¢

Book mark:

Hensley

12 Cav. | Mo.

James B. Hunt
Private, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st 1864, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stop for transportation
from St. Louis, Mo. to
Memphis, Tenn. by order of
Gen. Rosecrans, 4th
Stop for ordnance lost
34 lbs.

Book mark:

12 Cav. | Mo.

James H. Hunt

Co. G, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stop for Pay Roll \$150*
Transportation by order of
Genl. Rosecrans, May 27-
per L.O. 185.

Book mark:

Mesa

A. | **12 Cav. Mo.**

James B. Lusk
Priv., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 | 12 Cav. | Mo.

James B. Smith
Priv., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 8 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paid \$60 bounty, \$2
prem. & \$13 adv. pay.

Book mark: 3913-B. & G. E. B. 1885.

12 Cav. | Mo.

James B. Zimar

Appears with rank of Private on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Clinton Barracks, Mo. Feb. 5, 1864.

Where born Carroll Co., Mo.

Age 21 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Nov. 20, 1863.

Where enlisted Carrollton, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 6 ft. 1 in.

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned G

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Carrollton, Carroll Co.,
South Dist., Mo.

Book mark: _____

1765
✓ Smith, Charles W.

Co C, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8236296	25
2	8260905	27
3	8261015	28
4	8261113	29
5	8261210	30
6	8261304	31
7	8261389	32
8	8261481	33
9	8261572	34
10	8261658	35
11	8261728	36
12	8261801	37
13	8261870	38
14	8261941	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles W. Smith
Priv., Co. C., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Thurs. March 22, 1866.

Muster-out to date Apr. 2, 1866.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov. 1864; drawn since \$ 36⁵⁹ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 140 100; due \$ 160 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

3

12 Cav.

Mo.

Charles W. Smith

Plt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: on Det Service since

Apr. 8, 1865 (Escort)

Book mark:

Murray

5

12 Cav.

Mo.

Charles W. Smith

Put, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: on Detach Service
since Nov 8/65

Book mark:

Murray

S

12 Cav. Mo.

Charles W. Smith
Put, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray

Sept 1st | 1865 | **Mo.**

Charles H. Smith

Bt, Co. 10, 12 Reg't Missouri 10th

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Ret'd from active service
July 5 - 1865

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

Charles H. Smith
Wt, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*In detached service
per spec. ord. No 393 from
Qu. H. Q. dated Leavenworth
Kas June 3" 1865.*

Book mark:

L. J. J.

S | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles H. Smith

Pvt, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lggr

S 12 Cav. | Mo.

Charles J. Smith
....., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

1 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Wm. H. Smith
1st, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

12 Cav. | Mo.

Charles M. Smith

Pvt, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

5 112 Co. 1 **Mo.**

Charles W. Smith

Priv., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles W. Smith

Pvt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

Charles M. Smith

Sgt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rec'd \$13.00 advance
pay and sixty dollars
bounty. Assigned to Co. C
by S.O. No. 45 dated Apr. 2 '64.

Book mark:

Falconer

CS | 12 *Car.* | Mo.

Charles W. Smith

Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the *12* Reg't Missouri *Car.* Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo., Apr 15, 1864.

Where born *Pennsylvania*

Age *29* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 25*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Union Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5* ft. *10* in.

When mustered in *Apr 15*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *76 reg Dist North Co.*

Fletcher Township Mo.

Book mark:

Farmer

MAR. 30

8256296

210014

*Muster in in each
case to take effect
from date of enlist-
ment*

Charles W. Smith

_____, Co. *C 12* Reg't *Mt. Cav'y*

2 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Disch.	Med. Certificates
D. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Amnesty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Charles W. Smith desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am Twenty-nine years and four months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Union Township Worth Co. Ore

the Twenty-fifth day of February 1864.

Witness:

Jackson Dye Charles W. Smith

No. 4
Charles W. Smith
Enlisted at Union Township Ore
Tilsbury 25th
My Jackson Dye
12th Regiment of Cavalry Ore
enlistment: last served in Ore. ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____

A 1867, THIS DEPT. WAS FORMERLY
THE DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR, U.S. P.O.

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the

_____ ; that the

_____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of Three Years.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Union

Charles W. Smith

born in *Twenty-nine* years, and by
aged *Twenty-nine* do hereby acknowledge to have volun-
1864, to serve as a
soldier in the Army of the United States, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by
proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be estab-
lished by law for volunteers.

And I, *Charles W. Smith*

do solemnly swear that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully
against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the Pres-
ident of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and
Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Uniontown*
this *25th* day of *Feb.* 1864,

Benaz
1st Lieut. & Reg. officer
12th Cav. Me. Vol.

Charles W. Smith

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmities which would in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Charles W. Smith*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *gray* eyes, *light hair*, of fair
complexion, is *5* feet *6* inches high.

12th Cav. Me. Vol.
Recruiting Officer.

Charles W. Smith

desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty-three years and *Seven* months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-
martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *Union Township Worth Co. Mo.*

the *Ten* day of *July* 1864.

Witness:
John Dyer & *Charles W. Smith*

A. 1807, THE... DIV. N. & P. O.

No. *4*
Charles W. Smith
Enlisted at *Union Township, Mo.*
July 25th
By Jackson Dyer
1st Regt of Cav. Mo.
Enlistment: last served in *Co. ()*
Regt of
Discharged

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the
period of Three Years.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Union

Charles W. Smith

born in *Union*

aged *Twenty-nine*

do hereby acknowledge to have volun-

1864, to serve as a

THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by

proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be estab-

lished by law for volunteers.

And I, *Charles W. Smith*

do solemnly swear that I will bear true

faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully

against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the Pres-

ident of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and

Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Uniontown*

this *25th* day of *Feb.* 1864,

BEFORE *Jackson Dye*

1st. Lieut. & Rec. Officer

12th Cav. Me. Vol.

Charles W. Smith

Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-

lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way

disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Charles W. Smith

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is

of lawful age; and that, in ascertaining him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly

observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The applicant has *gray eyes, light hair, fair*

complexion, is *5 feet* or *10* inches high.

12th Regiment of Cav. Me.

Volunteers,

Recruiting Officer

1766
Smith, Francis
Co *A*, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

18256194	26
18256227	27
18258280	28
18259167	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

12 Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. 12, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Dec. 10, 1864, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 ..

Last paid to, 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100 ; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 ; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Guid in Hosp. at
Bent. 1st & 2nd Reg't 12th Mo. Cav.
Final statement furnished*

Book mark:

11 | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Francis L. Smith

Plt, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Wied in Post Hospital*
St. Louis April 17, 64
Final Statement Forwarded
Assigned to Co. 4 by 20 to 30
from Reg't & Co. 1st.

Book mark:

S | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Francis M. Smith

Appears with rank of *Capt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Denton Barack Mo, March, 1864.

Where born *Reynolds Co Mo*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 29*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Iron City Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *March 18*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Denton Bks Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Harrison Co*

Book mark:

Printer

J | 12 Cav. | Mo.

James Lee Smith

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo, Mar 18, 1864.

Where born *Raymond Co Mo*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 27*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Iron Co Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 1 in.*

When mustered in *Mar 18*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Benton Barracks Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *240* 100

Where credited *2 Co 12 Regt Mo*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *150*

Remarks: *Iron Co*

Book mark:

Farmer

Smith, F. M.

P, Co. A, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

4

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Encl pgs - 1

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements /

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects 2

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF ENLISTMENT.

I, Thomas H. Smith, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS or Six Months, That I am Eighteen years and none months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; that I understand the obligation of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and loyally in a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.

on 22nd day of February 1864
Thomas H. Smith
Private

No. _____

J. M. Smith

Volunteered at _____

12th Mo. Cav

Regiment of _____

Mich. '64

enlistment; last served in Company () _____

Reg't of _____

18 _____

APR 1867. This paper was formerly filed in the Enrollment Div. K. & P. O.

NOT MINOR

Do CERTIFY, That I am Eighteen years of age; and I do hereby certify that the above named Thomas H. Smith is a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, and that he is honestly and loyally serving in the 12th Mo. Cav as a Private.

Thomas H. Smith

22nd Feb 1864

Thomas H. Smith

(A. C. C. C. C. C.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for the signature of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General's Office, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—As enlistment binds to service, a master-in-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of service. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of recruits, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having received the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Wisconsin

Green County

I, Quinn M. Smith born in Reynolds Co.

in the State of Wisconsin aged 21 years,

and by occupation a farmer Do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this Twelfth day of February 1864 to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Quinn M. Smith do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Reynolds Co.

this 10th day of March 1864

Before Edw. J. Bennett

Justice of the Peace

Quinn M. Smith

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Edw. J. Bennett
EXAMINING SURGEON.

Quinn M. Smith

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely free from all defects; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of legal age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly followed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has light hair, light complexion, is free feet good teeth high.

Quinn M. Smith

Regiment of Volunteers
Mustering Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , at _____

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Francis M. Smith

12th Regt of Mo Cav (Deceased)

Died April 14, 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment cashed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landredmen must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

May 14 1864

Duplicate, with Inventory, sent 2d

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

I certify, on oath, that Francis M. Smith, Private of
Captain A. H. Hughes's Company (D.) of the 12th Regiment of Mo. Cavalry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Mo., born in _____, State
of Missouri, aged 21 years; 6 feet 6 inches high; light complexion.
blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation a farmer, having joined the company
its original organization at Warrenton, Mo., and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at _____ on the 29th day
of February, 1864, for was mustered in service as a recruit, by Lieutenant
Gimenez, at Warrenton, Mo., on the 19th day of March,
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of _____ at _____
on the _____ day of _____, 1864, to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of three years; and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in 12th Mo. Cav. to the present date, is now
entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of his death which
occurred on the 19th day of April 1864.

The said Francis M. Smith has paid by Paymaster
from enlistment to the _____ day of _____, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to \$37 dollars, since the 29th day of February
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
\$60 dollars advanced BOUNTY, and \$13 dollars advanced by

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____ or other
authorities, for expenses, to, received on entering service, Plating \$4.43 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: His Plating account has
not been settled

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ ; and he has been SUBSIDIZED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.
He is indebted to _____, SULLY, 100 dollars.
He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Warrenton, Mo., this 29th day
of April, 1864.

A. Hughes

Captain Commanding Company

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of *Francis M. Smith*

late of Company *(A.)*, *Twelfth*

Regiment of *Mo. Cav.* who died

at *Benton Barracks Mo*

on the *17th* day of *April* 1864.

File

T. M. Smith

Per A. 12 M^o Cav.

April 17th 54.

Bentley Bros

St Louis Mo
✓

111048 B 34
U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

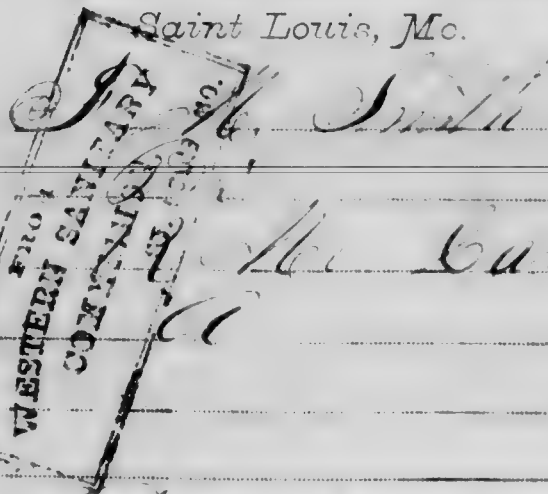
CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKER,

JOHN A. SMITHERS,

OFFICE, NO. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,

Saint Louis, Mo.

Name of Deceased,



Rank

Name of Regiment,

Name of Company,

Age (if known),

Height of Deceased,

Date of Death,

Place of Death,

Cause of Death,

April 17 1864

St. Louis, Mo. Ward No. 2

Typhoid Fever

True & Correct
J. A. Smithers

✓ 116 George S
Smith; George S
Co B, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18259320	26
18259408	27
18259504	28
18259606	29
18259711	30
18259805	31
18259902	32
18260004	33
18257246	34
18257249	35
18260573	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50

Book Mark:

See also

I | 12 Law | **Mo.**

George D. Smith
Priv., Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Law

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
21st December at Kansas April 7, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to April 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged at Nash-

ville Tenn. April 12 '64

Dis. Paid Forwarded

Book mark: _____

12 Cav. Mo.

George B. Smith

Priv., Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Dec. 31, 1864.

Deserted:

When Dec. 18, 1864.

Where Nashville, Tenn.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. | **12 Cav. Mo.**

George B. Smith
.....
Coin, Co. *B*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Dec. 31*, 186*4*.

Deserted:

When *Dec. 12*, 186*4*.

Where *Nashville, Tenn.*

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

I 12 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Smith
Priv, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 5 Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Deserted at Nashville*
Jan Decbr 18/64

Book mark:

Harlan

12 Cav. Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for loss of arms

\$9.20 etc for ammunition

Discharge \$30 on Regt. Ticket

General Court Martial + Court of Inquiry

for

Book mark:

S | 12 Jan | **Mo.**

George B. Smith

Prov. Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Jan

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for loss of
arms \$9.20 for apprehen-
sion as a deserter \$30.00
by sentence of a Genl Court
Martial it months Pay

Book mark:

W A Syler

S | 12 Cav. | Mo.

George Smith

Priv, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppages for losing
saber, belt & cartridge box 72¢
for apprehension as deserter 30 cents.
stoppage by sentence of Genl Court
Martial and 4 months
pay for per

Book mark:

W A Tyler

S | **12 Cav. | Mo.**

George Smith

Priv, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Absent in
Confinement.*

Book mark:

W A Tyler

J 12 Cav. | Mo.

George Smith

Prnt, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due since*
date of enlistment

Book mark:

NWA Tyler

D 12 Cav. Mo.

George Smith

Priv, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Dec 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Confined in the
Guard House charges
preferred against him.*

Book mark:

W A Tyler

S | 12 Cav. | Mo.

George Smith
Pvt., Capt. Devlin's Co., 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo, Nov 3, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct 23, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 14, 1863.

Where St. Joseph

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered in by Capt
Chapman Oct 23, 1863
at St. Joseph, Mo.

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 12 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: 2 and A. May 4 - sent May

Nova Tyler

Smith George

P, Co. B, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

8 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement 6	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Robert Washington
St Louis March 7th 65

Mattack to Mr
Smith William Detention

Recommends release of
Prisoner George B Smith and
encloses report of Detention

B. 12. Mr Caring

W. M. March 8th 65

General Marshal's Office
Saind Louis's District

March 4th 1865

Major!

Sir!

I have the honor to
report the Case of George B. Smith, per-
suant to instructions from this Office.
George B. Smith was a member of the U. S.
18th Missouri Cavalry, Col. Brown Comd.

On his arrival here in Saind Louis, he
came to all appearances destitute, without
clothing or money.

His Relations and Friends thought him a
Deserter from the Army, and also accused him
of it, which charge he strenuously denied,
and gave as a reason, that after leaving
Nashville and travelling through Kentucky,
he had been attacked by Bushwhackers

and robbed of all his effects
discharge, &c &c &c

His general Character as known by his nearest
Relations, and a great number of the Military
Police & Police is a common knowledge.

He has been in the Workhouse several times
for disorderly Conduct, and confined in
Military Prison for trying to escape once before.
He is to all appearances a loyal man, as
he has acted in the capacity as Union Guide,
of the Militia in Burnt Camp, where some
of his folks reside, He has a brother (Robert)
now is a Rebel doing a thorn, and who is under
bonds of one thousand dollars, who has been
been in Military Prison in St. Louis.
All of which is respectfully submitted.

Major A. W. Matlock. I am very respectfully
Yours most obedient servant
District of St. Louis.
Olin Smith. U.S.A.

Office Apt. Pro. Marshal
Franklin Mo. Mar 3rd/65

14/1 1/2 1/2 1/2

Williamson S. C.

St. & A. P. M.

States that he has a
man in custody arrested
at Washington Mo. on a
charge of being a spy a
bushwhacker or deserter
The prisoner calls himself
George Bennett Smith
and refers to Fred Stone
Agt. of Adams & people,
for his character, and
description of the prisoner

C. P. M. Mar. 6th. 1865

The Int. St. Louis Dist
Office Pro. Marshal
St. Louis Mo. Mar 7th/65

Respectfully returned to St.
S. C. Williamson A. P. M.
Franklin Mo. and en-
closing report of U. S.
Detective Smith. & rec-
ommending the release of
prisoner G. B. Smith

H. Matlack

Major & Pro. Marshal

Major & Assistant Provost Marshal
Franklin New March 30th 1863.

Sir:

I have a man in custody who was arrested at
Washington on suspicion of being a spy, instructions given
or escaped prison. He went into a house where there
was only a woman and demanded something to eat and
in examination gave rather a confused account of things.

He refers to a man in St Louis by the name of Fred
Stone, Capt of Adams Express Company. Stone is
to be found, I wish you to see him and if the man
is what he claims I will release him. He is about
six feet ten inches; has dark hair and is tattooed on
the chin and left mustache, flat nose and looks as if
had been beaten. He has a suspicious look, never give
his statement also that of John H. Little and will retain
him till I hear from you.

Very respectfully,

Yours etc and

Wm. H. Little

1st Lieut. U.S.A. No. 10th Regt.

Major S. Wallack

Provost Marshal

St Louis Mo

Statement of
George Pennell Smith

States that he lives near
Columbia Boone Co.
Mo. - Went to St Louis
four weeks ago - stopped
at Fred. Stones on Wash
Street - between 21 and 22
Streets - started to go to
Boone Co. - was arrested
at - Washington - Was
always been loyal - Took
the oath of Allegiance -
has been in the 61st Regt
of Militia - His Brimland
wagons an express wagon
from Benton Barracks
to the express offices in
St Louis

Statement of George Smith

My name is George Smith. I live eight miles northwest of Columbia Boone County. Am a pauper by occupation and poor. I have never used anywhere else. I lived in St Louis about four weeks ago. I stopped at my brother in law's on Wash Street, between Twenty first and Twenty second. My brother's name is Frederick Stone. I left St Louis Sunday morning the first day of March. I came down the State Road by Manchester. I laid four or five miles this side of Manchester. Wednesday night I laid at Leaden. I went to Washington the next day where I was arrested. My object in waiting from St Louis to Boone County was that I was not doing any and also I wanted to get employment. I did not try to get employment in St Louis. I am anxious to get home to take care of my mother who is a widow and in delicate circumstances. I have always been proudly loyal. Am not a southern sympathizer and never have been. Have taken the oath of Allegiance for it at Robert Todd's office in Columbia. Todd was County clerk. I have been in the Sixty first Regiment of Militia. My full name is George Bennett Smith. I was not drunk when I went to Washington. Shot several drinks after I got there. I was fully tight when I was arrested. Am well acquainted in Columbia. Lieut Adams was Sheriff of Marshall then. I don't know who is Sheriff there now. My brother in law is engaged in Adams

Affidavit of
John H. Gilts

States that on the 2^d of March
he with the aid of a constable
arrested a man who
gave his name as Geo.
Smith or Geo. B. Smith
When arrested was pronouncing
about the Town. Believes
him to be a deserter or
Spy - Could not give a
Satisfactory account of
himself - Hails from
Boone Co. Mo.

John H. Ellis a citizen of Franklin County
and of careful age being duly sworn on his
oath says I am an Ex. Director of Internal
Revenue & Reside in Washington Franklin Co

On the evening of the second day of March
Eighteen hundred & sixty five with a few associates
of the Honorable Master General & arrived
a man by the name of ~~who gave~~ as name
as George Smith. afterwards as George Bennett
and at last by cross examining as says Bennett
Smith. He was proceeding toward his residence
the stores. He finally entered my room demanding
something to eat. In afternoon appeared in
in the house of a woman who is a
nurse. she ordered him to leave and would
not do so. I believe him to be a cleaver or
rebel spy. He asked my hanging and could
not give a satisfactory account of himself.
He said he came from St Louis. He
waited from some County agent near
from Columbia. He had no papers. He referred
to Fred Stone Agent Adams Express Co. Washington.
between twenty first & twenty second and to
John Colton says: & John on St Louis.

John H. Ellis

Witness to and subscribed before me
Washington D. C. this 15 day of March 1865

Wm. A. McKimsey
Not. P. C. St. L. Mo. Marshal

Office Provost Mar
1028
Bullington
May 21st 1865

McKay W. N.
Capt and P. M.

Forwarded two (2) prisoners
George D. Smith Co B 12 M. C.
alleged to be a deserter
Says his time is out but wishes
to be sent to Washville to verify
his statement also James Brown.
At first refuses to answer questions
and at first refused to write his name

Rec'd P. M. O. F. May 21st 1865

Office of Pro. Sec.
Springfield Jan 21st 1865

Captain

I have the honor to
report to you two persons,
George B. Smith & female so "13" 12th.
Mr. Co., who is connected as a deserter
and upon communicating with the
County Office since ~~my~~ suspicion to be
correct, he avers that his time is over
and wishes to be sent to Nashville to
verify his asserted abj. witness.

James Brown is a citizen was
arrested here by the pickets some time
ago I have kept him as a suspicious
character but can learn nothing of his
past life. He refuses to answer questions
and at first refused to write his name.
I will refer the case to your
order

I am Capt. Most Capt.
Gen. Obedience
M. Grace Military
Capt. B. W. C. C. C.
Pro. Mar. Springfield
Gen

J. W. Hammer
Capt. 9. Pro Mar Dist of Tenn
Nashville Tenn

Lawson Genl. Hospital
N^o 488 St Louis April 7/64

Alexander L. F.
Surgeon M.D.
in charge

Reply in reference of Priv
George Smith Co B. 12th Cav
no vols. Pass found in his
possession a fraudulent one
Passes are written in holders
same for the month but
are taken up by the Guard at
the Hospital after each day's
use.

Only

Nov. 1906. This paper was formerly
filed with the records of the Provost
Marshal and District of Missouri in
the Archives Div. M. S. O.

Nov 19 11 42
C. C. Newman

717

Rec April 8/64

"Lawson" General Hospital,

St. Louis, Mo. April 7. 1864.

Sir,

In reply to your communication of this day date, in reference to Int-George Smith, Co. "B" 12. Mo. Cavry. I have "state" that the pass found in his possession, was obtained by him fraudulently. I would further state, that passes are written in the holders name, for the month, but are taken up by the Guard at the Hospital, after each days use.

Very respectfully
Yr. Obedt Servt

W. J. Newman

Surgeon "A" H
in Charge

Capt. L. C. Manning

Prov. Marshal. 12. Dist of Mo.

Saint Louis, Mo.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Army of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Smith George	P	12	Mo	6	B					

, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va.,

admitted to Hospital at , 186 , of , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186

discharged from Feb 1/65

Copied by *WMB*
 9795B aro/EO/80 a4.0 9-1-80

Article of Agreement

Self
of G. B. Smith of Co. B. 12 regt
and Dr. Hatcher of Co. E
agreeing to pay \$31.00 for their own

H. D. D. Cavalry 13th
May 1864

I the undersigned an exalted man belonging
to the Cavalry 13th Cavalry Missouri
do hereby agree upon consideration of being
released from arms and equipments to duty to
pay the 30¢ for my apprehension as a deserter
Geo. W. Smith

H. D. D. Cavalry 13th Cavalry 13th
May 1864

I the undersigned agree hereby to release
myself from arms and equipments to duty to
pay the 30¢ for my apprehension as a deserter
Geo. W. Smith

James H. H. H.

W. H. H.

Walter D. H.

1768
Smith, George M.

Co M, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8356123	2
2	8272004	3
3	8272127	4
4	8272228	5
5	8272335	6
6	8272412	7
7	8272479	8
8	8272559	9
9	8272634	10
10	8272702	11
11	8272757	12
12	8272817	13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Back Mark.

S | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George H. Smith
Pot, Co. *M*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Fort Leavenworth, Mo., Apr. 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *(Pot 31)*, 1865 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1864; drawn since \$ *65*¹⁶/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *180* 100; due \$ *120* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Absent sick in Hospital at Omaha N. Y. since July 17/65. Des List furnished. No Discharge given at Muster out of Co.*

Book mark: _____

S | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George M Smith

Priv, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

S | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George M Smith
Pat, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

S | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George M Smith
Put, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*
Stopped for Transportation
\$2.50 Due Soldier-

Book mark :

S | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Geo M Smith

Pos., Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & July*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Geo M Smith
Pat, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Slapped for*
Transportation \$2.50

Book mark :

J

12 Cav.

Mo.

George M. Smith

Private, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Sayre

(366)

Copyist.

C | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George M. Smith
Pr....., Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July Aug*, 186*4*
Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Dick-in hospital*
at Memphis, Tenn.

Book mark :

W. W. Sayre
(250) *Copyist.*

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

George M. Smith

Dr

, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

George M. Smith
Pr

Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from organization to April 30, 1864.*
Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent sick in Hospital.*

Book mark :

W. W. Payne

S 12 Cav Mo.

George M. Smith
1st, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Reuton Bks Mo, Mch 16, 1864.

Where born *Cumberland Kentucky*

Age *24* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 29*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Warrensburg Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *Mch 16*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Reuton Bks Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *5 Long D. Columbus*

Johnston Co. Ind. M.
Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre
(356d) *Copyright*

S | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George M. Smith

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo. Feb 16, 1864.

Where born Cumberland Ky

Age 24 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 27, 1864.

Where enlisted Wyersburg Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Mar 16, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Bks. Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 5 Co. 12th Dist. Worth

Co. Green Township

Beck mark:

Larimer

George M. Smith

_____, Co. M 12 Reg't Mo. L&J

✓ Inclosures.

Red Cards _____	Final Statements _____
Burial Records _____	Furloughs or L. of A. _____
Certs. of Dis. for Disch. _____	Med. Certificates _____
Charges _____	Med. Dir. Lists _____
Descriptive Lists _____	Orders _____
Discharge Certificates _____	Pris. of War Record _____
Discharge Papers <u>✓</u> _____	Resignations _____

Other papers relating to...

Admission to Hosp'l _____	Furlough or L. of A. _____
Army Sheet _____	Med. Examination _____
Discharge _____	Misc. Information _____
Discharge _____	Pay or Clothing _____
Death or Effects _____	Personal Reports _____
Discharge _____	Rank _____
Discharge from Hosp'l _____	Transfer to Hosp'l _____
Discharge from Service _____	Transfer to V. R. C. _____
Discharge _____	Transportation _____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George M. Smith desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 24 years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Washington D.C.
this 29th day of Feb 1864
Witness: William M. Smith

M. J. Pacer

No. 27

George M. Smith

Volunteered at Washington D.C.

29th Feb 1864.

By M. J. Pacer

12 Regiment of 2nd Year 2nd

enlistment, last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18

Apr. 1897, This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I
of _____ that the
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of volunteers, etc., etc., in the regular service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A master-in-roll must, in all cases, be kept in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of service. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of recruits, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Trifan's

Massachusetts

I, *George W. Smith* born in *Hamdenland, Ct.*

in the State of *Connecticut* aged *24* years,

and by occupation a *Blacksmith* Do hereby acknowledge to have

volunteered this *24th* day of *Sept* 186*4*,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army* of the *United States of America*, for

the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,

established by law for volunteers. And I, *George W. Smith* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*

of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Given and subscribed to, at *Hamdenland* *his*
this *24th* day of *Sept* 186*4* *George W. Smith*
Witness *W. J. Pace* *Sept 24th*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Geo. W. Smith* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *7 1/2* inches high.

W. J. Pace

1st Regiment of *Mass* *Volunteers*,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , at _____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George M. Smith desiring
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Service of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
 Do Declare, That I am 27 years and unknown months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
 of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Chapmanburg, Mo
on 29 day of February 1864
 Witness: William J. Puer
Major

No. 27

George M. Smith
 Enlisted at Chapmanburg
Feb 29 1864.
 By William J. Puer
12 Regiment of Mo Cav Regt

Enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Regt of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

Apr. 1897, This paper was formerly
 filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ that the
 _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby fully give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
 STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness: _____ day of _____

 (A. C. C. M. M. M.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteer, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A recruit must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, prize, etc. A recruit will work, in all cases, to that in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of receipt. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary must, as the case may be, will accompany both enlistments as having received the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Massachusetts

Worcester

I, George M. Smith born in Worcester Co

in the State of Massachusetts aged 24 years,

and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 19 day of February 1864

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for

the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept of bounty, pay, ration, and clothing as are, or may be,

established by law for volunteers. And I, Charles Smith do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States

of America, and that I will serve them loyally and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Worcester

this 19 day of February 1864 George M. Smith

Before Free Willing D. D.

Deputy Sheriff of the County of Worcester

I CERTIFY, IN HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably

to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and

mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Green

Charles M. Thurston

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON OATH, that I have carefully inspected the Volunteer,

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely free from all defects; that, to the best of my

judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in my opinion, he is fully qualified to perform the

duties of an able-bodied soldier. I have attested the foregoing which governs the recruiting

service. This certifying was done at Worcester, on the 19 day of February, 1864.

William J. Lee

22 day of February 1864

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 7447)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , at _____

Smith, Hiram M.

Co I K, **12** Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

8268487

8268584

• 8268721

8269946

82700 45

• 62701 #2

102'702 42

1270332

837042

• 527050

827058

127 06 8

827073


8270778

8269779

127887

1256887

1



(Continued)

S | 1 Car | Mo.

Simon M. Smith
Pvt, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky., July 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 6, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....4⁹³100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$140⁰⁰100; due \$160⁰⁰100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Mustered out of
Service under provisions
of Gen. Order No. 27 (rev)

Book mark:.....

MAR. 30

8256887

REC'D

Dept. Ky. 1865.

Money Value of Clothing
drawn, Since Enlistment
as shown by Description
List \$69.64.

It appears from Description
List that pay is due
Soldier from Aug. 31
1864 to March 1 1865.

He is entitled to traveling
allowances and subsistence
from Louisville Ky
to Jefferson City Mo.

12 Cav. Mo.

Hiram, & Smith.

_____, Co. *B*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Edmund Burke, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Vol 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; **drawn since** \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ **100** ; **due U. S. \$** **100**

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____100

Bounty paid \$-----**100**; **due \$**-----**100**

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$-----100

Remarks:

61865 E.O. No 124
M. D. L. L. L. L. L.
Descriptive List
Furnished

Book mark :

Wear Scott

5 | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Hiram M. Smith
Priv., Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Fort Lecompton Ks, April 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100 .

Remarks: Transferred to Co K 12
Mo Cav. Mar 12/64 by order
of Col Oliver Wells Comdg
12 Mo Cav. Descriptive
Roll furnished

Book mark: _____

Lucas

S | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Hiram M. Smith
1st, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*5*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Mustered in under*
General Order of Provision
No 24. July 6, 1865

Book mark:

W. H. Scott
Clerk

2 | 12 Cav. | Mo.

William M. Scott
Capt, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1860.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick

Book mark: _____

Wm M Scott
Capt

12 Cav. | Mo.

William M. Smith

2nd, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 11 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *1*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *1*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present*

Book mark: _____

Sumner
Coppin

12 Cav.

Mo.

101, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *101*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *shut in hospital*

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

2nd, Co. B, Detachment 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1867.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: absent sick

Book mark: _____

S | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Aliram M Smith

priv., Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Summers

12 Cav. | Mo.

Alfred M Smith

priv., Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 12 1864*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Harmon W. Smith
Plt, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept + Oct*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged at Mem-*
phis Tenn

Book mark:

Carver
Copied.

S.

12 Cav.

Mo.

Vigam M. Smith

W, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Sick in the Hosp. at
Memphis Tenn*

Book mark:

C. O. Smith
C. O. Smith

C | 12 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Smith

Capt, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1, 1864*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Co. K
Coppin

S. | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William M. Smith

Capt., Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlist to Apr 30, 1864.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

*Transferred from Co. "I" to
Co. K. by S. O. No 29. 161 Cts
12 Mo. Cav. Vol. Mar 24/64*

Book mark:

Cooke

I | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Merwin M Smith

Plt, Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co.
K, 12 Mo. Cav Vol March
12, 1864.

Book mark:

G. H. Clark
Capt.

S | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Hiram M. Smith
Priv., Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Feb. 29, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. M. Clark

C 12 Cav. Mo.

Hiram M. Smith

Pat., Co. *D*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., Feb. 24, 1864.

Where born *Bole Co., Mo.*

Age *21* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb. 19*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *Jeff City, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *Three* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

When mustered in *Feb. 24*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *Benton Barracks, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Cage Mills Co., Mo.*

Company to which assigned *D.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. M. Clark

Smith, Hiram M.

O. K., 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

1

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates

2

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Hyman M. Smith desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
do declare, That I am Twenty years and 1 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Jefferson City, Missouri
the 19th day of February, 1864
Hyman M. Smith
mark

Witness:
Samuel Rice

No. _____
Hyman M. Smith
Volunteered at Jefferson City, Mo.
February 18th 1864
By John P. Rice
12th Regiment of Mo. Vol.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company (_____)
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

Apr. 1867. This document was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I
_____ of _____ that the
_____ is _____
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri Jefferson City
 I, Thymerie M. Smith born in coal county
 in the State of Missouri aged Twenty one years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
 volunteered this Nineteenth day of February 1861
 to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
 the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
 Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be
 established by law for volunteers. And I, Thymerie M. Smith do
 solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
 their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
 orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
 appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Jefferson City } his
 this 19th day of February 1861. } Thymerie M. Smith
 Before Wm. P. Rice Not Public mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, and find him to be the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. W. Henry
Surgeon Major and Surgeon
 EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Thymerie M. Smith, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has gray eyes light hair, dark complexion, is 5 ft 10 in tall, and 160 lbs. weight.

Wm. P. Rice
12th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.
 RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____, _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186 _____, at _____.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Hyraem M. Smith desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty-one years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Jefferson City Missouri
the 13th day of February 1864
Hyraem M. Smith
mark

Witness:

Orval Rice

No. _____
Hyraem M. Smith
Volunteered at Jefferson City Mo
February 18th 1864
By John P. Rice
12th Regiment of Mo. Vol

_____ enlistment; last served in Company (_____)
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

APR. 1867. This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and discharge—enlistment of recruits, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the recruit last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds no service. A recruit in arms, in all cases, precedes payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having introduced the recruit into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I
of _____ that the
said _____
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Jefferson City

I, Hyraim McSmith born in Coal County
in the State of Missouri aged Twenty one years,
and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Nineteenth day of February 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Hyraim McSmith do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Swoin and subscribed to, Jefferson City } Hyraim McSmith
this 19th day of February 1864 } mark
Before Wm. Rice Not. Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, and, according
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. W. Loney
Eng. 12 to Chas. and Asd
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Hyraim McSmith,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has gray eyes, light hair, dark complexion, is fair
set three inches high.

Wm. Rice
12th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
_____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , at _____

TREATMENT.

(HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.)

RESULT AND DATE.

Wiram M Smith Discharged
from service July 7th 1865

Hospital Number

13724

West

Bel. 50

Name

Hiram M. Smith

Age

22

Nativity

Missouri

Married or Single

Single

Residence

Miller Co

Missouri

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative

Line M. Smith
Tusculum, Tenn

Rank

Pt

Co

K

Regiment

12

Mo

Can

When admitted

March 25

1865

From what service

East foot ship

Diagnosis:

(in surgical cases, state explicitly seat and
character of wound or injury.)

Febris Intermittens

Jefferson G. H.
Jeffersonville, Ind.

By what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

1189
Smith, Isaac B.

Co I, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8268493	26
2	8268591	27
3	8268696	28
4	8268801	29
5	8268897	30
6	8268986	31
7	8269073	32
8	8269161	33
9	8269346	34
10	8269330	35
11	8269413	36
12	8269497	37
13	8269569	38
14	8269651	39
15	8269720	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark:

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Isaac C. Smith
 Pvt., Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
 Feb. Seven with 75, Apr. 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date Apr. 9, 1866.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1865; drawn since \$²¹/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$₁₀₀; due U. S. \$₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$³/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$^{x26c}/₁₀₀; due \$^{x40}/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$₁₀₀

Remarks:

x Iron out, supplied from
 Duplicate

Book mark:

Inc. at

S | 12 Cav. | Mo.

J. G. Smith

Det., Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Ret.

Book mark:

Lincoln

S | 12 Cav. | Mo.

J. C. Smith

Pvt., Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Det

Book mark: _____

Lucas

S | 12 Cav. | Mo.

A. G. Smith

Priv., Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 J.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Yet

Book mark: _____

Lucas

2nd | 12 car Mo.

J. B. Smith

Co. 1, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st 1863, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

| **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

F. B. Smith

 , Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Beebe

L 12 Cav. Mo.

G. C. & milk
Det. Co. I, Detachment 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

K² | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

A. B. Smith

Co. I, Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

A. Hubbell

L | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Isaac C. Smith

Pol., Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

A. Hubbell

12 Cav. | Mo.

Isaac C. Smith
Pat, Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept 1 & 2, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service
in R. Co. Sept. 1 at White
Station since Sept. 30/64
Det.

Book mark:

A. I. Hubbell

S | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Isaac C Smith

1st, Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

12 Cav.

Mo.

Isaac C Smith

Pat, Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. Clark

Copied.

S | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Isaac C Smith
Plt, Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company, Muster Roll
for March & April, 1864.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark : _____

C. H. Clark
Coyd.

S | **12 Cav.** | **Mo:**

Isaac C. Smith

Plat., Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Feb. 29, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has served 22
months in Mo State
Militia. Honorably
discharged

Book mark: _____

C. M. Clark

S 12 Cav. Mo.

Isaac C Smith

Put, Co. *I*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., Feb 24, 1864

Where born *Warren Co., Tenn*

Age *24* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan 25, 1864*.

Where enlisted *Pulla, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *Three* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in *Feb 24, 1864*.

Where mustered in *Benton Barracks, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Pilot Grove, Moniteau Co. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *D*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *served 22 months in
Mo. State Militia Honorably
discharged*

Book mark:

C H Clark

Isaac C. Smith

, Co.

I 12

Reg't

Mo. Inf

Inclusures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Disch

M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Discharge Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Dir. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Discharge Sheet

Discharge

Effects

Pay or Effects

Transfer

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. O.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Isaac C Smith declining
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Service of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
do declare, That I am twenty four years and six months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rolla Mo

the 25th day of January 1864

Witness:

Lewis H. Reed
Isaac C. Smith

No. _____
Isaac C Smith
Volunteered at Rolla Mo
January 25th 1864,
By William A Mills
12th Regiment of Cav Mo Vol.
_____ enlistment; last served in Company (F)
5th Regt of Cav. M. S. M.
Discharged _____ 18 ____

Apr. 1867, This name was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____ that the _____
is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF

TOWN OF

Virginia Kella

I, Marce C Smith born in Warren Co
in the State of Virginia aged Twenty four years,
and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 24th day of January 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Marce C Smith do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Kella Va
this 24th day of Jan 1864. } Marce C Smith
Before William A. Kella

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Edw. W. Brown
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Marce C Smith
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has blue eyes, black hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet
8 inches high.

William A. Kella
1st Regiment of Law Volunteers
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company _____, _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on
the _____ day of _____, 186 _____, at _____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Isaac C Smith desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
do declare, That I am Twenty four years and Six months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Kolla Mo

the 25th day of January 1864

Witness: Lewis H. Reed Isaac C. Smith

No. _____
Isaac C Smith
Volunteered at Kolla Mo
January 25th 1864,
By William A. Mills
12th Regiment of Cav Mo Vol

1st enlistment; last served in Company (Z)
5th Reg't of Cav M.S.M
Discharged January 14th 1864.
Veteran

A. T. 1867. This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. H. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
_____ of _____; that the
_____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

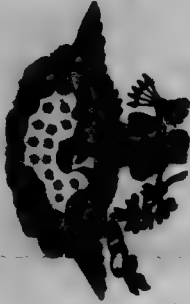
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF

TOWN OF

Wisconsin

Rolla

I, Quac Colwith born in Massachusetts
in the State of Massachusetts aged Twenty-four years,
and by occupation a Sawyer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 25th day of January 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Quac Colwith do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
this 25th day of Jan 1864.
Before William D. Mills

Quac Colwith

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
as the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. W. Woods
Surgeon McCaffrey
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Quac Colwith,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has blue eyes, black hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet
9 inches high.

William D. Mills

12th Regiment of Car Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company _____, _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on
the _____ day of _____, 186 _____, at _____

✓ Smith, James G.

Co A, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18257880	26
18257978	27
18258061	28
18258183	29
18258256	30
18258359	31
18258392	32
18258465	33
18258542	34
18258631	35
18258720	36
18258745	37
18258890	38
18257099	39
18257570	40
18257581	41
18257134	42
18257300	43
18259233	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Back Note.

See also

A

11. 11. 11.

Mo.

James H. Smith
Det, Co. 12, Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Ft. Leavenworth, Kas, Apr. 9, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to **Apr. 30*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: **Deserted from Fort
Leavenworth June 17/65. Descrip-
tive list sent*

*Supplied from Duplicate
Roll*

Book mark: _____

Feaster

S. | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James H. Smith

Sgt., Co. *16*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *July 10*, 186*5*.

Deserted:

When *June 14*, 186*5*.

Where *M. Leavenworth, K.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

James A. Smith

Pt, Co. *A*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Mar 12*, 186*4*.

Deserted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Arrested:

When *Mar 8*, 186*4*.

Where *Miller Co Mo.*

Remarks *Guarded from Jef-*
erson City Mo.

Book mark : _____

J. A. Beck

S

12 Cav. Mo.

James Smith
Capt, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *No Station No date*, 1864.

Deserted:

When

June 19, 1864

Where

Penton Barracks

Arrested:

When _____, 1864.

Where _____

Remarks:

*Arrested and Re-
turned from desertion
March 10/64
Cancelled by lines*

Book mark: _____

J V Beck

S | 12 Cav. Mo.

James I Smith
Sgt, Co. *A*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *No Station, No Date* 186 .

Deserted:

When *Jun 22*, 1864.

Where *Brunswick*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks:

Arrested and Returned to B. Beck's Mar 12/64

Book mark: _____

J. V. Beck
Coppied.

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

James S Smith

Cpt. A

, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated

Jan, 1864.

Deserted:

When

Jan 21, 1864.

Where

Benton Oaks

Arrested:

When

, 186 .

Where

Remarks:

*Where probably
to be found: Texe
County Mo near Rolla*

Book mark:

J V Peck

S | 12 Cav. | Mo.

James G. Smith
Sgt. Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1865

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Stop..\$3.30 Sabre
Belt + Plate scabb +
+ cone worn out / Spring
vice / Carbine scabb
1 pr. Spurs + Staps
stolen. Deserted June 14/65.

Book mark:

Rodgers
D. Smith

S | 12 Cav. | Mo.

James G. Smith

Serg't, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *30*^{*00*}/₁₀₀ for *Apprehen-*
sion.

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted Apr. 1st 65*

Deserted Feby 1st 64 re-
turned to duty as per

S.P. no. 29 Ad. Dis. 5th

Div. C, C. M. O. M. app.

handed March 10/64.

Rec'd \$13 advance pay.

Book mark:

Reed
April

S | 12 Cav. | **Mo.**

James G. Smith
Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Feb. 1
1864. Apprehended Mar.
10, 64. Restored to duty
as per S.O. No. 29. Hq. Tro.
1 Div. Cav. Corps.
Rec'd 1/3 adv. pay.

Book mark:

S | 12 Cav. | Mo.

James G. Smith

Pr; Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*\$43 Stoppage Vige
\$13 advance pay \$30
paid by Capt. Wood
U.S.A. to Dr. Snyder
for apprehension. Re-
ported for duty June
20/64.*

Book mark:

S | **12 Cav. Mo.**

James G. Smith

Priv, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

James G. Smith
Pri, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\$43 Stoppage, viz.
\$13 advance pay \$30
paid by Capt. Wood
to Dr. Snyder for appen-
sion. Reported
for duty June 20th 64.

Book mark:

Hodges
Corr.

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

+ James D. Smith
Corpl, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Promoted from
Private to Corpl Aug.
1st 64. \$43 stopped
Viz. \$13 advance pay
& \$30 paid by Capt. Wood
USA to D. W. Snyder for
apprehension. Returned to duty
June 20/64. No order.
+ Capture entry canceled by line.*

Book mark:

Hodges
Copied.

12 Cav. | Mo.

James C. Smith

Co. A, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In confinement*

Myrtle St. Prison St. Louis

Mo. since Feb. 12. 64.

Book mark:

10

12 Cav. Mo.

James L. Smith

Dr.

Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Returned from desertion
March 12, and since confined
in Myrtle St. Prison St. Louis

Book mark:

Chandler

12 Cav. Mo.

James G. Smith

Q. R., Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. to Feb.*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Deserted at B. B. Co. Mo.*

Jan. 21, 64

*Cost value of clothing
issued \$59.98*

Book mark:

Chandler

0 | 12 Cav. Mo.

James C. Smith

Pr, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rec'd \$40. Advance Pay
Bounty and Premiums*

Book mark:

Chandler

Ar | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Amos G. Smith
Cpt, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *5 Oct. 31, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

11

12 Cav.

Mo.

James G. Smith

{ Lt. Sherman's Detachment of Co. A,
12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ²⁵ 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Mo, Oct 27, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Oct 27, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 27, 1863.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chandler

Smith, James G.

P, Co. A, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

8

See Wm H. Hayden.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

Encl ppro - 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information 3

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Assertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James G. Smith desiring to VOLUNTEER
 as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am
Twenty three years and months of age; that I have never been discharged
 from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-
 tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three
 years.

Witness:

GIVEN at

The 21st day of Oct. 1875

W. H. Blount

James G. Smith

Act. of Sept. 22, 1864, ch. 140, § 1, formerly
 filed in the National Archives, P. O.

No.

James G. Smith
Rella Mo

Volunteered at

Oct 21st

1875

By

12th Regiment of Mo. Cav

enlistment; last served in Company (

Regiment of

Discharged

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do certify, That I am the

that the said

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER

in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The

day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Pella, Ia.

James H. Smith

born in *Spaulding, Ia.* in the

State of *Nebraska* aged *Twenty-three* years, and by occupation

Farmer

DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this

Seventh day of *October*

1863 to serve as a **Soldier** in the

Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And

James H. Smith do solemnly swear, that I will bear true

faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Pella, Ia.* this *27* day of *Oct* 1863

BEFORE *M. D. W. Cheever*
Capt 13th Reg Inf

James H. Smith

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James H. Smith
Examining Surgeon

James H. Smith

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier measures *5 ft 10 in* tall, *170* lbs weight, *5 ft 10 in* high.

James H. Smith
2nd Regt of

2nd Regt of
Volunteers,
Capt

RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James P. Smith, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am Twenty three years and ~ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Racine, Wis.
The 21 day of Oct - 1863

Witness:

J. H. Merrill
James P. Smith

No. James P. Smith
Volunteered at Racine, Wis.
Oct. 21 1863
By David H. Hays in. 12th Regiment of Wis. Cavalry

Discharged 18
entlistment; last served in Company ()
Regiment of

APR. 1867. This certificate was filed in the General Land Office, Div. of P.O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.
GIVEN at _____ The _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Dep. Secy

John W. Hall born in *Goldensville, Ga.* in the

State of *Georgia* aged *22* years, and by occupation

a *Soldier* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this

Twenty-first day of *October* 186*3* to serve as a **Soldier** in the

Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless

sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,

rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And

I, *John W. Hall* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true

faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them

honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I

will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders

of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Atlanta, Ga.* this *21st* day of *October* 186*3*

Before *Wm. D. W. Chester*
Capt 13th Regt Infantry

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James H. Hall
Asst. Surgeon U.S.A.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *John W. Hall*, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *5* feet *10* inches high.

Wm. D. W. Chester 2d Aug 1863 Regiment of *Geo. Army* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

James G. Smith
Co. "A" 12th Mo. Cavalry.
Released from Myrtle St
Prison

April 9/864

Myrtle St Prison St Louis
Apr 9th 1864

Apr 9th 1884

Sue
I send the prisoner ^{Pro} ~~the~~ Car
James G. Smith of "A" 12th ~~th~~ Car
Residence Jeff City Mo. Captured Mel
16th at Jeff City. Recd at Mopte St-Peters

Mich. 16th 1864

A. M. McRee
Capt. 7¹³ Minn. Infy
Cedar Grove

Ray Kendall CK

A. J. D. A. C. M. L. S. M.

G. C. McMichael, Secretary.

Sund. 2nd July 1872.

Charlie Smith.

Friend Eli Judson, Ad.ocate,

Return paper in the case of
James E. Smith Co. H. 12th
Mo. Co. he having been sent to
his Regiment, according to the
terms of enclosed enclosure in 3
Billsburg.

And Yours Truly, Wm. L. Garrison

St. Louis, July 6, 1860.

Respectfully referred to the
Comdg Officer 12th Regt Cav.
Mo. Vol. It appears that the
accused must be with his
command.

By order of Maj Gen Thompson.

Lucien Eaton
Capt Judge Advocate

Head Quarters 12 mo 9th Aug
LaGrange. Tenn. July 21st 1864
Respectfully referred to
Captain Hughes, Com^d 49th B.
A. who will give any information
he may have concerning
the machine mentioned

By order of the Court
The Clerk

W.D. No. 66-12 No. Car.
La Grange Tenn. July 22 1864
Respectfully returned
with the information
that the section named
James G. Smith joined
his company on July
1st at Camp Wellman
Memphis Tenn.

Very Respectfully
C. F. Hughes
Capt. Cavalry Co.

Rev. J. A. G. M. D. G. 1881.

General Court Martial and Military Commission,

Department of the Missouri,

St Louis, Mo., July 13th 1864.

Captain

I have the honor to transmit herewith enclosed
Charges & Specifications vs James G. Smith, Private of
Co "A" 13th Mo. Cavalry - he having been sent to his
Regt: according to the terms of the enclosed endorsement.
Yours respectfully

I am Sir very respectfully

Yours

Wm. C. Catron

Judge Advocate

Dep't of the Mo.

Yours obedt Servt -

Abel H. Clarke

Lieut & Judge Advocate

General Court Martial and Military Commission,

Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., July 14th 1864.

Captain

I deem respectfully to make the following statement in regard to the case of William Myers 9th Minn. Infy. Now recently tried before this Court for Murder.

When the case was submitted to the Court - I regarded it so clear a case of wilful murder as to demand no reply to the defence of the accused - and during the deliberations of the Court - I introduced for their information the Statute of Mo. defining the punishment for Murder, and also the identical clause in Penal (p. 118) headed intoxication & which you refer. The point that intoxication is an aggravation of crime is so well settled & has been so often before this Court that I deemed it unnecessary to refer to, except in instructing the Court in their deliberations on that point of law -

I deem it proper to make this explanation. And I may have been considered decided in my duties in

properly informing the Court upon matters of law--

Sir Captain any respectfully

Yr. obd. Servant

Albert H. Carter

Sir - & Gray Adv.

Capt. Lucien Carter

Judge Advocate re. }

Cal. Geo. Dept. & Geo.

Schofield Barracks Camp Lewis Mo.
3 July 12th 1864.

I respectfully returned to Capt. W.D. Burdett, Capt. Pro. Mar. Gen. with the information that in accordance with Special Orders No. 164, Par XVIII Head Quarters Dept. of the Mo. Office Pro. Mar. Gen. the within named man was sent on duty with his Regt. June 26th 1864.

E. Wash

12th Mo. Cav. Bn.
Campy Barracks

Adj. Pro. Dept. of the Mo.
Office Pro. Mar. Gen.
St. Louis July 12/1864

Respectfully forwarded
to Lt. A. J. Clarke, Judge
Advocate Gen. Court Martial
& Mil. Commission for
his information: -

S. S. Burdett
Adj. Pro. Mar. Gen.

Myrtle St. Prison
July 11th 1864

Respectfully returned with
the information that the
within named man was
sent to Schofield Barracks,
in accordance with Special
Orders No. 164 Par XVIII
Hd Qrs Dept. of the Mo. Office
of M.G. of date June 23rd 1864.

Very Respectfully
Yours Obt. Servant
Saml. Stewart

2

Capt 10th Kans. Reg.

Campy Prison
Adj. Pro. Dept. of the Mo.
Office of the Pro. Mar. Gen.
St. Louis July 12th 1864

Respectfully referred to the
Commanding Officer at
Schofield Barracks, with
the request to send the prisoner
before the court, if still in his
custody, as within directed. -

S. S. Burdett
Adj. Pro. Mar. Gen.

Schofield Barracks Camp Lewis Mo.

Smith J. G.
a

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL

St. Louis, July 11th, 1864.

Special Orders, }
No. 130.

EXTRACT:

X 1. The Commanding Officer at Myrtle Street Prison will send the prisoner James G. Smith, Co. D. 12th Mo. Cav., under guard before the General Court Martial & Military Commission of which Brig. Genl. J. A. Meredith is President - at 10 o'clock A. M. July 12th 1864.

L. P. Anderson

PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

Charge and Specification
James G. Smith

a

Head Quarters, 12th Cav. des Vol.
Burlington Barracks, Mar. 14. 1864

Approved and respectfully

W. H. Brown

Major Comdg

Respectfully for =
WARDED

W. H. Brown

Col. M. H.

Comdg

Head Quarters, 12th Cav. des Vol.
Mar. 15/64

No 14

Pro. sick in Hosp

Head Quarters, 12th Cav. des Vol.
St. Louis March 25th 1864

The General Court Marshal concerned
by special orders No. 10, current
series from Dec. 2nd 1863, will
try the within case.

By command of W. H. Brown

W. H. Brown

Major Judge Advocate

Copied for defense April 1.. 64

Charge and Specification: preferred
against James G. Smith a Private of Co.
"A" 12th Cavalry Mo. Volunteers

Charge { Description

Specification {

In this that the ~~Charge~~
James G. Smith is Private of Co. "A" 12th Cav.
Mo. Vol. ~~and did not~~ ~~from his~~
Company: ~~without~~ ~~pass or permis-~~
sion from his Commanding Officer. on or
about the 19th day of January 1864, and
did go to the County of Pulaski, State of
Missouri, and there remain until arrested
and returned to his 1st Regiment at Benton
Barracks Mo. this on the 12th day of

March 1864.

Witness

J. C. Brown } Siding J. Brown & L.
or Joseph Co. "A" } - 2nd Capt. Co. "A" 12th
12th Mo. Cav. Vol. } a co. ~~12th~~

First
Second
Third
Fourth
Fifth
Sixth
Seventh
Eighth
Ninth
Tenth
Eleventh
Twelfth
Thirteenth
Fourteenth
Fifteenth
Sixteenth
Seventeenth
Eighteenth
Nineteenth
Twentieth
Twenty-first
Twenty-second
Twenty-third
Twenty-fourth
Twenty-fifth
Twenty-sixth
Twenty-seventh
Twenty-eighth
Twenty-ninth
Thirtieth
Thirty-first
Thirty-second
Thirty-third
Thirty-fourth
Thirty-fifth
Thirty-sixth
Thirty-seventh
Thirty-eighth
Thirty-ninth
Fortieth
Forty-first
Forty-second
Forty-third
Forty-fourth
Forty-fifth
Forty-sixth
Forty-seventh
Forty-eighth
Forty-ninth
Fiftieth
Fifty-first
Fifty-second
Fifty-third
Fifty-fourth
Fifty-fifth
Fifty-sixth
Fifty-seventh
Fifty-eighth
Fifty-ninth
Sixtieth
Sixty-first
Sixty-second
Sixty-third
Sixty-fourth
Sixty-fifth
Sixty-sixth
Sixty-seventh
Sixty-eighth
Sixty-ninth
Seventieth
Seventy-first
Seventy-second
Seventy-third
Seventy-fourth
Seventy-fifth
Seventy-sixth
Seventy-seventh
Seventy-eighth
Seventy-ninth
Eightieth
Eighty-first
Eighty-second
Eighty-third
Eighty-fourth
Eighty-fifth
Eighty-sixth
Eighty-seventh
Eighty-eighth
Eighty-ninth
Ninetieth
Ninety-first
Ninety-second
Ninety-third
Ninety-fourth
Ninety-fifth
Ninety-sixth
Ninety-seventh
Ninety-eighth
Ninety-ninth
One hundredth

First
Second
Third
Fourth
Fifth
Sixth
Seventh
Eighth
Ninth
Tenth
Eleventh
Twelfth
Thirteenth
Fourteenth
Fifteenth
Sixteenth
Seventeenth
Eighteenth
Nineteenth
Twentieth
Twenty-first
Twenty-second
Twenty-third
Twenty-fourth
Twenty-fifth
Twenty-sixth
Twenty-seventh
Twenty-eighth
Twenty-ninth
Thirtieth
Thirty-first
Thirty-second
Thirty-third
Thirty-fourth
Thirty-fifth
Thirty-sixth
Thirty-seventh
Thirty-eighth
Thirty-ninth
Fortieth
Forty-first
Forty-second
Forty-third
Forty-fourth
Forty-fifth
Forty-sixth
Forty-seventh
Forty-eighth
Forty-ninth
Fiftieth
Fifty-first
Fifty-second
Fifty-third
Fifty-fourth
Fifty-fifth
Fifty-sixth
Fifty-seventh
Fifty-eighth
Fifty-ninth
Sixtieth
Sixty-first
Sixty-second
Sixty-third
Sixty-fourth
Sixty-fifth
Sixty-sixth
Sixty-seventh
Sixty-eighth
Sixty-ninth
Seventieth
Seventy-first
Seventy-second
Seventy-third
Seventy-fourth
Seventy-fifth
Seventy-sixth
Seventy-seventh
Seventy-eighth
Seventy-ninth
Eightieth
Eighty-first
Eighty-second
Eighty-third
Eighty-fourth
Eighty-fifth
Eighty-sixth
Eighty-seventh
Eighty-eighth
Eighty-ninth
Ninetieth
Ninety-first
Ninety-second
Ninety-third
Ninety-fourth
Ninety-fifth
Ninety-sixth
Ninety-seventh
Ninety-eighth
Ninety-ninth
One hundredth



1717
Smith, James M.
Co M, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

8256121

8256312

8272002

8272125

8272226

8272305

8272393

8272477

8272557

8272632

8272700

8272779

8257407

8272884

7621-A-1882

328722121

36670855

Book Mark 7621-A-82.

D 12 Cav Mo.
James M. Smith
Co. M. 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *4621-A-1882*

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Nov. 10*, 18*86*

The charge *of desertion of Aug.*
16, 1865,

against this man *is* removed and he is discharged
to date *Aug. 16*, 186*5*, under the pro-
visions of the act of Congress, approved July 5, 1884.

Discharge certificate furnished by Adjutant General's
Office *Nov. 13*, 18*86*

Leys
Corr.

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

John M. Smith

Put, Co. *M*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Fort Leavenworth, Mo. Apr 9 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *July 28*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Deserled at*
Columbus, N. Y. Aug
16/65. Des List
forwarded

Book mark: *See 7621-A-82*

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Smith

Priv., Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1864 absent sick
sent to hospital.

Nov 1865 to Aug 16, 65
Columbus N.Y. Deserted.

Book mark:

Stuber

12 Cav. Mo.

James M. Smith
Priv., Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Sept. 8, 1865.

Deserted:

When Aug. 16, 1865.

Where Columbus, N.C.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: Stoppage for Exp. & B.M.
property \$222.00

Book mark:

S | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James M. Smith
Priv., Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Deserter and*
dropped for loss of
allowance & Dr Mr
properly \$732.40

Book mark:

Reynolds

S | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James M Smith
Pvt, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *7*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

S | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James M Smith
Plt, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

S | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James M Smith
Plt, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Smith
Pvt., Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 12*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Smith
Or, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.
Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre
(358) *Capt.*

J | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James M. Smith
PM, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre
(266) *Copyright*

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Smith
Priv, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

12 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Smith

Priv

, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from organization to April 30*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre

S | *12 Cav* | **Mo.**

James M. Smith

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *12* Reg't Missouri *Cav* Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo, April 15, 1864.

Where born *Hendrix Ind.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 29*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Warrensburg*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *dark*

Complexion *Light*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *April 15*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *5 Co. 12th Dist. Johnson*

Co Warrensburg Township

Book mark:

Farmer

MAR. 30

8256312

61391*

Absent - not mustered.

*Muster in in
each case to take
effect from date
of enlistment*

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

*James M. Smith*Appears with rank of *Priv 4* onMuster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks Mo. Mar 16, 1864.*Where born *Hendricks Ind.*Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Feb 25*, 1864.Where enlisted *Warrensburg Mo.*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *Hazel*; hair *dark*Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*When mustered in *Mar 16*, 1864.Where mustered in *Benton Bks. Mo.*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*Remarks: *1 Coy Dist Johnson Co.**Warrensburg Township Absent*

Book mark:

Farmer

MAR. 30

8256121

87 3314

not entered

C 12 Cav Mo.

Jas. M. Smith
Priv., Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Rks Mo. Feb 16, 1864.

Where born Hendricks Co. Ind.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 25, 1864.

Where enlisted Warrensburg Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Feb 16, 1864

Where mustered in Benton Rks Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 7 Cong D. Durkin Sul-

livan Co. Mo. M.

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Absent Not mustered.

Book mark: 7621-A-82.

S | 12 Cav. | Mo.

J. M. Smith

Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Lt

Eyes Haz; hair Dr

Where born Hendrix Ia.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 28, 1864.

Where Warrensburg

By whom Wm I Pack, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted the service
of the U.S. at Columbus A.T.
Aug 16/65

Reply

Smith James M

Co. *M*,

12 Reg *Inf*

3

Inclosures.

Bed Cards */*

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers *3*

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A. */*

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, James M. Smith desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
22 years and 00 months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-
martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Warrensburg, Mo
the 28 day of February 1864
James M. Smith

Witness:

See in 12th page

No. 22
Enlisted at Warrensburg
March the 28th
1864.
By William H. Price
1st Regiment of Cavalry
enlistment: last served in Co. ()
Reg't of
Discharged

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
; that th

of is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the
period of Three Years.

GIVEN at
the day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Wisconsin

Wausau

I, *James M. Smith*
in the *School*

born in
aged

occupation a *Farmer*

teered this

day of

February

1864, to serve as a

years, and by

do hereby acknowledge to have volun-

1864, to serve as a

soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *James M. Smith*

do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Wausau
this *25* day of *February* 1864.

Before

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *James M. Smith*, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *gray eyes, dark hair, light* complexion, is *5* feet *5* inches high.

William J. Pace

Recruiting Officer

Volunteers,

12

Regiment of

mustered in to the Service of the United States for three years or during
from date of enlistment in company () 12th Regiment of Me
casualty volunteers on the
day of 1864 at

UNION ENLISTMENT

STATE

TOWN OF

Massachusetts

I, *James M. Smith*, born in *Benched*

in the State of *Massachusetts*, aged *18* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do hereby acknowledge to have

volunteered this *28* day of *February* 1864

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for

the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,

established by law for volunteers. And I, *James M. Smith*, do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Witness my hand and subscribed to, at *Massachusetts*, this *29* day of *February*, 1864, *James M. Smith*
Mark

Before me, *William P. Rice*,
Deputy Sheriff, Town of

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably

to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and

mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. W. Corey

William P. Rice

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *James M. Smith*, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have not observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Black* hair, *Light* complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

William P. Rice

12 Regiment of *Massachusetts* Volunteers, Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____

12th Regiment of *Massachusetts* Volunteers, on the *15th* day of *April* 1864, at *Boston, Mass.*

John H. Hallowell

2nd Lt. 10th Mass. Vol.

Assistant Surgeon of Mass. Vols.

745

L. A. Hudson
Capt. Am. H. A. S.
New York
June 29th 1865

Smith
12th Jan

Return anhol
June 26
J. J. M.

File

U. S. MILITARY TELEGRAPH.

June 29th 1865.

By Telegraph from New Berne 1865.

To Lt Col Cox
S. S. L.

The soldier, Private Smith
12th Cavalry whom I asked
a few days for a coat
to have go home with
me. I go tomorrow Will
you do me the favor
to send it down today
J. S. Gordon
Capt. S. S. L.

Hospital Number 2103 162 56

Name J. M. Smith

Age Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative. }

Rank Private Co. M Regiment 12 Mo 6

When admitted March 15 '64

From what source Regiment

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and
character of wound or injury.)

56
Cannon

Cannon Hospital March 15

on what occasion sent to Hospital

Benton Barracks, Mo.

by what means or weapon

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

James M. Smith

I VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of _____ years and _____ months; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the term of years and months above stated.

GIVEN at Warrensburg

the 29 day of _____

William J. Taylor

James M. Smith
James M. Smith

No. 44 1st 22

James M. Smith
Volunteered at Warrensburg
Feb 29 1867
By William J. Taylor
12 Regiment of Ind Cav Regt

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

APR. 1897. This was formerly
filed in the _____
DIV. E. & P. O.

IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. H. N. E. N.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both _____ and _____ (children of veterans, &c., &c.) in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting _____ of the Department (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the _____ who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service _____ in all cases, precedes payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of _____ The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of _____, as the case may be, will counter-sign both _____ as having mustered the soldier into _____ of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Warrensburg

I, James M. Smith born in Andover Mo

in the State of Missouri aged 18 years
 a Farmer Do hereby acknowledge to you
 that I have enlisted this 29 day of February 1862.

To serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
 the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
 Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
 established by law for volunteers. And I, James M. Smith do
 solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
 their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
 orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
 appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Witness my hand and subscribed to, at Warrensburg this 29 day of Feb 1862
James M. Smith
Myself
 Before Wm. Williams & Bee
Squidry, aduff, John

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
 to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
 mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. W. Wiley
John H. Jackson
 EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
 and find him to be of legal age, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
 knowledge and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
 duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
 service. This soldier has dark eyes, dark hair, light complexion, is 5
 feet 8 inches high.

William J. Pace
Regiment of Mo. Cav. Volunteers
 RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
12th Regiment of Car. Mo Volunteers, on the 15th day of April, 1862 at Clinton Mo
Wm H Jackson
2nd Lt. Car. Mo Vols
Adj. Geny of 1st Regt

¹⁷⁷³
Smith, Joriel D.

Co *B*, **12** Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8260633	26
2	8260721	27
3	8260801	28
4	8260898	29
5	8261008	30
6	8261108	31
7	8261203	32
8	8261297	33
9	8261382	34
10	8261474	35
11	8261565	36
12	8261651	37
13	8261722	38
14	8261795	39
15	8261864	40
16	8261935	41
17	Skm 547-1866	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *Skm 547-66.*

See also *5-M. I. M. Car*

S. 12 Cav Mo.

Frederic J. Smith.

, Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *Skim. 547. 1866.*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 8th, 1870.

A. Discharge on file unaltered.

A. M. Muzzy

J

12 Cav.

Mo.

Jeriel D. Smith
Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

H. Seaworth, Mo., Apr 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date *Apr 2, 1866.*

Last paid to *Apr 28, 1866.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 28, 1866*; drawn since \$ *9*⁹⁰/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *60* *100*; due \$ *340* *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Ret. Vol. by reason*
of honorable discharge
after 14 months service
in Co. D. 12th. S. M. Cav.

Book mark: *at discharge on*
over

Falconer

MAR. 30

8261435

file unsettled. Vide
Skm 547-'66.

3

12 Cav. Mo.

Genl D. Smith
Capt, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: on Det Service since
Dec. 12, 1864 Dep Comm.
Briland (order lost)

Book mark:

Murray

5

12 Cav. | Mo.

James E. Smith

Capt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: on Det service Dept
Guantanamo since Dec.
12, 1864 (order lost)

Book mark:

Murray

S

12 Cav. Mo.

Jeriel D. Smith
Put....., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *on Detach service*
Dept Cumberland since
Dec. 12 1864 (order lost)

Book mark:

Murray

Sept 12 1865 | **Mo.**

James Smith

Co. 12, Reg't Missouri

Appears on 11

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 9 1865, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Absent on detached

service in Dept of Cumberland

since Dec 15 1865. order not

received

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

Frederick L. Smith
Rt, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

Absent on Detached service in Dept Cumberland since Dec 15 1864 order lost.

Book mark:

Leggs

S | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Levil D Smith
PT, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Cpr Detached Service*
pr. Sp. O. No. from Div 74
2nd

Book mark:

Eger

12 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Smith
_____, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1862.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

12 Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 1867.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. J. ...
12 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph A. ...
..., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On duty as Sgt Wagon Master.*

Book mark:

S. W. B. Co. **Mo.**

James D. Smith
Co. 6, 12 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In daily duty as
Wagon Master

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

Jessie D. Smith

Private, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On daily duty as
Reg'l Wagon Master

Book mark:

3 12 Cav. Mo.

Jeremiah D. Smith
Sgt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On daily duty as
Reg'l Wagon Master.

Book mark: _____

12 Cav. | Mo.

Jerold D. Smith

Priv., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

12 Cav. Mo.

Jeriel D. Smith

Co. C, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct. 23 to Dec. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

8 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jeriel H. Smith
Sgt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bicks, Mo., Dec. 25, 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec. 25, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 14, 1863.

Where St. Joseph.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Smith. Trench

P, Co. *Q*, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

End papers — 2

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders *2*

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

Frederic D. Smith

desiring to VOLUNTEER
of Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
thirty three years and three months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-
martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Joseph, Mo.

1883

Witness:

Frederic D. Smith

Frederic D. Smith

Filed in the Bureau of the U.S. P.O.
A.T. 1887, THE SECRETARY OF THE U.S. P.O.

Enlistment at St. Joseph, Mo.
Discharged at St. Joseph, Mo.
By 12 mo. Co.
of the 1st Regt. U.S. Inf.

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do certify, That I am the

years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to my volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the
period of Three Years.

Given at St. Joseph, Mo.
day of Dec.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Michigan

St Joseph Mo

I hereby certify that
in the State of Michigan
occupation of
the 14th day of
1863
testified this
soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by
proper authority, do hereby agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be estab-
lished by law for volunteers.

years, and by
 1863, to serve as a
 do hereby acknowledge to have volun-

And I, *Israel D Smith* do solemnly swear that I will bear true
 faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully
 against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the Pres-
 ident of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and
 Articles of War.

Israel D Smith

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Joseph Mo*
 this *14th* day of *December* 1863.
Israel D Smith
Recruit to Recruiting officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
 lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way
 disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Israel D Smith
 Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the *Israel D Smith*
 previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, and that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
 of lawful age (and that), in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly
 observed the regulations relating to the recruiting service. The soldier has *blue eyes, light hair, fair*
 complexion, 1. *five* 10 1/2 inches high

Israel D Smith
 12 Regiment of Cavalry
 Volunteers,
 Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Spencer O. Heath, desiring to VOLUNTEER
 in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty three years and three months of age; that I have
 never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-
 martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
 serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Wrightsville, N.C.

Co. D. 2d Infantry to David. D. Smith 1863

APR. 1867. This paper was formerly
 filed in the War Department Div. R. & P.O.

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 ; that the
 years of age; and I
 as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the
 period of Three Years.

Given at Wrightsville, N.C. Day of April

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Joseph Mo

I, Joseph Mo

do hereby acknowledge to have volun-

1863, to serve as a

years, and by

do hereby acknowledge to have volun-

1863, to serve as a

years, and by

do hereby acknowledge to have volun-

1863, to serve as a

years, and by

do hereby acknowledge to have volun-

1863, to serve as a

years, and by

do hereby acknowledge to have volun-

1863, to serve as a

years, and by

do hereby acknowledge to have volun-

1863, to serve as a

years, and by

do hereby acknowledge to have volun-

1863, to serve as a

years, and by

do hereby acknowledge to have volun-

1863, to serve as a

years, and by

do hereby acknowledge to have volun-

1863, to serve as a

years, and by

do hereby acknowledge to have volun-

1863, to serve as a

years, and by

do hereby acknowledge to have volun-

1863, to serve as a

years, and by

do hereby acknowledge to have volun-

1863, to serve as a

years, and by

do hereby acknowledge to have volun-

1863, to serve as a

Genl. D. Smith

born and subscribed to, at St. Joseph, Mo.

this 14th day of December, 1863.

Genl. D. Smith

Genl. D. Smith

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-

Examining Surgeon.

Genl. D. Smith

Genl. D. Smith

Genl. D. Smith

Genl. D. Smith

Genl. D. Smith

Ind. No. 8-11000-1000
Edmonton, Alberta

Sketch Edmund
Cairn on Cairn

E. 1-1000

Detailing (No. 1-1000)
Co. C, 1st Regt. Arty. Div.
2nd Alberta Department

Wd. Qrs, 5th Divⁿ Army Corps, W. D. W.
Edgefield Tenn, Dec. 10th 1864.

Special Orders
(No. 6. ~)

Extract:

The following named enlisted
men are hereby detailed for duty in the Quartermaster
Department, and will report to S. P. R. Kendall
U. S. W. 5th Divⁿ Army Corps, W. D. W.

~~Capt. Jackson~~ Co. B. 12th W. Army.
Sgt. David J. Smith " " "

By order of

Brig. Genl. Edward R. Kight
Hearsey & Son

Adj't. 12th W. Army
W. D. W.

12th W. Army

Smith J D

C

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
No. 12. —

EXTRACT.

II. The following named enlisted men are hereby relieved from duty in the Quartermaster's Dept; and will report to their company commander without delay.

* Private Ferrol D. Smith Co. C. 2nd Reg. Cav.

* Quartermaster's Dept. will furnish transport
ation.

By Command of

~~Paul H. Hatch~~
GENERAL EDWARD HATCH.

To

W. C. P. Kendall

Adj. Gen. 1st Div. Cav.

Army Horse
As sent Adjutant General.

Head-Quarters
~~First~~ Division, Cavalry
Dept. of War

Montgomery, Ala Aug. 8th 1865

1774

Smith, John

Co D, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8262102	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

John Smith

Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Genl B. H. M. Derry, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Dec 24, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 9*, 1863

Where *Recknaw*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In dispute + are with
Lt Ernst who claims that
Gravins was not author-
ized to recruit*

*History draft remark cancelled
by line*
Book mark: *(One)*

Lawrence

MAR. 30

8260110

Name not home on
sub. rolls of Co.

✓ 1775
Smith, John
Co E, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8	2	6	3	4	5	5	26
2	8	2	6	4	6	8	6	27
3	8	2	6	3	5	7	6	28
4	8	2	6	3	6	1	5	29
5	8	2	6	3	7	5	6	30
6	8	2	6	3	8	7	3	31
7	8	2	6	3	9	6	9	32
8	8	2	6	4	0	6	0	33
9	8	2	6	4	1	5	7	34
10	8	2	6	4	2	4	2	35
11	8	2	6	4	3	2	1	36
12	8	2	6	4	4	0	5	37
13	8	2	5	7	3	4	2	38
14	8	2	6	4	6	8	6	39
15	9	6	9	8	2	5	1888	40
16								41
17								42
18								43
19								44
20								45
21								46
22								47
23								48
24								49
25								50

Book Mark 9698. D-88.

See also

S 12 Savvy Mo.

John Smith

, Co. K, 12 Reg't Mo. Savvy

NOTATION.

Book mark: 9698 D 1888

Adjutant General's
~~Adjutant General's~~ Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Washington, March 21, 1889.

The charge of desertion of June
16, 1865,

against this man, is removed and he is discharged
to date June 16, 1865, under the pro-
visions of the act of Congress, approved March 2, 1889.

Discharge certificate furnished by War Department
March 28, 1889.

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

John Smith

Priv., Co. *C*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Fort Leavenworth, Aug. 9, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186__.

Last paid to *Apr. 30, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1864; drawn since \$ *32* ²³/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *2* ³⁸/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ *66* ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Deserted June 11, 1865,*

Fort Leavenworth, Kansas.

Desc. Roll forwarded

Book mark: *4698-2-1888*

Humphreys

S | *12* *Car.* **Mo.**

John Smith
Priv., Co. *E*, *12* Reg't Missouri *Car.*

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Fort Leavenworth, April 9, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *02* ^{*23*}/_{*100*}

Due soldier \$ _____ _{*100*}; due U. S. \$ _____ _{*100*}

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ _{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *2* ^{*58*}/_{*100*}

Bounty paid \$ *60* _{*100*}; due \$ _____ _{*100*}

Remarks: *Deserted June*
16/65 - Fort Leavenworth
Kans. Desc. Roll
for'd

Book mark: *9698. D. 88.*

As Surgt
Gammor

12 Cav. Mo.

John Smith
Co. *C*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *July 10*, 186*5*.

Deserted:

When *June 16*, 186*5*.

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186*6*.

Where _____

Remarks: *Was soldier by name
on last pay roll & 722*

Book mark: _____

S

12 Cav. | Mo.

John Smith

Plt., Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Deserted
Stoppage one hundred & thirty
One Silver Belt & plate one
Cap Pouch & Pick

Book mark: 9698 10 88 Nov. 13 88

E. B. Thompson

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

John Smith

Pvt, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

E. B. Thompson

S | 12 Cav. | Mo.

John Smith
Rt, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

E. B. Thompson

(218)

Copyist

S | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Smith
Pvt, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7 Dec*, 186*11*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage on P. S. Scale*

Book mark:

12 Cav. | Mo.

John Smith

Pvt., Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Stoppage for one pair of shoes & saddle

Book mark :

E. B. Thompson

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

John Smith

Pol-

, Co E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Stoppage from fair
Sundries & cals

Book mark:

Lucas

L 12 Cav. | Mo.

Sam Smith
Pat, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage on fair
of shoulder & caudal vert.

Book mark: _____

W. D. Davis

2

12 Cav. | Mo.

John Smith
Pat, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar - Apr*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Jim Smith

Capt

Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. + Feb., 186 *4*

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

Book mark :

McDair

2

12 Cav.

Mo.

John Smith

Reg't, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1 Dec. 61*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

*Enrolled Oct.
29/03 Richmond Mo.
Hqs & W. Va. Oct 29
'63. B. Burdell.*

Book mark: *7698. E. 55.*

McDonno

2

12 Cav.

Mo.

John Smith
Pvt, Co. *E*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Pike, Mo. Dec. 29, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 29, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 29*, 186 *3*

Where *Richmond, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rec'd premium*
not paid.

Book mark: *96 98-E-85.*

John Smith

Co. D 12 Reg't Mo Savig

2 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <u>2</u>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, William A. Smith, desiring to
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
43 years of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at

the

day of

186

Witness:

W. A. Smith

Richard A. Smith

James A. Smith

No. 1
 Enlisted at Richmond Va
October 27 1863,
 By James A. Smith
12th Regiment of Infantry
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of 1st
 Discharged 186

Accepted for Filing in the National Archives
 filed in the National Archives

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, James A. Smith, Do certify, That I am the
father of William A. Smith,
 said son is 43 years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

GIVEN at

the

day of

186

Witness:

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Shiomi

Shiomi

I, *John Smith*, born in *Shiomi County*
in the State of *Indiana* aged *Twenty-three* years.

and by occupation a *Farmer*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *21st* day of *October* 186*3*,

as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of **THREE**
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *John Smith*

Smith do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers, whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Richmond, Va.*
this *21st* day of *October* 186*3*.
BEFORE
David Davidson
Quarten of the peace

John Smith

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit.

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Green eyes, dark hair, dark*
complexion, is *five* feet *6* inches high.

John Smith

Charles Smith

Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

I, *John Smith*
ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do DECLARE, That I am
23 years years and
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.
GIVEN at *Richmond Va*
the *24th* day of *October* 186*3*
John Smith
Witness:
J. Swindler

No. _____
Enlisted at *Richmond Va*
24th October 186*3*,
By *John Smith*
12th Regiment of *Powhatan*
enlistment; last served in company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 186 .

Apr. 1897. This paper was formerly
filed in the Bureau of War & P. O.

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, _____
Do CERTIFY, That I am the
_____ ; that the
_____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of **THREE**
YEARS.
GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____ 186 .
Witness: _____

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Wisconsin

Richmond

I, *John Smith* born in *Albany County*
in the State of *Indiana* aged *23* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *29th* day of *October* 1863,
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of **THREE**
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, ration and clothing, ~~or may be, established by law.~~ And I, *John Smith*

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Richmond, Ind.*

this *29th* day of *October* 1863.

Before

James S. Woodward
Governor of the State

John Smith

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. M. Wells

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *22* years of age, *5* feet *10* inches high,
complexion, *fair*

Charles J. Conrad
Recruiting Officer.

Smith, John A.

Co. N^o, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	826 7272	2	
2	826 7372	3	
3	826 7461	4	
4	826 7556	5	
5	826 7646	6	
6	826 8396	7	
7	6695-A-1884	8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

Serial No. 6695-A (C.O.) 84

S 12" Cav. Mo.

John H. Smith.

Co. H, 12" Reg't Mo Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 6695. A. 1884

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Aug 9" 1884.

Admitted to Post
Hospital Benton Barracks
Mo. April 19. 1864 with Febr.
Int and returned to duty
April 28. 1864.

Admitted to Post Hosp.
St. Louis Mo. June 1. 1864.

Admitted to Genl. Hosp.
Jefferson Bks. Mo. July 29.
1864 with injury of left
ankle joint broken and
where received not
stated and discharged
the service Aug 8. 1864

Summary

John H. Smith.

S

12 Cav. | Mo.

John B. Smith.

Priv., Co. 76, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated
St. Lawrence, Kan, Apr. 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186__.

Last paid to *Apr. 30, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186__ ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Aug.*
5, '64 Final statements
given

Book mark: *See 669 S. a. a. G. O.*
(over)

Sitter.

MAR. 30

8268396

1891

(E B) 84.

A

12 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Smith

Priv, Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Post Hospital,
St. Louis, since 1st June
1864.*

Book mark: *Disch'd on Aug. (over)*

J. H. Hall

MAR. 30

8267646

1891*

5

Leaf of Disability, August
8th 1864. vide D & D. R.
6695. A. a. co. - 84.

S.

12 Cav.

Mo.

John M. Smith

Priv., Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Sick in Post Hospital St. Louis, Mo. Since June 1st 1864.

Book mark:

J. M. Smith

J.

12 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Smith

Priv., Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In Hospital*

Book mark:

John H. Smith

S.

12 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Smith

Pvt.

Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Feb. 29*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rec'd \$60 bounty, \$2. per =*
month & 1 month pay \$13.

Book mark:

James Hall.

I.

12 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Smith

Priv., Co. *H.*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo, Feb 8th, 1864.

Where born *Washington Co, Mo.*

Age *30* y'rs; occupation *Wheelwright*

When enlisted *Jan'y 4*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Pilot Knob, 3rd Dist Arkan Co, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *Three* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 11. in.*

When mustered in *Feb. 8th*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Benton Barracks Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark *16695-A-ago. EB. 84.*

John H. Smith
Copy

Smith, John A.
P, Co. A, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Encl papers - 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment—enlistment of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A mustering officer, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A mustering roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of mustering. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of mustering, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John H. Smith desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Single years and six months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pilot Knob, New Co. Mo. the 4th day of January 1864

Witness:

Alfred L. Thomas John H. Smith

No. _____

John H. Smith
Volunteered at Pilot Knob Mo
January 4th 1864,
By Alfred L. Thomas
12th Regiment of Cav. Mo. Vol

_____ enlistment; last served in Company (_____)
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 ____ .

APR. 1867. This paper was formerly filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ that the _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Washington

I, John H. Smith born in Washington Co

in the State of Missouri aged 21 years,

and by occupation a Wheelwright Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 21st day of January 1864,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, John H. Smith do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis John H. Smith

this 21st day of January 1864,

BEFORE St. J. Vandickes

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. W. Dwyer

Surgeon General

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my

judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties

of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet

11 inches high.

Regiment of Volunteers

St. J. Vandickes RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company _____, _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , at _____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John H. Smith
 desiring
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
 Do declare, That I am Twenty years and six months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Missouri
 The 14th day of January 1864

Witness:

Regt. Rood John H. Smith

Aug. 1867. This document was formerly
 filed in the Bureau of the War Dept.

No. _____

John H. Smith
 Volunteered at Pilot Knob, Mo
January 4th 1864.
 By Quin S. S. Vandickel
12th Regiment of Cavalry Vols

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness:

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 _____, that the
 _____ years of age; and I

GIVEN at _____
 The _____ day of _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF
Parishanna

Missouri

I, John H. Smith

born in Washington Co
in the State of Missouri, aged thirty years,

and by occupation a *Wheelwright*
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *fourth* day of *January* 1864

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John H. Smith* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Parisot Knobs* *John H. Smith*

this *4th* day of *January* 1864

Before *A. J. Van Dicks*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. W. Dwyer
Adj. Gen. Easton's Regt.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 11 inches high.*

TREATMENT.

WERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE

Returned To Duty Apr 23/90

Hospital No. 2914 ✓

Name J H Smith

Age _____ Nativity _____

Married or Single _____

Residence _____

Office address of }
or nearest relative }

Unit Cavalry Co. 16th Regt. Mo. Inf.

When admitted April 19th 1864

From what source Regimental Surgeon

Remarks: (In surgical cases state explicitly nature and character of wound or injury.)

[Large handwritten signature]
Admitted to Hospital April 21st

On what occasion to _____ Hospital,

Benton Barracks, Mo.

By _____ of missile or weapon _____

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier: the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared: the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *4, 4, &c.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1340 Regulations, Ed. 1891.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward three papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge. The last certificate on this paper, or that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statement in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

AND CORRECTED BY
BILLS.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

John H. Smith
Private Co. "H"
12th Mo Reg't of Cal

APPROVED

Mad. mis

SURGEON U.S.A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., Aug 5th 1864

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Pleasant

Ben M. Hall
Assistant Adjutant General

Adjutant General's Office

File 9 1301

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) *16 Aug*, 1864
Ad. Ex. Dept. War Aug 5th

Extraordinary *June 64*

Pena, case 253,143. Gram. Oct 31-85;

ARMY
OF DIS

TATES.
ARGE.

Private John H Smith of Captain Collars
Company, (H) of the 12 Missouri Regiment of United States
Cavalry was enlisted by S. S. Vannickle of
the Pilot Knob Regiment of
on the 4th day of January 1864 to serve 3 years; he was born
in Missouri in the State of Missouri is 30

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Private John H. Smith of Captain Collins
 Company, (A) of the 12th Missouri Regiment of United States
 Cavalry was enlisted by S. S. Cassick of
 the Regiment of Pilot Horse
 on the 4th day of January 1864 to serve 3 years; he was born
 in Washington Co. in the State of Virginia is 23
 years of age, 5' feet 11 inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes,
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Wheelwright. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty all days.

STATION :

DATE :

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said

Captain Collins Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of an chylitis of left ankle joint following
a sprain. The joint is very much enlarged -
has done no duty for some months and
is not fit for retail and heavy work.

W.S. General Hospital
 Jefferson Barrack, Mo

Aug 3 1864

DISCHARGED, this 3rd day of August

1864 at

Jefferson Barrack, Mo

W. F. Randolph

Surgeon.

W. F. Randolph in charge

W. F. Randolph

Surgeon, U.S.A., in charge
Commanding the Regt.

See 6695- A. (EB) 1884

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Turn

County

State

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

1860 Note 2 on the back of this

(A. G. O. No. 100 & 101 - First.)

(IMPLICATES.)

1777
Smith, Joseph

Co *D*, **12** Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8263096</i>	26
2	<i>8263179</i>	27
3	<i>8263270</i>	28
4	<i>8263381</i>	29
5	<i>8263345</i>	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

P

12 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Smith,

Pvt., Co. *D*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

H. Leavenworth, *L. Apr. 9*, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Feb. 29, 1864.

Clothing account: *never settled.*

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *388* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100 ; due \$ *40* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *died Mar. 13, '64.*

*B. B'k 2, Mo. final state-
ments forwarded.*

Book mark: _____

J. H. McBarth

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Smith

Capt., Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186 ~~8~~

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Dead B B K, Mar
18/64*

Book mark:

Laurence

S

12 Cav. Mo.

Joseph Smith

Priv.

, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Disch. in Hosp. B B Co.
from Dec 31/64 Rec'd
B Co #60 Amount 200

Book mark:

Laurence

S 12 Cav. Mo.

Joseph Smith

Out

, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 31*, 186*J*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Present sent in Hospital*

Book mark:

Lammey

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Smith

Priv., Co. *10*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton, Mo Dec 29, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Dec 29, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 10*, 1863.

Where *Carrollton*

Period.....years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *12th & Premium*

not paid furnished

horse not approved

Book mark:

Lawrence

Smith, Joseph.

P. Co. D, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

5

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

1

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Dep. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

v Encl pp 10

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

.....

.....

Coat,.....

Uniform Coat,.....

" Jacket,.....

.....

.....

....., flannel,

" cotton,.....

....., flannel,.....

..... cotton,

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

No. 1084

Name, Joseph Smith.

Regiment, 12 mo. Co.

Rank, 1st

Admitted, Dec. 31st 1863

Disease, Typhoid Fever

Discharged, 16 Jan 5th 1864

Post Hospital,
Benton Barracks,
Mo.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

3. *Joseph Smith*
 I, *Joseph Smith*, do hereby declare, That I am *Eighteen* years and *months* of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and loyally as a soldier for three years.

Given at *Carrollton Mo*
 On *10* day of *October* 1863

Joseph Smith
Witness

No. *88*
Joseph Smith
 Volunteered at *Carrollton Mo*
October 10th 1863
 By *J. W. Goldsby*
12th Regiment of Missouri Cal

enlistment, last served in Company *C*
 Reg't of *12th*
 Discharged *18*

Apr. 1857, this paper was formerly
 filed in the Enrollment Div. E. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Joseph Smith*, do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

De certify, That I am the
 ; that the
 years of age; and I

GIVEN at
 The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Carrollton

I, Joseph Smith,

born in Lewisburg,

in the State of Kentucky

aged Eighteen years,

and by occupation a Farmer

DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this

day of October 1863,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph Smith, do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Carrollton

this 10th day of October 1863.

Joseph Smith

Before

H. H. Brand J. P.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

of J. W. W.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Joseph Smith, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, by the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5' 5" tall, 160 lbs. high.

July 15th 1863

Volunteer,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

J. W. Golden

GOV. PRINT. OCT. JULY, 1863.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph Smith desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
months of age; that I have never been discharged
from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-
tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three
years.

Given at Carrollton Mo
The 10th day of October 1863
Witness:
Joseph Smith

Apr. 1897, This record was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

No.

Joseph Smith
Volunteered at Carrollton Mo
October 10 1863
By W. W. Goldsch
1/2 Regiment of Mo Vol Cal

Discharged _____
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Regiment of _____
18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the
of _____; that the said
is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER
In the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness:
GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Warren

Warren

Joseph Smith

born in Lewis County

State of *Missouri*

aged *Eighteen*

years, and by occupation

a *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this

Tenth day of *October*

1863 to serve as a **Soldier** in the

Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless

sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,

rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And

I, *Joseph Smith*

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true

faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them

honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I

will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders

of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Warren*

this *10* day of *October* *1863*

Joseph X Smith

BEFORE *H. H. Bond*

Warren

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General

Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,

in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Joseph Smith*

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief,

he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have

strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *blue* eyes, *brn* hair,

1 1/2 feet *2* inches high.

Lucy Smith

Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.

13 *Or* *10* *10*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

July "D" 1864

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Joseph Smith
Private
12 Regt of Cavalry
Died March 3, 1864
VOLUNTEER
Missouri

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landwarp must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

March 30th 1864

Duplicate, with Inventory, sent 2d

Auditor.

RECEIVED BY
MAY 1864

I certify, on honor, that Joseph Smith Private of
Captain Lockhart Company (B) of the 12 Regiment of Ill Vol
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Illinois, born in Carroll Co, State
of Kentucky, aged 18 years; 5 feet 2 inches high; fair complexion,
blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation a farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Penton 10th Mo, on the 29 day
of December, 1865, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by and July
_____, at Carroll Co, on the 10th day of October,
1865, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of three years
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the 12th Ill Vol
to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of death
died in Hospital at Benton 10th Mo of
Cholera morbus & Diphtheria, March 10th 1866

The said Joseph Smith was last paid by Paymaster
Mr. J. B. Bly to include the 10th day of December, 1865, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received Thirty three 88 dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of clothing.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; also,
for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to _____ dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA
CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other
stoppages, viz:

Clothing allowances drawn from enrollment
_____ amounting to _____ dollars;

and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____

_____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Benton 10th Mo this 14 day of March, 1866.

Joseph B. Bly
Capt

Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 10.]

12th Ill Vol Co

Joseph Smith the recruit & his name & day and below

Joseph Smith
Priv. D. 12. M^o Car.
March 13. 64.

Benton Bros
St Louis M^o

✓

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKER.

JOHN A. SMITHERS,

OFFICE NO. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,
SAINT LOUIS, MO.

Name of Deceased, *Joseph Smith*
Rank, *1st Lt*
Name of Regiment, *12th Regt*
Name of Company, *Carrol*
Age, (if known,) _____
Height of Deceased, _____
Date of Death, *March 1st 1864*
Place of Death, *Lead Mine Benton Co Mo*
Cause of Death, *Rheumatism*

W. A. Munnell Surg W. M.
in charge

✓ 1778
Smith, Joseph A.
Co *D*, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

18259316	2
18259349	2
18259444	2
18259537	2
18259712	2
18259806	2
18259903	2
18259991	2
18260079	2
18260164	2
18260229	2
18260309	2
18260544	2
18260888	2
15	2
16	2
17	2
18	2
19	2
20	2
21	2
22	2
23	2
24	2
25	2

Book Mark:

See also

L | 12 Co. | Mo.

Joseph A. Smith
Post, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Davenport, Iowa, May 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date

May 29, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr. 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$.....¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$.....¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 76⁴⁴₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$ 60⁰⁰₁₀₀; due \$ 40⁰⁰₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks: Clothing acct. near

settled. Stop for Transpor
tation \$ 7.26. Stop for (over)

Book mark:

Washington

MAR. 30

8256888

918

loss of Stalering Bridle
.92^{cts} Due Letter A.R.
H. Allen \$13.00. Has
pay due for use of Horse
& Equipments from date
of enlistment to Feb'y
29th 1864. he having
rode his own horse
during that period
of time.

His description Roll
states \$60 Bounty paid
and \$240 - due - but I
Concluded that the Bounty
was overpaid & there is
only \$40 due.

S. H. Co. Mo.

James H. Smith
S. H. Co. D. Reg't Missouri

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., April 7, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *April 7, 1866.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Given per May 1865*
Final statement given

Book mark:

Mo.

Wm. H. Smith
1st, Co. *45*, *1st* Reg't Missouri *2nd*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1865*, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged & sent to*

by the 29th March 1865 at
Camperdown

Book mark *needed 11th April*

12 Cav. Mo.

Joseph Smith
Prob., Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Went in to get a horse*

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

Wm. H. Smith
Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wm. H. Smith*
Stoppage in transfer to
him \$ 5.19

Book mark:

Wm. H. Smith

12 Cav. Mo.

Smith, John
_____, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 7, Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *In hospital at Keokuk*
Mo.

Book mark: _____

S 12 Cav. Mo.

Joseph A. Smith

Private, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use of horse*
from date of enlistment until
Feb 29, 1864. Stoppage for
loss of watering bill \$0.92 ct
in camp sick at Keokuk Iowa.

Book mark:

Leelan

12 Cav. Mo.

Robert W. Smith
Smith, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 20th*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Robert W. Smith since*
Sept 20 1864, has been
stationed at Fort Smith
Ark. for the purpose of
guarding the same.

Book mark:

S 112 (a1-) **Mo.**

Joseph H. Smith
1st, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of
horse & equipments
from date of enlistment
until Feb. 29, 1864.

Stoppage for loss of watering
bucket \$0.92

Book mark:

f 12 Cav. Mo.

Joseph A. Smith
Private, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 - June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use of*
horse from date of muster
into service to Feb 29,
1864.

Book mark:

W A Tyler

S

12 Cav. Mo.

Joseph A. Smith

Wagner, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mc'h & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. A. Tyler

S 12 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph W. Smith
Wagoner, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use of horse from day of muster into service.*

Book mark:

NW Tyler

S 12 Cav. Mo.

Joseph A. Smith
Waggoner, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Dec 31, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *App'd Waggoner*
Nov 3, 1863. Pick in
the quarters

Book mark:

W A Taylor

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph A Smith
Private, Capt. Devlin's Co., 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis mo, *Nov 3*, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Oct 23*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 28*, 1863.

Where *St. Joseph*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ **700* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: **Furnished him on horse and Equipments since enlistment. Mustered in by Capt Cheek Oct 23, 1863 at St. Joseph, Mo. So on Roll.*

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 12 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

NVA Tyler

Smith, Joseph A.

P, Co. B, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Transferred to
Richard Green

K
Hospital Number 10121 Word 22

Name Joseph A Smith

Age 22 Nativity Indiana

Married or Single Single

Residence Andrew Co Mo

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative } Jervis Smith
Rochester Mo

Rank Private B Regiment 12 New

When admitted Dec 2 1864

From what source No 8 Ashville

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases, state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Chl Diarrhoea

Jefferson G. H
On what occasion wounded
Jeffersonville, Ind.

Date
Nature of missile or weapon

1779
Smith, Josiah B.

Co I, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8268488	26
2	8268586	27
3	8268633	28
4	8268745	29
5	8268844	30
6	8268929	31
7	8269010	32
8	8269096	33
9	8269182	34
10	8269267	35
11	8269354	36
12	8269437	37
13	8269520	38
14	8269603	39
15	8269674	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S 12 Cav. Mo.

Levin B. Smith
Seyt, Co. *D*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Fort Leavenworth Mo, May, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date *Apr 7*, 186*6*.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186*5*; drawn since \$*2* ^{*84*}/_{*100*}

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *220* *100*; due \$ *80* *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted from 2nd Lt.*
to Capt. Mar. 24, 64
Promoted from Capt. to
Seyt Dec 1, 64 - Vol - Vol

Book mark:

Lucas

S | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Josiah B Smith
Sgt, Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Ret

Book mark: _____

Lucas

S 12 Cav. Mo.

John B. Smith

Sgt., Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: ad-

Book mark:

5 | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Josiah B Smith
Sgt., Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀ for distances

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Vel

Book mark:

Lucas

27 | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Frederick A. Smith
Sgt., Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage of Pay for*
over State Bill & Paid 135
over

Book mark:

A. Hubbee

| **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Frederick B. Smith
296, Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

A. H. Beech
Coy. Secy.

27 | 1865 | **Mo.**

John Smith
Sgt, Co. 1st, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1865, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Det

Book mark: _____

John Smith
Sgt
42 Reg't Missouri Inf

L | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph B. Smith

Sgt., Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Corporal
to Sgt. Mar 13/64
Wetmore

Book mark:

A. H. Tubbs

15 May | Mo.

Isiah Smith

Sgt., Co. 2, 1st Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 100 & 100, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from
Corpl to Sarge Nov 15/64

Book mark:

2512
Camp.

12 | Can | **Mo.**

Isiah D. Smith
Co. 1, 10 Reg't Missouri Can.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 10, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

W. H. C.
Compr.

S 12 Cav. Mo.

Josiah B Smith
Corpl, Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Clark

12 Cav. | Mo.

Frederic B. Smith
Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph B Smith
Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Appointed Capt*
March 1st 1864

Book mark:

S 12 Cav. | Mo.

Joshua B Smith
Plt, Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Enlistment to Feb. 29, 1864.*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Schack
Coppert.

I

12 Cav. Mo.

Isiah B. Smith
Plt, Co. *I*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo, Feb 24, 1864.

Where born *Auglaize Co, Ohio*

Age *24* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Dec 30*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Syracuse, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *Three* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Auburn*

Complexion *Fair*; height *6* ft. $\frac{11}{2}$ in.

When mustered in *Feb 24*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Benton Barracks, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Hill Creek, Morgan Co, Mo.*

Company to which assigned *I*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. Clark

....., Co. I 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Disch.	Med. Certificates
G. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <u>5</u> ✓	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l.....	Furlough or L. of A.....
Casualty Sheet.....	Med. Examination.....
Confinement.....	Misc. Information.....
Contracts.....	Pay or Clothing.....
Death or Effects.....	Personal Reports.....
Desertion.....	Rank.....
Discharge from Hosp'l.....	Transfer to Hosp'l.....
Discharge from Service.....	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty.....	Transportation.....

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Josiah B. Smith, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
the Enlistment, That I am 24 years and 0 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Spencer Mass
the 30 day of December 1863.

Witness:

William A. Mills

No.

Josiah B. Smith
Volunteered at Spencer Mass
December 31st 1863,
By William A. Mills
12th Regiment of Mass Cav Vol

2^d enlistment; last served in Company (S)
4th Reg't of Mass Cav Vol
Served 18 months 20 days
Discharged March 13th 1863.

Veteran

ANT. 1867. This report was formerly
filed in the office of the Div. R. & P. O.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Josiah B. Smith, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the 24 of December 1863; that the
said 24 years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Spencer Mass
the 30 day of December 1863.

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Spencer

I, *Frederick H. Smith*, born in *Spencer, Mass.* years, and by occupation a *Teacher* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *27th* day of *December* 186*3*, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Frederick H. Smith*, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Spencer, Mass.* this *30th* day of *Decr.* 186*3*.
BEFORE *William A. Hill*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Hill
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *light* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *6* feet *4* inches high.

William A. Hill
Regiment of *Spencer* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186*3*, at _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph B. Smith desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 24 years and seven months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lynn, Mass. the 30th day of December 1863.

Witness: John W. Boardman Joseph B. Smith

Adm. 1857. This paper was formerly filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18

No. _____
Joseph B. Smith
Volunteered at Lynn, Mass.
December 30th 1864,
By William A. Mills
12th Regiment of Gov. Me. Vol.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____; that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Wiproni

Lyncus

I, *Josiah B. Smith* born in *England*

in the State of *Ohio* aged *24* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *31st* day of *December* 1863,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Josiah B. Smith* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Lyncus Mo.*
this *31st* day of *Decr* 1863, *Josiah B. Smith*
Before *William A. Mills*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Reddish-brown* hair, fair complexion, is *5* feet *1 1/2* inches high.

William A. Mills
12th Regiment of *Law Mo* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company _____, _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , at _____

Smith, Oscar G.

Co *M*, 12 Missouri Cav

Captain - *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 1355663

2 8272061

3 8273156

4 8273247

5 8273334

6 8272417

7 8272496

8 8272571

9 8272647

10 8272785

11 P. 411.341

12 36676861

13 43166181

14 42562981

15 42724114

16 56670419

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

58

59

60

61

62

63

64

65

66

67

68

69

70

71

72

73

74

75

76

77

78

79

80

81

82

83

84

85

86

87

88

89

90

91

92

93

94

95

96

97

98

99

100

101

102

103

104

105

106

107

108

109

110

111

112

113

114

115

116

117

118

119

120

121

122

123

124

125

126

127

128

129

130

131

132

133

134

135

136

137

138

139

140

141

142

143

144

145

146

147

148

149

150

151

152

153

154

155

156

157

158

159

160

161

162

163

164

165

166

167

168

169

170

171

172

173

174

175

176

177

178

179

180

181

182

183

184

185

186

187

188

189

190

191

192

193

194

195

196

197

198

199

200

201

202

203

204

205

206

207

208

209

210

211

212

213

214

215

216

217

218

219

220

221

222

223

224

225

226

227

228

229

230

231

232

233

234

235

236

237

238

239

240

241

242

243

244

245

246

247

248

249

250

251

252

253

254

255

256

257

258

259

260

261

262

263

264

265

266

267

268

269

270

271

272

273

274

275

276

277

278

279

280

281

282

283

284

285

286

287

288

289

290

291

292

293

294

295

296

297

298

299

300

301

302

303

304

305

306

307

308

309

310

311

312

313

314

315

316

317

318

319

320

321

322

323

324

325

326

327

328

329

330

S. 12 Cav | Mo.

Oscar F. Smith
Capt, Co. M, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. & P. 421, 341.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

June 13, 1895

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this officer is considered by this Department as commissioned to the grade of Captain,

Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

to take effect from March 25, 1864,

into fill an original vacancy.

B. J. M.

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

W. F. Smith

Capt, Co. *M*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Sept 1865 Disch'd on
account of tender
of resignation*

Book mark:

Wm. M. Mendenhall

S

12 Cavalry.

Mo.

Oscar F. Smith

Capt, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 18 65: Absent with leave
since Feb 5. 1865.

Book mark:

Frank

S 12 bar Mo

Oscar O. Smith

Captain, 12 Regt Mo bar

Return

of the Post of Omaha, Neb. Ter.,

for the month of *July*, 1865,

dated *July 31*, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Actg Post Adj't

*S. O. No. 1. Hdqrs Post of
Omaha, N. O. July 17, 65.*

Book mark:

C. C. Mitchem

S. 17 Car | mo

Wear 7 Smith

Capt. Co L. 12 mo Car

Return

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of April, 186 ⁴,

dated not dated 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks:

Left this Post
April 18-1864

Book mark:

S

12 Cav. Mo.

Oscar F. Smith

Capt. Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1864 Present.

April 1864 Present for duty.

May to Aug 1864 Present

Sept 1864 Present sick

Oct 1864 absent sick in hosp

Nov 1864 absent sick in hosp

Memphis Tenn.

Dec 1864 Present sick

Jan 1865 Present

Feb 1865 absent without leave

since Feb 1, 1865

March to Aug 1865 absent D.S.

per S.O. No 14 Hd Qrs 5 Div

C.E. M.D.M. Feb 12, 65

Nov 1865-Less Resigned No

official account recd.

Book mark:

Smith

12 Cav. Mo.

Oscar F Smith

Capt, Co. M., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Leavenworth, Mo, Apr 7, 1866.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Comm'd Capt from
Civil life Mar 25/64 by
W P Hall Gov Mo.

Resigned and Resignation
accepted by S.O. No 103 Hd Qrs
Mil Div. of the Mup Aug 29/65

Book mark:

Reynolds

S | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Oscar F Smith
Capt, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

12 Cav. | Mo.

Isaac E Smith

Isaac E Smith, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Not stated [Sign Roll]

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

S | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Oscar Y Smith
Capt, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feby*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent with
leave Feby 5/1865*

Book mark ::

Reynolds
(356) *Copyright*

S | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Oscar F Smith
Capt, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Reynolds

J

12 Cav.

Mo.

Wear J. Smith

Capt

, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 22nd*, 1864.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Sayre

✓

12 Cav.

Mo.

Accear J. Smith

(Capt.), Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Dayre

J

12 Cav.

Mo.

Oscar P Smith
Capt, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. Payne
Capped

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Uear F. Smith

Capt

, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Organization to Apr 30, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks

Appointed from Civil
life & mustered in as Capt.
of Co. M. 12 Mo Cav. vol. by
virtue of a commission from
His Excellency W. P. Hall. Gov. of
Mo. Dated March 25. 64. St Louis
Mo. to fill an original m-
caney. of said Co. Muster-

Book mark :

over

W W Payne

MAR. 30

8272051

1891

is to take effect Mon.
3/15/64.

S. L. 2. Car-1 **Mo.**

Oscar D Smith

Capt., Co. B., 1st Reg't Missouri Car-

Age 27 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Ark Mo, Feb 20, 1864.

Muster-in to date Feb 20, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 20, 1864.

Where Benton Ark Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Allocated from crew list and
mustered in as Capt of Co. B. 1st
reg't of a commission from his ex-
cellency H. C. Hall Co of Mo. (over)

Book mark: R. D. 421.341.

E. B. Brown.

MAR. 30

8255663

01 391*

Continued

to fill an original vacancy
caused by the organization of said
Co.

Smith, Oscar F.

Cpt, Co M, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Resignation - 2

Other papers relating to—

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pres. of War Record

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Re. Dis. to Amalia
July 17th 1865

Special Orders.
8th 3

Re. Dis. to Amalia
July 17th 1865

24th 1865

Re. Dis. to East Sub. West Plains, Sept. 5th 65

Special Order 33
Ma 3

Head Quarters Fort Monroe
Quaker Hill 17 April 1863

Captain A. B. Smith to Mr. W. C. Smith
You are detailed as Acting Post Adjutant and
will report for duty at these Hd. Qrs without delay.

W. H. Sumner
Signal Corps
Commanding Post

Hel Br East St. of Plains
St Kearney AB Aug 28-65

Walth 76. 76.
Brevit Brig Gen Comdr

S.O. 94 Par 2

ordering Capt. O. F. Smith
Co. M. 12th Mo Cav. to report in
person to St. Kearney without
delay. Q. M. Dept will furnish
transportation

Headqrs East Sub Dist of Va.
Fort Mearns, Va. Aug 23. 1865

Special Orders
No 441

Extract

I Capt A. C. C. Smith Co. Va.
12th Mo. Govt will report in person at
these Headquarters without delay
The Pr. Mr. Capt will per-
mish transportation by Stage

By Command of Col. A. C. C. Smith
Wm. H. Smith
Aug 24. 1865

County Officer
Wm. H. Smith

Oscar F. Smith

12 Mo. Env

Nov. 1908. This paper, was formerly filed
with the records of the Superintendent of
Volunteer Recruiting Service of Missouri,
in the Archives Division, M. S. O.



Head-Quarters State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, March 27th 1864

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that

William F. Smith
was commissioned from these Head-Quarters on March
22nd 1864 as Captain, Company M
12th Regt Cavalry Mo Vols to rank from
same date vice *Original vacancy*

You are hereby respectfully requested to muster said officer into
service accordingly.

By direction of the Governor.

John C. Brown

Colonel B. L. E. BONNEVILLE, U. S. A.,

Commissary of Musters, Department of the Missouri.

John C. Brown Adj't General.

Special Order

~~No~~ 3

Head Qrs Fort Omaha

July 17th 1865

R.H. Brown ~~here~~

Ordering Capt Smith on
duty at Fort Omaha N.H.

Filed

Oscar F. Smith
Capt. Co. M, 12 Mo. Co.

Wm. Swarzens Post Canada
Canada. A. R.

July 17th 1865

Special Order
No.

Re. D

Capt. Wm. Swarzens "W."
12th Cavalry Regt. is hereby detailed as Post. Sergeant
and will report for duty at this Head Quarters
without delay.

W. H. Brown

Chief Clerk of the
Army.

W. C.

Letter to the Post.

ask Captain Smith to bring
with him all papers necessary to
conduct the mission north of Cape

Barrow.

Very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
John A. Smith

Enclosed for the
Secretary of the Navy
are two copies of the
report of the expedition
to the Arctic region
in 1891-92.

Very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
John A. Smith

Enclosed for the
Secretary of the Navy
are two copies of the
report of the expedition
to the Arctic region
in 1891-92.

Very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
John A. Smith

Enclosed for the
Secretary of the Navy
are two copies of the
report of the expedition
to the Arctic region
in 1891-92.

Very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
John A. Smith

Enclosed for the
Secretary of the Navy
are two copies of the
report of the expedition
to the Arctic region
in 1891-92.

PACIFIC TELEGRAPH COMPANY.

THESE ARE CONDITIONS OF WHICH PERSONS ARE EXCLUDED BY THE COMPANY FOR TRAINING

[illegible]

h r e t

Mr



Head-Quarters Military Division of the Mississippi.

Grant, La. Mo. Aug 29th 1865.

Special Orders, {
No. 1923. { Extract

The following named Commissioned Officers
having tendered their resignations, are hereby honorably
discharged the services of the United States, and in addition
that they receive no final payments, unless they have
satisfied the Pay Department that they are not
indebted to the Government.

Capt. Oscar H. Smith Co. Mo 12th Mo. Cav. Vol's.

By Order of Major General W. T. SHERMAN.

Maunder

Assistant Adjutant General.

To
Capt. Oscar H. Smith
Co. Mo 12th Mo. Cav. Vol's

Squad Bill. 21865-
E.B.P. 21212. 21865
Adm. 21865, No.
St Louis, Mo. 1865

Respectfully forwarded for the
action of the War Dept. under
the provisions of the 31st article
of the Constitution.

W. H. M.

W. H. M.

to Hon. Gen. Mil Dir of the
St Louis Mo. Aug 29/65

Special Order No 103.

August 29th 1865.

Respectfully forwarded to
the Adjutant General
of the Army.

W. H. M.

W. H. M.

S. 86. E. 310. 1865
9. 3. 1865. 21865

Respectfully forwarded

Respectfully forwarded

Respectfully forwarded

Respectfully forwarded

Respectfully forwarded

Respectfully forwarded

Respectfully forwarded

Respectfully forwarded

Respectfully forwarded

Respectfully forwarded

Respectfully forwarded

Respectfully forwarded

Respectfully forwarded

Respectfully forwarded

Respectfully forwarded

Respectfully forwarded

Respectfully forwarded

Respectfully forwarded

Respectfully forwarded

Respectfully forwarded

Respectfully forwarded

Respectfully forwarded

Respectfully forwarded

Respectfully forwarded

3
Respectfully forwarded

Respectfully forwarded

Respectfully forwarded

Respectfully forwarded

Respectfully forwarded

Respectfully forwarded

Respectfully forwarded

Respectfully forwarded

Respectfully forwarded

Respectfully forwarded

Deer Sir, we have that - I am very indebted to
the Ordnance, or War, for making distinction for our
should take property that has come into your possession or
for which I may have been, at one time responsible,
but not am not indebted to the United States
or are, account - what time.

(Geo. J. Smith)

Capt. Wm. W. W. W. W. W.

I.A. 280-1865

July 25th 1865.

W. F. Smith

Sept 12th 76 Cary

Order resignation
Cause Family
affairs.

one Enclosure.

8-4-D.C. 1865.

H. D. 1st Mo. Cav
25th January 1865

Smith Oscar J
Capt 6th A.

Asks for 20 days leave
of absence to enable
him to settle up the
business of his father's
estate.

J

H. D. 12th Mo. Cav
Gravelly Springs Ala
Jan'y 30th 1865

Approved and respect-
fully forwarded, with
the earnest request that
the within application
for leave of absence be
granted, believing his
reasons to be just.
Capt Smith has not
had leave of absence
since his muster into
service in this Regt

E. D. Nash
Maj. Comd'g 12th Mo. Cav

H. D. 1st Brig 5th Div. Cavalry
Gravelly Springs Ala
Jan 25th 1865.

Respectfully forwarded
approved and earnestly
recommended. I am
personally acquainted with
the late Judge Smith and
family and know him to
have taken an active part
not in the U.S. army and
and as a citizen in putting
down the present rebellion

1st Brig 5th Div. Cavalry
Gravelly Springs Ala
Jan'y 30th 1865

H. D. 1st Brig 5th Div. Cavalry
Gravelly Springs Ala
Jan'y 30th 1865

H. D. 1st Brig 5th Div. Cavalry
Gravelly Springs Ala
Jan'y 30th 1865

Respectfully forwarded
Approved
J. H. Wilson
Bot. & Capt. Gen'l.

Granted A.D.

J. H. Wilson

Dec 2nd 1865.

S. F. C. No. 26. P. 5.

Respectfully forwarded

[illegible]

Head Qrs Co M 12th Me Cav Rols
Grovelly Springs Ala.
Jan 25th /865.

Major

I have the honor to request a leave
of Absence for (20) Twenty days on account of the

[illegible]

Head Qrs Co M 12th Mo Cav Vols
Grovelly Springs, Ala.
Jan 25th 1865.

Major

I leave the honor to request a leave of absence for (20) twenty days on account of the following reason. Through a communication to the St Louis Democrat of the 14th inst - (here with enclosed) I learned that my Father was mortally wounded in a fight with a party Guerrillas. I am also informed that he has since died. The condition of both his family and business therefore, is such as demands my immediate attention, as I am the only member of the family of sufficient age to take charge of the matter. Hoping and begging your favorable answer at an early day.

I am with much Respect -
Your Obedt Servt -
W. A. Smith

P. Maj E. B. Beaumont
A. A. York

Cav. Corps M. D. M. }
12th Mo. Cav. Vols.

Capt. Smith
12 Cav

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name *Oscar A. Fink*

Rank *Capt* Regiment *101*

Arm *Cavalry*

Casualty *Reserve*

Day *29* ; Month *Aug* ; Year *1865*

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., *101st Miss*

Remarks _____

E. A. P.

Clerk.

Head Qrs (Canton 1861)

July 25th 1861

My

Sir

Enclosed please find tender of Reorganization,
a copy of the same, dated at this place which was passed
in an ~~informal~~ our through secret Col. Williams
Chair in favor of Continuation Treaty, who in the hurry of
business at that time may have failed to forward them,
and in anticipation of which I take the liberty to
forward through the proper Melator, Enclosed a second
set of Papers, hoping so an early and favorable
answer I am

Yours

To May 11, 1861

" " June 1861

St Louis 1861

Very Respectfully

Wm. A. R. R.

(Enclosed 1861)

Sept 60 1861 (1861 1861)

Adj. Gen. Dept of the Army
Eastport, Me. Jan 29. 65

158 CC 158
(m m)

Thomas

Major Genl

Grants leave of absence for
Twenty (20) days to Capt O. F.
Smith Co. M. 12 Mo. Genl.

Recd Adj. Genl CC. Jan 30/65

HEAD-QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND,

Castport, Md. Jan. 29. 1863.

SPECIAL FIELD ORDERS

No. 26.

[EXTRACT]

Leave of absence for twenty (20) days
is hereby granted to

Capt. Oscar. F. Smith
Co. M. 12th Mo. Vol. (Regt.)

By command of Maj. Gen. Thomas
H. Morris - Jr. Brig.

C. C. 12th Mo. Vol. (Regt.)
C. C. M. S. M.

✓ Smith, Porter G.

Co L, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8255830	25
2	8255942	26
3	8256069	27
4	8271005	28
5	8271111	29
6	8271207	30
7	8271283	31
8	8271400	32
9	8271483	33
10	8271565	34
11	8271642	35
12	8271928	36
13	8256889	37
14	10555998	38
15	1287-6-1887	39
16	32872133	40
17	34547572	41
18	36670862	42
19	43166326	43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark: 8284-C-87.

Wm. B. Smith II

S

12 Cavalry.

Mo.

Porter G. Smith

Pri-, Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1865: Prisoner of war since
Nov. 24. 1864.

Book mark:

(346)

Frank

Copyright.

S. 121 Cav. Mo.

Porter Smith

, Co. D, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark *8287 Q 1887.*

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Dec. 15. 1898.

This man, under the name

Virgil Smith

deserted from Co. *G*, *11* Reg't *Arg. Inf.*

about July 25, 186*2*, and enlisted

in this organization in violation of the 22d (now 50th)

Article of War.

U. S. N.

S | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Porter G. Smith
Port, Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo June 26 1865.

Muster-out to date June 26, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

now settled
Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 120¹⁰ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ 100⁰⁰ 100; due \$ 200⁰⁰ 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Paroled prisoner

Mustered out in compliance
with G.O. No. 77 War Dept (Mo)

Book mark:

Washington

MAR 30

8256889

612

dated Washington, D.C.
Apr. 28 1865.

Musters out takes effect
June 26th 1865.

Captured at Campbellsville
Tenn., Nov. 24, 1864,
confined at Andersonville,
Ga. Paroled at Jacksonville
Fla. Apr. 28th 1865.

Reported at Benton Barracks
Mo. May 24 1865.

Due U. S. for Transportation
furnished to the amount
of \$10.²⁴/₁₀₀. Entitled to
three months Extra pay in
accordance with telegram
from War Dept dated
May 30th, 1865.

12 Cav. Mo.

Butler Smith
Co., Co. *B*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Butler Smith, *Apr 2*, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Apr 21*, 1864 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov 1*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100* ⁵⁵ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

~~Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due *100*~~

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Enrolled prisoner*
mustered out June 26, 65.
in compliance with
P.O. No. 11, dated Washington
Dec. 28, 65.

Book mark: *8287-6-87*

22nd, Co. 12 Reg't 11th Cal.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the United States

for Mar 1 June, 1865

Station Camp Parole Benton Ark

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Captured 11-24-64*

at Campbellville Tenn, before

April 29 65 at Jacksonville

Dis. reported at the first

Apr 24th cont. from N

Book mark :

(344)

Copyright

JUN 12

10335998

018910

Post June 24/65
~~Registered~~
Filed with Peter G. Smith

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Poster G. Smith
Capt, Co L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 to Feb 1865

Absent missing in
action Campbellville
Tenn. Nov 24, 64,

Nov 1865 to June 26, 65
Benton Bks Dischgd
in obedience to G.O. No 77

Book mark:

Stubble

P 12 Cav. | Mo.

Smith Potter

Pat. Co. L 2 Regt. Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of detachment of paroled prisoners at Benton
Barracks, Missouri,

for

May & June

1865.

Station

Benton Bks. Mo.

Captured :

When

Nov. 24

1864.

Where

Campbellsville Tenn.

Delivered :

When

Apr. 29

1865.

Where

Jacksonville Fla.

Reported at Post

May 24

1865.

Sent from Post

June 24

1865.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Mustered Out.

Filed with Porter G. Smith,

Book mark:

Gutterden

L | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Porter Smith

Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes gray; hair Brown

Where born Butler Ky.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 16, 1864

Where St. Louis Mo

By whom H. M. Sherman, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered out June
26/65. Benton Exd.
Mo. order war sept.
no 77 Prisoner of war

Ad David

S | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Peter G. Smith

Pvt., Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & June, 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Mustered out in com-
pliance with G.O. No. 77
dated War Dept. Apr. 28,
1865, to take effect June
26, 1865.

Book mark:.....

Collins Copyright

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Peter G. Smith

Pvt., Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Captured at Camp
Bellsville, Tenn., Nov. 25,
1864.*

Book mark:

Collings

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Potter G. Smith

Pvt., Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Captured at Camp-
bellville, Tenn. Nov 25,
1864.*

Book mark:

Callings

S | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Robert Smith

Pi, Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Captured Dec. 25/64
Campbellville Tenn.*

Book mark:

H. E. Amos
App'd.

12 Cav.

Mo.

Robert Smith

2, Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1864

Book mark:

A. E. Cunniff
Cyprian

1 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Robert S. Smith

Private, Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S 12 Cav. Mo.

John Smith

Co. L, Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. A. Smith
Original

S 12 *Co* Mo.

Robert Smith

Pri, *Co*, *12* Reg't Missouri *Co*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bas Mo, *Mar 8*, 1864.

Where born *Butler Ky*.

Age *20* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*.

When enlisted *Jan 16*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Louis*.

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Brown*.

Complexion *Light*; height *5* ft. *11* in.

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____.

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited _____.

Company to which assigned _____.

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Lincoln 5 Co*.

Dist. About not mustered

Book mark: *5287 C 87*

Left in Lien

H. E. Arnold

12 Cav. | Mo.

Peter Smith

Appears with rank of Priv. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., Mar. 5, 1864.

Where born Butler, Ky.

Age 27 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan. 16, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes gray; hair brown

Complexion light; height 5 ft. in.

When mustered in Mar. 5, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Barracks, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned K

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Lincoln Liner Co. Mo.

St. Louis Dist. Armer. Co.
mustered

Book mark:

S | 12 Cav. Mo.

Parker Smith

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo., Feb. 3, 1864.

Where born *Butler Co., Ky.*

Age *21* years; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Jan. 15, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 11 in.*

When mustered in *Jan. 12, 1864.*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *60* ¹⁰⁰; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *End long list.*

Book mark:

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Peter Smith

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 15, 1864.

Where born *Fulton Co., Ky.*

Age *21* years; occupation *laborer*

When enlisted *Jan. 12, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 11 in.*

When mustered in *Jan 15, 1864.*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Bounty \$60.00 Pension*

P. O. Residence Indiana Terra Haute.

Book mark: *1287-6-187*

J. R. Mice

Smith Porter

P. Co. L

12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Encl. papers - 2

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

(Record continued.)

Furloughed June 3, 1865, for 10 days; returned June 13, 1865;
deserted June 16/65 for 10 days ret'd June 24/65
mustered out June 24/65
Enrolled as Peter Smith L 12 Mo bad

The name P. Smith, Peter Smith or Smith Porten not
found on rolls of Co L 12 Mo Can. nor on rolls
of Co L, 1st Mo Can. - Sept 29-88 JSTP

Enclosed 664921 Rec. M.P.O. Aug 31. 88. Atty (the same)
Oct 1. 88.
Copied by T.M.P. 9. 26 88

Adjutant General's Office,

October 31, 1888

This is accepted as referring to

Smith.

Co. D, 12th Reg't, 4th Mass. Heavy Art.

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. 319

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.			
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.
Smith Porter	P	12	Mo	C	L
to	P	1	Mo	C	L
Smith Porter	P	12	Mo	C	L

Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
C 2 B	24	198	P	269
mis	3	319	4	336
"	23	140	2	252
"	11	316		
C P Ma	4	143	6	332
"	7			
B 13 Ma	27	76	41	59
"	41	129	19	13
"	36	10	12	63
"	16	51	13	71-110
"		49		

Captured at Camp Bellefonte Tenn Nov 24, 1864; brought from
 confined at Richmond, Va., 186; Confined at Andersonville Ga no date.
 Admitted to Hospital at Andersonville Ga Feb 21/65 Searched #17265
 Admitted to Hospital at 186; treated for
 Where he died 186; of
 Paroled at Jacksonville Fla Apr 29, 1865; reported at C 2 B Ma May 14, 1865.
 Sent to B 13 Ma May 17/65 where he reported May 24/65
 3-587 also May 14/65 + June 1/65 15 24-

[OVER.]

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Porter Smith desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am twenty and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo
The 15 day of January 1864

Wm. Smith his mark

No. _____

Porter Smith
Volunteered at St. Louis Mo
January 15th 1864
By Carl C. C. Manning
12th Cav. Regiment of Mo. Vol.
Jens. Mautte Jnd
1st enlistment; last service in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18

Jan. 1867. This paper was formerly
filed in the Bureau of the War Department.
(To be made out in duplicate) R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
; that the
years of age; and I

I, _____
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

L. Davis

I, *Porter Smith*

in the State of *Kentucky*

and by occupation a *Soldier*

volunteered this *fifteenth*

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the *United States*, for the

period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Porter Smith* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*

of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *L. Davis's* on *Porter Smith*

this *15th* day of *January* 186*4*.

Before *Wm. H. Harrison*

Captn. 1st Reg. Md. & C. S. A.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably

to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and

mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. D. Moran

acting EXAMINING SURGEON.

19th Feb. 1864

Porter Smith

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, that, to the best of my

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my

judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties

of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *gray* eyes, *dark hair*, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *11* inches

high.

Edw. H. Harrison

Captn. & Prov. Mar. & C. S. A.

Admitted into service of U. S. in the 12th Regt. Can. Artillery. This is the day of January 1864.

Capt. & Prov. Mar. & C. S. A.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

3, *Porter Smith*

desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am *twenty one* years and *—* months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

St. Louis Mo.

The *15* day of *January* 1864

Witness:

German Pile. Porter Smith

12, Car

No. _____

Porter Smith

Volunteered at *St. Louis Mo.*

January 15th 1864

By *Capt C. C. Manwaring*

12th Car. Regiment of *Mo. Vol.*

Terre Haute Ind

1st enlistment; last served in Company *()*

Regt of

Discharged

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,

said
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
; that the
years of age; and I

GIVEN at
The

day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, Porter Smith

in the State of Kentucky

and by occupation a Laborer

volunteered this fifteenth

born in Butler County

aged twenty one years,

DO HEREBY KNOWLEDGE TO HAVE

day of January 1864

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, Porter Smith do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States.

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo. this

15 day of January 1864

Before

Edw. M. Morris

Capt & Pres. Mar. 2 & 3

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeable

to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and

mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my

judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties

of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has dark hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 11 inches

high.

Edw. M. Morris

Capt & Pres. Mar. 2 & 3

Edw. M. Morris

Capt & Pres. Mar. 2 & 3

Edw. M. Morris

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

Mustered into service of U. S. in the 12th Regt Cav. Mo. Sta. this 15th day of January 1864.

Approved E. B. Anderson

Cat. U. S. A. A. P. M.

Edw. M. Morris

Capt & Pres. Mar. 2 & 3

Edw. M. Morris

Edw. M. Morris

Capt & Pres. Mar. 2 & 3

Edw. M. Morris

Capt & Pres. Mar. 2 & 3

Edw. M. Morris

Capt & Pres. Mar. 2 & 3

Edw. M. Morris

Capt & Pres. Mar. 2 & 3

1782
✓ Smith, Powell

Co M, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8256122	25
2	8272003	27
3	8272126	28
4	8272227	29
5	8272306	30
6	8272394	31
7	8272478	32
8	8272568	33
9	8272633	34
10	8272701	35
11	8272756	36
12	8272818	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Back Mark:

See also

S | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Powell Smith
Pat., Co. *M*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Fort Leavenworth, Mo., Apr. 2, 1866.

Muster-out to date *Apr. 2, 1866.*

Last paid to *June 30, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1864; drawn since \$ *112.77* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *150* 100; due \$ *120* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

S | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Powell Smith
Pat, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

S | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Powell Smith
Pvt, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Stopped for loss*
of ordnance \$5.05

Book mark :

S | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Powell Smith
Put, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Powell Smith

Put, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feby*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

S | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Powell Smith

Priv, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 11 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Not Listed*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Powell Smith
Pvt

, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Rept & Acc*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W M Sayre

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Powell Smith

Priv

Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. N. Sayre

C | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Parcell Smith
Pr, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 186*4*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

W. M. Sayre
(358) *Copied*

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Powell Smith

Priv

Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from organization to April 30, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Moore

S 12 Cav Mo.

Powell Smith

Pt, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo. Feb 16, 1864.

Where born Cumberland Kentucky

Age 21 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 29, 1864.

Where enlisted Warrensburg Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Feb 16, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Bks Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited S Cong. D. Columbus,

Johnston Co. Mo. M.

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Mayre

S | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Smith

Appears with rank of *Privt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Baracks Mo, Mar 16, 1864.

Where born *Lambert Ky.*

Age *21* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 29*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Warrensburg Mo.*

For what period enlisted *5* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in *Mar 16*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Benton Bks Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *150*

Remarks: *5 Cong Dist. Johnson*

Co. Warrensburg Township

Book mark:

Larimer

Smith, Powell

_____, Co. 12 Reg't Ma. Cav.

2 Inclosures.

Bel Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <u>2</u>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Samuel Smith desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 6 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I knew
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Wilmington, N.C.
the 29 day of Feb 1864

Witness:
William V. Brown Samuel Smith
mark

No. 26
Samuel Smith
Volunteered at Wilmington, N.C.
the 29 day of Feb 1864.
By Samuel Bird
12th Regiment of Car. Mo. Vol

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 ____

APR 1897. This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I
that the _____
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 747.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

My name

Wm. W. W. W.

I Samuel Smith

of the Town of

do hereby certify

that I have been

examined by

and that I will

serve them

loyalty and

faithfully against

all their enemies

or opposers whomsoever;

and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Given and subscribed in

presence of

Witness my hand

at

this

day of

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , at _____

Given and subscribed in

presence of

Witness my hand

at

this

day of

186

at

this

day of

186

at

this

day of

186

at

this

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has _____ height, _____ weight, _____ complexion, is _____ years of age, _____ inches high.

at

EXAMINING SURGEON.

Samuel Smith

186

RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel Smith desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 9 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Wauwaukegan, Wisconsin
the 25 day of February, 1897
Witness: William J. Bee Samuel Smith
Must

No. 26
Samuel Smith
Volunteered at Wauwaukegan
~~Wauwaukegan, Wis.~~
By Samuel Bee
12 Regiment of Can. Mobs
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged _____ 18 ____

APR. 1897. This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in will must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
_____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 7 & 7A.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
 _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , at _____

I, William _____
 in the State of Kentucky born in Hamersland _____ years,
 and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
 volunteered this 28 day of February 1864,
 to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
 the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
 Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
 established by law for volunteers. And I, Powell Smith do
 solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
 their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
 orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
 appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hamersland }
 this 28 day of February 1864 } Powell Smith
 Before William and P. C. }
Deputy Judges of Peace }

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
 to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
 mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Powell Smith
 previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
 judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
 duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
 service. This soldier has Black eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is
 feet 10 inches high.
William and P. C.
Deputy Judges of Peace

10th Regiment of Volunteers,
 RECRUITING OFFICER.

1783
✓ Smith, Richard G.

Co A, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | C. Sergt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8257869	25
2	8257976	27
3	8258062	28
4	8258151	29
5	8258258	30
6	8258361	31
7	8258453	32
8	8258541	33
9	8258632	34
10	8258656	35
11	8258744	36
12	8258831	37
13	8258913	38
14	8258972	39
15	8259025	40
16	8259071	41
17	8259118	42
18	32870963	43
19	36670863	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also

S

12 Cav. Mo.

Richard G. Smith

Plt, Co. *A*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1863 C. Cook,

Book mark:

Strubbe

S 2 Cav. Mo.

Richard L. Smith

Co. *G*, 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *grey*; hair *dark*

Where born *Hawell Co Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer.*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct. 19*, 186*3*

Where *Rolla*

By whom *Bonnaville*, term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

J. D. Knapp

S | *12 Cav.* | **Mo.**

Richard G. Smith
C. Sgt, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Ft. Leavenworth, Mo, Apr. 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date *Apr. 9,* 1866.

Last paid to *Feb. 28,* 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31,* 1865; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *40* 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Appointed from*
Priv. to Sgt. Jan. 1, 65
Served in that
capacity since

Book mark:

A. A. Hall

12 Cav. Mo.

William L. Smith
Sergeant, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

2

Plight, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent......

to take, but after, say 2 or 3 y. they point

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$-----100

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

Shook, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Shook*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

11 **12 Cav.** **Mo.**

Richard G. Smith
Sergeant, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S 12 Cav. Mo.

Richard G. Smith

Sergt., Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June, 1865.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hodges
Copied.

S | **12 Cav. Mo.**

Richard G. Smith

Sergt, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

Promoted Jan. 1st 1865

Book mark:.....

S | **12 Cav. Mo.**

R. G. Smith

Sergeant, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. + Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Promoted from
Private Jan'y 1st 1865.

Book mark:

S | 12 Cav. Mo.

Richard G. Smith

Pr, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*\$3.20 Stoppage
for loss of Sabre Belt
& Plate, Cartridge Box
Cap, Pouch & Pick.*

Book mark:

S 12 Cav. Mo.

Richard G. Smith

Pr, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. + Oct., 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*\$322 Stoppage for
loss of Sabre Belt
and plate and car-
tridge Box, 1 Cap Pouch
and Pick.*

Book mark:

Hewiges
Copyist.

S 12 Cav. Mo.

Richard G. Smith
Pr., Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug., 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*\$3.23 Stoppage
for loss of Sabre
Belt Cartridge Box
Pouch and Pick and
Belt Plate.*

Book mark:

1 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William C. Smith
Sgt, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

Chandler
Copyist.

12 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Richard C. Smith
Sgt, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Feb. 7*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Sawyer
Copyright.

12 Cav. Mo.

William C. Smith

Dr.

Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Received \$300 Bounty*

Feb. 23. 64.

Book mark:

Chandler

1 | 12 Cav. Mo.

James C. Smith

Plt, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rec'd \$40.00 from Pay
County and Premium*

Book mark:

Chandler

12 Cav. Mo.

Richard C. Smith
Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

11 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Richard G. Smith

-----, { Lt. Sherman's Detachment of Co. A,
12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Pk. Mo., Oct 27, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct 27, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 19, 1863.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: -----

Book mark: -----

Chandler

Smith, Richard G.

P, Co. Rec't, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

Expos. — 2

Coat,

Coat,

Jacket,

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

36

No. 431

Name, Richard G. Smith

Regiment, 12th Mo Cav

Rank, Private

Dated, Oct 23rd 1862

Place, Plattsburgh

By, [Signature]

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Richard B. Smith

desiring to VOLUNTEER

as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am *Grant* years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Rolla Mo*
The *15th* day of *October 1863*

Witness:

Richard B. Smith

No.

Richard Smith

Volunteered at *Rolla Mo*

15th of October 1863,

By *Harry M. Sherman*

12th Regiment of Mo Vol Cav.

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regiment of

Discharged

18

Filed in the Department of V. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the

; that the said

is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Wisconsin

Walden

Richard G. Smith born in *Massachusetts* in the
State of *Wisconsin* aged *Twenty* years, and by occupation

a *General* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this
Twelfth day of *October* 186 *2* to serve as a **Soldier** in the

Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Richard G. Smith* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis Mo* *high*
this *11th* day of *Oct* 186 *3* *Richard G. Smith*
make

BEFORE

Cal W S G

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Edward L. Atkinson
Sgt. Surg. as Ins. Surg. Gen. Sols.
ASSISTING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Richard G. Smith*

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *dark* hair, *clear* complexion, is *5* feet

11 inches high.

Henry M. Sherman & Lt 17

Regiment of *Wis* *Gray* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Richard G. Smith

as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am desiring to VOLUNTEER from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my enlisting honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Quartermaster

GIVEN at *Rolla Mo*

The *15th* day of *October* 18*63*

Witness:

Richard G. Smith

No.

Richard G. Smith

Volunteered at *Rolla Mo*

October 15

18*63*

By *H. Shuman*

12 Regiment of *Mo Cav*

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regiment of

Discharged

18

Apr. 1867. T. ... formerly
filed in ... DIV R & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The _____ day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Maine

Hallowell

I, *Richard G. Smith* born in *Hallowell Me.* in the
State of *Maine* aged *Twenty* years, and by occupation
a *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this
19th day of *October* 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the
Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And
I, *Richard G. Smith* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Hallowell Me.*
this *19th* day of *October* 1863, *Richard G. Smith*
Before *M. E. Hornum*
OREN S. A.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Edward L. Thompson
Asst. Surg. 23rd Inf. Me. Pol.
Examining Surgeon.
Edw. L. Thompson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful
age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regula-
tions which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Grey* eyes, *dark hair*, *dark complexion*, is *5-10*
10 inches high.

J. B. King. Lt. Thompson & Co. 12 Regiment of *Me. Heavy Volunteers*,
RECRUITING OFFICER. *Quincy*

Smith, Samuel

Co *G*, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8255898

2 8266083

3 8256335

4 8266263

5 8266365

6 8266450

7 8266540

8 8266625

9 8266716

10 8266801

11 8266896

12 8357378

13 8367184

14 20682 B. 1873

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark 2068 B. 1873

9476 B. 1884

S 12th Cav Mo.

Samuel Smith

Co. G. 12th Reg't Mo. Cav

NOTATION.

Book mark: *9436 - 87 1884 with*
2068 - 87 - 1873

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Dec 18th 1884.*

The charge *of desertion of July*
1st 1865

against this man ~~is~~ removed and he is discharged
to date *July 1st*, 1865, under the pro-
visions of the act of Congress, approved July 5, 1864.

Discharge certificate furnished by Adjutant General's
Office *Dec 24th 1884.*

The notation of October 9th
1873, is cancelled.

H. C. Chapman
Copied.

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Smith

Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Ft Leavenworth Kans, April 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date, 1866.

Last paid to April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$57.59

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Discharged July 1, 65 at
Omaha N.T. Dis list forwarded

Book mark: Sept 19/73 (over)

Ashley

MAR. 30

8267184

1891

Dishonorably Discharged
the service of U.S. for desertion
with loss of all pay bounty &
allowances to date from July 1.
1865 per S.O. No 138. Hd. Qrs.
Dept of Mo. Sept 5: 1873
and 2068.B A.G.O. (S.B) 73

A. | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Samuel Smith

Priv., Co. *G.*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *July 31*, 186*5*.

Deserted:

When *July 1*, 186*5*.

Where *Omaha, N. T.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. H. C.

S | *12 Feb* | **Mo.**

Samuel Smith
Pr, Co. *G*, *12* Reg't Missouri *Cav*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$ *15*^{*31*}/₁₀₀ for *ordnance taken*
by desertion

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Deserted July*
1. 65, near Omaha
N. I. Two cartridges
& one horse sack
in 55

Book mark: *9476 B. 1884*

S | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Smith

Book, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1865

Book mark:

Henry

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Smith.

For, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Daniel Fole, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Smith,

Private, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. Dec., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stearns

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Smith

Private, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

In Camp at Memphis, Tenn.

Book mark:

Hensley

12 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Smith

12, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick

Book mark:

12 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Smith

Private, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 7 June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Samuel Smith

Priv, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rec'd \$60 bounty and
one mo. adv. pay.

Book mark: _____

12 | Nov | **Mo.**

Samuel S. Smith

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Vol. Roll dated

Wentworth Barracks, Mo. April 15, 1864.

Where born Wentworth, Ky.

Age 16 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Nov 11, 1863.

Where enlisted Savannah Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 3 in.

When mustered in April 15, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 7 Co. 12 Reg't Missouri Vol.

Co. W. 12 Reg't Missouri Vol.

Book mark:

Farmer

MAR. 30

8256355

419914

Muster in in
each case to take
effect from date
of enlistment

12 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Smith

Co. H, Co. *H*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Feb. 2, 1864.

Where born *Montgomery Co. Ky.*

Age *19* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Nov. 1*, 186*3*.

Where enlisted *Savannah Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Complexion *dark*; height *5* ft. *3* in.

When mustered in _____, 186*4*.

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

**Enty, cancelled by line.*

Book mark: _____

12 Cav. Mo.

Samuel Smith

Appears with rank of Private on
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Leavenworth, Mo. Feb. 2, 1864.

Where born Montgomery Co. Ky.

Age 19 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Nov. 21, 1863.

Where enlisted Leavenworth, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 3 in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: rejected

Cancelled by line except remarks.

Book mark:

Smith Daniel

, Co. G ,

12

Reg't Mo Cav.

2 Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Changes

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel Smith, desiring to ~~VOLUNTEER~~
as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am
nineteen years and two months of age; that I have never been discharged
from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-
tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three
years.

Given at San Francisco, California
The 21st day of November 1863.
Samuel Smith

Witness:
John Anderson

No. _____
Volunteered at San Francisco
November 21st 1863.
By R. G. Hubbard 2nd Lt
12 Regiment of Cal. M. Vols

Discharged _____ 18 ____
enlistment; last served in Company (-)
Regiment of _____

APR 1867. THE
FILED IN THE
P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
_____ that the said _____
_____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER
in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.
_____ (GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

Specified in the service of the United States for three years or during the war from date of enlistment in to 12th March 1863 on the 15th day of April 1864 etc

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Savannah

Private John Smith
James Smith
 born in *Madagascar*, *La*, in the
 aged *sixty* years, and by occupation
farmer.

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this
 day of *March*, 186*3*, to serve as a **Soldier** in the
 Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless
 sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
 rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And
 I, *James Smith*, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true
 faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them
 honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I
 will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
 of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Savannah*, Ga., this *1st* day of *March*, 186*3*. *Samuel Smith*

By *Wm. H. H. H. H. H.*
Wm. H. H. H. H. H.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
 Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
 in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. H. H. H. H.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Samuel Smith*,
 previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief,
 he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have
 strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Black eyes, Black hair,*
 Dark complexion, is *47* feet *5* inches high.

Wm. H. H. H. H. H.
12th Regiment of Cavalry, 1st Division.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Savannah

Samuel Smith born in *Northampton, Pa.* in the
year *1862*, aged *nineteen* years, and by occupation
farmer

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this

12th day of *November* 186*2*, to serve as a **Soldier** in the

Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless
 sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,

rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And

I, *Samuel Smith* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true

faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them
 honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I
 will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
 of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Savannah, Ga.* this *12th* day of *November* 186*2*. *Samuel Smith*

BEFORE, *R. G. Hubbard*
12 Co. 1st Regt.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
 Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
 in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. J. Price
 EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Samuel Smith*,
 previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief,
 he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have
 strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Black eyes, dark hair,*
Dark complexion, is 5 feet 3 inches high.

R. G. Hubbard
12 Co. 1st Regt. Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

1864
for three years or during
the war from date of enlistment to 12th Dec 1864

Mustered into the service of the United States

✓ *Smith, William*

Co *I*, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8268492	26
2	8268590	27
3	8268694	28
4	8268800	29
5	8268896	30
6	8268985	31
7	8269072	32
8	8269160	33
9	8269245	34
10	8269339	35
11	8269414	36
12	8269496	37
13	8269568	38
14	8269650	39
15	8269719	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

✓ See also

S | 12 Cav. | Mo.

William Smith
Pvt., Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

First Sunday in Nov., April 9, 1864.

Muster-out to date April 9, 1864.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$121⁸⁴/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$240^{*}/₁₀₀; due \$140^{*}/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Re-tained Service

Carbine and belt \$10⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Vol. Vol.

* Turn out, supplied from
duplicate

Book mark:

Lucas

S | 12 Cav. | Mo.

William Smith

Pvt., Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1866

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Not

Book mark:

Lucas

S | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Smith

Co., Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Vet-

Book mark:

Lucas

S | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Smith

Plt, Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 186 5

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 4 ²⁵/₁₀₀ for Expense

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: vt

Book mark:

5 | 12 car | Mo.

Wm Smith

Adj., Co. 1, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage of fare for loss
bell. Station. Bridle & spur
& lost bag. 4 403

Book mark:

A. Hubbell

21 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jim Cook
Det., Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Det.*

Book mark:

2 12 Cav. Mo.

Wm Smith
B Co. 8th, Detachment 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 186*7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

2

12 Cav.

Mo.

Wm Smith

Sgt., Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 5, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

C. A. Hubbell

81 12 Cav. | Mo.

William Smith
Cap, Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

A. H. L. L. L.
(256) *Copy*

21 12 Cav. | Mo.

William Smith

Regt, Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Ac b

Book mark:

D | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Smith

Plt., Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 Cav. | Mo.

William Smith
Priv., Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

12 Cav. | Mo.

William Smith
Plt, Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. M. Clark

12 12 Cav. Mo.

William Smith
Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Enlistment to Feb 29, 1864.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Has served 22*
months in Mo State
Militia Honorably
discharged

Book mark:

B H Clark

I 12 Cav. Mo.

William Smith
Pat., Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., Feb 24, 1864.

Where born *New Orleans, La*

Age *19* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan 30*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *Salem, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *Three* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 11 in.*

When mustered in *Feb 24*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *Benton Barracks, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Richland, Maryland, Mo.*

Company to which assigned *I.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *served 22 months*
in Mo. State Militia
Honorably discharged

Book mark:

Smith William

, Co D , 12 Reg't Mo. Cav

2 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Smith desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Salem Mo
the 30th day of January 1864
Witness:
William Smith

David V. Burke

No. _____
William Smith
Volunteered at Salem Mo
January 30th 1864,
By William A. Mills
12th Regiment of Car Mo Vol

enlistment; last served in Company (B)
5th Regt of Car M S Mo
Discharged _____ 18 ____

APR 1867. T. _____ was formerly
filed in the _____ D. V. R. & P. O.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, etc., in the regular service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—and to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, who will be accompanied by the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ that the
_____ of _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Missouri

Salem

I, William Smith born in New Orleans

in the State of Louisiana aged nineteen years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 30th day of January 1864,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, William Smith do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Salem Mo

this 30th day of Jan 1864,

Before William A. Mills

William Smith

111

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

W. A. Mills

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William Smith previously to his enlistment, and that he was completely able when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 11 inches high.

William A. Mills

Regiment of Volunteers, Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company _____, _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 1864, at _____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Smith desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
to Declare, That I am thirteen years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Salem Mo
the 30th day of Jan 1864

Witness:

David V Parker
William Smith

No. _____
William Smith
Volunteered at Salem Mo
January 30th 1864,
By William A Mills
1st Regiment of Car Mo Vol

Reenlistment; last served in Company (E)
6th Reg't of Car Mo 55th Inf
Discharged January 29th 1864.
Veteran

APPROVED AND FORWARDED
FILED IN THE
JAN 31 1864
WAS FORMERLY
A MEMBER OF THE
U. S. ARMY

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Michigan Salem

I, William Smith born in New Orleans
in the State of Louisiana aged thirteen years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 30th day of January 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, William Smith do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Salem Mo } William Smith
this 30th day of Jan 1864 }
BEFORE William A. Mills

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, and find him to be free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. W. Boney
Major & Dr. Charles
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William Smith, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 11 inches high.

William A. Mills
12th Regiment of Cal Mo Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , at _____

Smith, Willis

Co *A*, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Wagner*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8256538	26
2	8256510	27
3	8256513	28
4	8267657	29
5	8267734	30
6	8267817	31
7	8267894	32
8	8267978	33
9	8268046	34
10	8268130	35
11	8268185	36
12	8268241	37
13	8268270	38
14	8268328	39
15	32871811	40
16	36670863	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Willis Smith

Priv, Co H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864 Gain Aug 25, 64
Lagrange Tenn. Assigned
by S.O. No 87.

Dec 1864 absent sick in camp
at Nashville since Dec 15, 1864

Jan & Feb 1865 absent on
detached service at Brig
Hosp since Jan 17, 65

March 1865 absent on detached
service in Div Q M. Dept.

Apr 1865 absent on detached
service nurse Brig Hosp

May 1865 absent on detached
service Eastport Miss.

Aug 1865 absent detailed as
Book mark: over

Shuble

APR. 23

36670865

1396.

teamster in R. Q. M.
Dept.

Nov 4 Dec 1865 Fatigue party

Feb 1866 blksmith

Mar 1866 teamster.

D *19* Cav. | Mo.

Willis Smith

D, *19* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *gray*; hair *lt.*

Where born *Boone Co Ind*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 14*, 186*4*.

Where *St Joseph Mo*

By whom *Wm Fowler*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Appointed*

Teamster Jan 1st, 1866.

Rose

S. | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Willie Smith.

Wagner, Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

At Leavenworth Kan, Apr. 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date Apr. 9, 1866.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1865; drawn since \$ 23 ¹⁶/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 25 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Co.

Wagner from Private

Jan. 1, 1866. Storage

by order of War Dept for

reported damage sustained

by L. B. Knight of 9th Ill.

Book mark: over!

Sitter.

MAR. 30

8268328

1891*

Butler at Germantown,
Penn. Sept. 1854. \$4.32

S | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Smith

Wagner, Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Co. Treasurer

Book mark: _____

S | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Mellis Smith

Pvt, Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Fatigue Duty

Book mark: _____

12 Cav.

Mo.

William Smith

Priv, Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sitter.

8

12 Cav.

Mo.

Willie Smith

Prvt, Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Detailed as teamster as per O. O. No. 43 dated Omaha N. T. June 29/65.

Book mark:

Harris

S 12 Cav. | Mo.

Willis Smith

Ort, Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Willis Smith

Pvt

, Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apr*, 186*5*.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detailed in Brig Hosp.*
as per D. O. No. 10. Since
Jan 15/65.

Book mark:

Harrio

S

12 Cav. Mo.

Willie Smith
Pot

, Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Febr, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Detailed in Brig.
Hosp. as per A.O. No. 10
since Jan. 15/65.

Book mark:

Harris

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Willie Smith

Pvt

Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec

1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Mustered at
Nashville Tenn.*

Book mark:

Harrie

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Willie Smith
Pvt

, Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

S.

12 Cav.

Mo.

Willis Smith

Pvt.

Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug.

1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Assigned as per D. O.

No. 87 Aug. 25. 1864.

Book mark:

James W. Hall.

S | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Willie Smith

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo July 15, 1864.

Where born Beane Co. Indiana

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted July 1st, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Joseph Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Gray; hair light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in July 14, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Joseph Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 16 Sub. Dist. of Ark Mo.

Company to which assigned H

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Residence, Clay Sp. Mo. 1864
Co. Mo.

Book mark : _____

Nauman

5 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Willie Smith

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo. July 1st, 1864.

Where born Wagon Co. Indiana

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted July 1st, 1864

Where enlisted St. Joseph, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Green; hair light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in July 1st, 1864

Where mustered in St. Joseph, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 25 100

Where credited St. Joseph, Mo.

Company to which assigned H

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Residence, Clay Sp.
Harrison Co. Mo.

Book mark: _____

65 | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Willis Smith

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 12, 1864.

Where born Boone Co. Indiana

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted July 14, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Joseph

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Green; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in July 14, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Joseph

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 25 100

Where credited 1 Reg't 1st Mo. Cav. 1864

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Account

Book mark:

Hanson

Smith, Willis

, Co. B, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Willis Smith desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 1 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Frank Joseph, Mo.
the 14th day of July, 1864.
Witness: Willis Smith mark

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 .

12th
No. 26
Willis Smith
Volunteered at Frank Joseph, Mo.
July, 14th, 1864,
By William Fowler Dr. Mar.
7th Regiment of West Mo.

*The within named recruit must be
the 12th regt Missouri Cavalry*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Saint Joseph

I, *Wells Smith* born in *Canada Co.*

in the State of *Missouri* aged *18* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *14th* day of *July* 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Wells Smith* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opponents whenever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Saint Joseph, Mo.* *Wells Smith*
this *14th* day of *July* 1864, *mark*
BEFORE *William Foster*

Capt & Surg. Major, 7th Regt. Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wells Smith
EXAMINING SURGEON.
Wells Smith

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Wells Smith*, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Wells* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *9* inches high.

William Foster

Regiment of *Volunteers*
Capt & Surg. Major, 7th Regt. Mo. RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 747)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *"D"*, *12th* Regiment of *Gov. Mo.* Volunteers, on the *14* day of *July* 1864, at *Saint Joseph, Mo.*

Approved
E. B. Andrews
Col. U.S.A. & A.D.M. Gulfport, Miss.
1st Lieut. Regt. Mo. 7th
William Foster
Capt & Surg. Major
Dist. Mo.

Smith, Winfield S.

Co *M*, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8256122

26

2 8272005

27

3 8272128

28

4 8272229

29

5 8272307

30

6 8272393

31

7 8272480

32

8 8272560

33

9 8272633

34

10 8272703

35

11 8272758

36

12 8272819

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark:

See also

A | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Winfield S. Smith
Det., Co. *M.*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Fort Leavenworth, Mo. Apr 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date *Apr 9, 1866.*

Last paid to *June 30, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1864; drawn since \$ *73*^{*78*} 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *180* 100; due \$ *150* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

S | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Winfield Smith
Plt, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

S | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Winfield S. Smith
Pot, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Winfield S. Smith

Put, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

S | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Winfield S Smith
Pvt, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

A S Smith

Priv, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Winfield S. Smith
Enr, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Rept & acct*, 1864

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W W Mayre

S | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**
Winfield S. Smith
Private, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July & Aug*, 186 *4*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Wayne
(358) *Capt.*

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Winfield S. Smith
Sr, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. S. Payne

S | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Mingield S. Smith
1st, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *From Organization to Oct. 30, 1864.*
Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. N. Sayre
Copyright.

S 12 Cav Mo.

Winfield S. Smith
Pvt, Co. *Mo*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo, *Feb 16*, 1864.

Where born *Grundy Co Mo.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan 4*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Laclede Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *5* in.

When mustered in *Feb 16*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Benton Bks Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *St Louis D. Jeffry. Linn*

Co. *Mo.*
Company to which assigned *Co.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre
(356d) Copyright.

S | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Winfield S. Smith

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo. March 16, 1864.

Where born Grundy Mo.

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan 4, 1864.

Where enlisted Paducah Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair brown

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Mar 16, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Bks Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 8 Cong Dist Linn

Co. Jefferson Township

Book mark: _____

Linn

Smith, Winfield S.

_____, Co. _____ 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <u>2</u>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Winfield S. Smith desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at La Crosse Wis.

the 4th day of January

Witness:

W. S. Smith

Winfield S. Smith

No. 28

Winfield S. Smith

Volunteered at La Crosse Wis.

4th day of Jan 1864.

By Leut J. M. Pool

12th Regiment of Wis. Cav. vol.

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18

A. G. O. 1867. This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Winfield S. Smith Do CERTIFY, That I am
the son of Winfield S. Smith that the
said Winfield S. Smith is 18 years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at

the 4th day of Jan

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 77.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the returning return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General's Office, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A recruit must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A recruit-in will must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of recruits, or the one may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the recruit into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Massachusetts

Lachard

I, Winfield S. Smith born in Granby Co
in the State of Massachusetts aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this fourth day of January 1864,
to serve as a Sergeant in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Winfield S. Smith do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Given and subscribed to, at Lachard on }
this 4th day of January 1864 }
BEFORE J. S. Richardson J.P.

Winfield S. Smith

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. W. Moore
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Winfield S. Smith,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, fair complexion, is five
feet seven inches high.

J. M. Pool
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
_____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , at _____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Winfield Scott Smith, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
months
The Recruit, That I am Eighteen years and
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Laclede Lincoln County Mo,
the 4th day of January 1864

Witness:

Winfield Scott Smith

No. _____

Winfield S Smith
Volunteered at Laclede Mo
January 4th 1864
By St. J M Pool
12th Regiment of Mo. Cav. Regt.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

Apr. 1897. This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

Winfield Scott Smith

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Laclede

I, *Winfield D Smith* born in *Germany Co,*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *32* years,
and by occupation a *laborer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *fourth* day of *January* 186*4*,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Winfield D Smith* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Laclede Mo*

this *4th* day of *Jan*, 186*4*,
BEFORE
J. B. McIlhenny
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *W. D. Smith*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *five* feet
four inches high.

12th *J. M. Pool*
Regiment of *Mo Cav*, Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company _____, _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on
the _____ day of _____, 186 _____, at _____

¹⁷⁸⁸
Snead Elisha D.
Co D, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
See Snead Elisha D.

Sept. 1864.

+ 189
Inued, Elisha B.

Co D, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18255964	26
18262266	27
18262369	28
18262467	29
18262562	30
18262681	31
18262774	32
18262830	33
18262916	34
18262999	35
118263084	36
128263164	37
138263220	38
148263286	39
158257250	40
168257253	41
178263369	42
181585-a-75	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 1585-a-(EB) 75.

See also

S 19 Sav. Mo.
Clifford B. Sneed
Pot., Co. D, 12th Reg't Mo. Sav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1585 A' 1895.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, May 6th, 1891.

Previous action

A. G. O. Jan'y. 28, 1876.
Dishonorable discharge noted

Present action

It has this day May 6, 1891,
been determined from
records on file in this Dept.
that the charge of desertion
of Oct. 1, 1864 is erroneous.

He deserted Oct. 2, 1864
and returned Jan'y. 14, 1865.

He was tried on this
charge of desertion by genl.
court martial, found not
guilty of desertion, but
guilty of absence without leave

Moran

and was sentenced to
forfeit two months pay
proctor and to be confined
at hard labor for one
month. The proceedings
etc. were approved and
promulgated in G.O. #
19, dated Hdqrs. 5th Div.
Cav. Milly. Div. of the
Miss., April 21, 1865.

~~The abolition of Jan.~~
28, 1876 is canceled. The
charge of desertion of
Feb. 18, 1866 against this
man is removed, and
he is discharged to date
Feb. 18, 1866, under the
provisions of the act of
Congress approved March
2, 1889.

Discharge certificate
furnished by War
Dept. May 6, 1891.

The discharge certificate
furnished Jan. 8, 1876
will be canceled and
retained on file in
this Dept.

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Elisha B. Inead,
Priv., Co. *D*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
A. Leavenworth, K's Apr. 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Deserted Feb. 18, '66,
Post Cottonwood, N.Y.,
due U.S. for sep. \$35.
96; for G. C. & H. E. \$1.60.
Descriptive list forward-
ed.*

Book mark:

1515-A-(E.B.) 75

G. H. McCarthy

S. | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel H. Reed

Priv., Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Jan'y 31, 1865.

Deserted:

When Octo. 2, 1864.

Where White's Station, Tenn.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: Returned from de-
sertion by Col. Miner-
1st Ohio Cav. Soudg. Cav. Dept.
at Nashville June 13th
taken up on morning re-
port Jan. 31, 1865. Over paid
over

Book mark: _____

MAR. 30

8257253

NY 3914

\$26⁰⁰ on Description Roll.
being paid on both descrip-
tion Roll & Muster & Pay Roll.
Due U. S. \$20⁵⁰ for Glass Car-
bine lost through careles-
ness - 89 cts. for 1 Harroack.
1 Canteen. 89 cts for one
Bust wiper 1 Spare Car
1 Cone Wrench.

12 Cav. Mo.

James H. Smith
....., Co. *D*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Dec. 31*, 186*4*.

Deserted :

When *Oct. 1*, 186*4*.

Where *White Station, Tenn.*

Arrested :

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks :

Book mark :

J

12 Cav.

Mo.

Elisha B. Ineed.

Priv., Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*6*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *C. & G. C.*

taken by desertion.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deserted at Cotton-*
wood, N.Y., Feb. 18, '66.

** Message received of*
arrived at \$3596.

** Entered by Corp.*

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy

J

12 Cav. Mo.

E. B. Ineed,

Prvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. McArthur
Corrid.

J

12 Cav. Mo.

Elisha B. Ineed,
Priv., Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. C. McCarthy

1

12 Cav. Mo.

E. D. Sneed

Private, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

\$

12 Cav.

Mo.

E. D. Sneed

Spies, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 5 June*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edmund

3

12 Cav.

Mo.

Elisha B. Sneed

Squad, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Paid for expenses
 in \$30. Stoppage pay
 1/2 m. two months pay
 \$150.00. Per Paymaster
 \$25.00 and overpaid on
 recruiting roll. Per
 Ordnance \$25.00. 1 Canton
 1 House 90 cts

Book mark:

Edmund S. Sneed

8

12 Cav. Mo.

Eliza B. Ince

Pris, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 2 Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paid \$300 for apprehension. In arrest awaiting trial for desertion. Due for advances \$25.00. Due Paymaster \$26. Sent overpaid on description roll. 1 Quarter 1 Horseman go to.

Book mark:

S

12 Cav. Mo.

Elisha B Sneed

B. in, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1864, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Oct 27/64

at Memphis Tenn

Overpaid April 30/64

\$26.00 Stoppage of 25.07

Book mark:

E. Sneed

S

12 Cav. Mo.

Elisha B. French

Private, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Departed at White
Station Tenn Oct 1/64
Overpaid \$26.00 due
for Star Machine
dolls 82 1/2 Harness &
Canteen.

Book mark:

Edmundson

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Elisha B. Sneed

Priv, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 30 to Aug 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Overpaid \$7.00 due
Hd. for Hairs Carbine
Val. not known & for 1
Hairsack & Canteen*

Book mark:

Mines

S | 12 Cav | Mo.

Eliska B Sneed

Plt, Co D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: over paid \$26 home &
been paid both on this pay
roll & Dis Roll due us
for 1 stars shoulder straps & 000
& 1 star's keystone value and
shown Ad Pay ded.

Book mark:

Laurence

S | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Elisha B Sneed

Plt., Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: **13 Adv pay*

Book mark:

Summed

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Elisha B. Sneed

Priv.

, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan + Feb

, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Rec'd no Bly or Prem

Book mark:

Amended

J

12 Cav.

Mo.

Elisha B. Lueders

Appears with rank of *Squad* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., Feb. 26, 1864

Where born *Ray Co., Mo.*

Age *28* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Oct. 22*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Chillicothe, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *6 ft. 5 in.*

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *is a resident of Livingston Co., 7th Long Dist. Mo.*

Book mark: *1585-a-25*

J. R. Mice

Inead Elisha B

Co.

12

Reg't

McCain

37

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs or L. of A

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

D. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pria. of War Record

Enlistment Papers

2

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Enlistment

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Discharge

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Elisha B. Shreed desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am
Twenty Eight years and months of age; that I have never been discharged
from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-
tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three
years.

GIVEN AT Chillicothe Mo
The 21st day of October 1883
Witness: Hammond H. Rogers & Lester B. Smith

No. Elisha B. Shreed
Volunteered at 12, McC. Co. 18
By _____
Regiment of _____
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Regiment of _____
Discharged _____ 18

ATTEST: _____
filed in the _____ DIV. R. & O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of _____; that the said
is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER
in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.
Witness: _____
The _____ day of _____
GIVEN at _____

VOUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Chillicothe

Elisha B. Wood

born in

Ray Co.

in the

State of Missouri

aged

28

years, and by occupation

a Farmer

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this

20th

day of

October

1863,

to serve as a Soldier in the

Army of the United States of America, for the

period of THREE YEARS, unless

sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,

rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And

I, Elisha B. Wood

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true

faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them

honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I

will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders

of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Chillicothe

this 20th day of

October

1863.

Before,

G. N. Holaday

Elisha B. Wood

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

L. W. Brown

Sgt. H. Edwards

EXAMINING SURGEON.

Elisha B. Wood

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Elisha B. Wood, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sound when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has dark eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is six feet - inches high.

Regiment of

Volunteers.

G. N. Holaday

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Indorsed into the service of the U. S. in Company D. 12th Regt. of Miss. Vol. in 9th day of

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Elisha B. Bruce desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
Twenty Eight years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged
from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-
tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three
years.

GIVEN at Philadelphia
The 20 day of October
Witness: Hamilton Rogers Elisha B. Bruce

No. Elisha B. Bruce
Volunteered at 12 Mo. Av.

By _____
Regiment of _____
enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regiment of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

APR. 1867. This document was formerly
filed in the Department DIV. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the
of _____; that the said _____
years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER
in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

STATE OF MISSOURI Chillicothe Whisha B. Vneed aged 28 Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 20th day of October Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Whisha B. Vneed do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War. Sworn and subscribed to, at Chillicothe, this 20th day of October 1863. Before, Geo. N. Goleby, Lt. & Officer I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Whisha B. Vneed previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has dark eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, in 41X feet — inches high. 12th Regt. of Miss. Cav. Volunteers. RECRUITING OFFICER.



STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Chillicothe

Whisha B. Vneed

born in Ray Co. in the years, and by occupation

aged 28

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 20th day of October

1863, to serve as a Soldier in the

period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And

I, Whisha B. Vneed do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Chillicothe, this 20th day of October 1863.

Whisha B. Vneed

Before, Geo. N. Goleby, Lt. & Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. W. Casey

Surgeon Major in the 12th Regt. of Miss. Cav. Volunteers.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Whisha B. Vneed previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has dark eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, in 41X feet — inches high.

12th Regt. of Miss. Cav. Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Enlisted into the service of the U. S. in Company "D. 12th Regt. of Miss. Cav. Vol. on the 26th day of February 1864 at Benton Barracks Mo.

NAMES.

REMARKS.

November 19th 1864,

Myrtle Prison receipt
for Elisha L. Lund

12 mo car

11-1-76

The above list of Prisoners delivered by me to

Street Prison, in St. Louis by order of

Commanding

This List is to be delivered by the Officer in charge of the Prisoners
to the Provost Marshal General.

Prisoners received at the *Albany* *Great Prison, Dec. 1864*
day of *November* 1864, from *Gen. Lee*
Sent forward from *Gen. Lee* on the *10th* day
of *November* 1864, by order of *H. P. M. Genl.*

NAMES.

REMARKS.

Albany

D. D. Quincy 12th Mo 1864

Henry H. H. H.

Genl. H. H. H.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, November 19th 1864.

Special Orders,
No. 228

EXTRACT:

II
Elisha B. Seward a doctor
from the 12th Mo. Heavy Arty. will
be released from the Warste Street Ho.
Prison. He transferred under guard to
Schepfield Barracks to be thence re-
turned to his Regiment as a clerk.

Joseph Damp

PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

Clasha B. Incid
Private 12th Regt
Quinter

Myrtle

S. C. 12th Regt. Nov 19th 61
Hollister

Forwarded to
as a deserter

Nov 19th 61
Hollister

659

Assoc. M. 47th

Winnipeg 9th
10th 1864

Simon, Genl. C. P.
Adj. Gen. M. L.

Genl. M. L. G. G.
Chas. B. G. G. a. G. G.
Genl. M. L. G. G.

Winnipeg 9th
10th 1864

Winnipeg 9th
10th 1864

Winnipeg 9th
10th 1864

Winnipeg 9th
10th 1864

Winnipeg 9th
10th 1864

Winnipeg 9th
10th 1864

Head Qrs of 2nd Inf of Mass
Office of Adj. Gen. Mass
Cambridge Mass. Nov 16th 1864

Colonel

I send you under guard the
Person of ~~John~~ ^{James} ~~James~~ a deserter
from the 12th Mass Vol Cavalry.

I found on his person a forged
pass. And he has no way to account
for being absent from his Regt.
Ours Sir

Very respectfully

Yours with Sent

Edward E. Carpenter

Capt. U.S.A. Adj. Gen. Mass.

To

Fort Warren. Barr or

(Adj. Gen. Mass.)

Dept of the Geo

St. Louis

Mo

1790
Snider, George L.

Co D, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18256525
28256550
38256545
48262558
58262663
68262755
78262858
88262949
98263074
108263118
118263182
128263236
138263270
148263322

2

7

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark:

See also

J

12 Cav. Mo.

Geo. L. Snyder,

Prvt., Co. *D*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

At Leavenworth, Mo, Apr. 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Pay due from enlistment.

Clothing account: *Never settled.*

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *41* ⁸⁰ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33* ³³ 100 ; due \$ *66* ² 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Prisoner of war cap-*

tured Nov. 24, '64, Camp-

mellsville, Tenn., and

supposed to be dead.

No discharge given on

M. O. of les.

Book mark: _____

G. H. McLeath

(361)

Copyist.

I

12 Cav.

Mo.

Geo. L. Snyder,
Pvt.

, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 9 Feb.*, 1866.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Prisoner of war;
captured at Campbell-
ville, Tenn., Nov. 24, '64.

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy
Capt.

J

12 Cav. Mo.

Geo. L. Tandyow,

Plt., Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 4 Dec.*, 186 *J.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....**100** for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....**100** for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....**100**

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....**100**

Remarks: *Prisoner of war,*
captured at Leachbell
ville, Tenn, Nov. 24,
'64.

Book mark:.....

(258)

G. H. McCarthy
capt

G

12 Cav. Mo.

Geo. L. Snyder,
Priv., Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Prisoner of war*
captured at Lambell-
ville, Tenn. Nov. 24, 64.

Book mark:.....

G. H. McCarthy
Copyist.

\$

100 Cent

Mo.

Geo L. Snyder

Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July-Aug, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Prisoner of war
Captured Nov 24/64 at
Camp Breckinridge Tenn

Book mark:

8

12 Cav. Mo.

Geo. L. Snyder

Private, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Prisoner of war
Captured Nov 24 / 64
at Camp Belleville Tenn.

Book mark:

§

12 Cav. Mo.

Alfred L. Snyder

Snyder, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged from
Captured Nov 16 at
Camp Belleville Tenn*

Book mark:

8

12 Cav. Mo.

Wm. L. Snyder

Butler, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb 1, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Prisoner of War
Captured Nov 1864 at
Campbellville Tenn.

Book mark:

S

12 Cav. Mo.

George L. Dryden

Rein., Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 11, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Prisoner of war
since Nov 11/64

Book mark:

Edmondson

8

12 Cav. Mo.

Wm. L. Snyder

Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 10th, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. L. Snyder

S | 12 Cav. | Mo.

George L. Snyder
Priv, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 30* to *Aug. 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S 12 Cav. | Mo.

George C. Snider

Appears with rank of *Squad* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Aug 14, 1864

Where born *Chillicothe, Mo. Virginia*

Age *19* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *July 23*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *Chillicothe, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *light*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *Aug 8*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *33*^{*33*} *100*; due \$ *66*^{*66*} *100*

Where credited *1 Reg't 12th Mo. Inf. St. Louis, Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *150*

Remarks: *Recruited*

Book mark:

12 Cav. | Mo.

George L. Snider

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug 17, 1864

Where born Chillicothe, Mo.

Age 19 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted July 23, 1864

Where enlisted Chillicothe, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair light

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Aug 8, 1864

Where mustered in St. Louis, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 33 ³³/₁₀₀; due \$ 66 ⁶⁶/₁₀₀

Where credited Reg. Dist. Depot, Dist. St. Louis, Mo.

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

Nauman

S | 12 Cav. Mo.

George Lewis Snider

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Aug 8, 186*4*

Where born *Charle Co. Mo.*

Age *19* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *July 23*, 186*4*

Where enlisted *Chillicothe, Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *light*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *Aug 8*, 186*4*

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *33* 100; due \$ *33* 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Entitled to bounty.*

5' Pub. 1 int. 1' 2 int. Mo.

Book mark:

Nawson

Snider George Louis

, Co.

B

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

P/135

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

George L Snijder

Pvt of Company *"D"*

12 Regiment of *Mo Cav*

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Captured Nov 24/61.
Never released

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *George & Snyder*
 Rank: *Post* Company: *A.* Regiment: *10th*
 Arm: *Cav* State: *Mo.*
 Nature of Casualty: *Prisoner of war*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Captured

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

*Medically examined
 April 2nd 1864.*

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

Received in R. H. R.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Nov 24 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Cumsville Tenn

Frank M. Porter

Clerk.

(170)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, penalty, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments so having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Geo Louis Snider, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~four~~ one YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 15 years and one months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Phillieothe Ma
the 23 day of July 1864
Witness Daniel Pearson
George Louis Snider
Mark

No. 58
Volunteered at Geo Louis Snider
Augt 8th, 1864
By _____
_____ Regiment of _____
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18 ____

Phillieothe Livingstone
George Louis Snider

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the _____
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Missouri

Charlottesville

I, *George Lewis Snider*, born in *Charles Co* in the State of *Virginia*, aged *18* years, and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *23* day of *July*, 1864, to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the *United States* of America, for the period of *three* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as *he*, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *do*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States* of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies and oppressors whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at *St Louis Mo* this *23* day of *August*, 1864. *George Lewis Snider*
Witness my hand and seal this 23rd day of August 1864.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmities, and is well adapted in any way to discharge the duties of a soldier.

John W. Dyer
John W. Dyer
 1st Dist Mo
 EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *fine* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *5* feet *40* inches high.

John W. Dyer
 1st Dist Mo

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment in Company *"B"* 12th Regiment of *Mo Caval* Volunteers, on the *23* day of *August*, 1864. *St Louis Mo*

1791
Snider, Nathaniel
Co E, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8256621	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S | 12600 | Mo.

Nathaniel Snider

Priv., Co., 12 Reg't Missouri 600

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo Feb 29, 1864.

When enlisted Feb 28, 1864

When mustered in Feb 29, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$400100

Company to which assigned E

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Remembered as Vet

under 40191 War Opt.

of 1863 Mustered to service

from date of enlistment

(age 36)

Name not found on

Muster rolls of Co. E.

Book mark:

Lawrence

1792
Snider, William
Co D, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18256065	25
18271001	27
18271098	28
18271205	29
18271281	30
18271378	31
18271461	32
18271543	33
18271618	34
18271695	35
18271752	36
18271797	37
18271850	38
18271897	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

12 Cav. | Mo.

John A. Smith
Co. *D*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

April 15, 1866, 1866.

Muster-out to date *Apr. 9, 1866*.

Last paid to *Mich. 1, 1866*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1864*; drawn since \$*27.36* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *140.* 100; due \$ *160.* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Retained 1 Spooner*

Carbine & accoutrements

810.

Book mark:

Estimating

D

12 Cav.

Mo.

William Spider

Pr^t, Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pasterling

12 Cav. | Mo.

_____, Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1865.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

S | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Snider

Pvt., Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Callings

S | **12 Cav. Mo.**

William Smider

Pvt., Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collins Copyright

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

William Snider

Pvt., Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Callings

L | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Snider

Plt., Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collings

12 Cav. Mo.

William Miller
Plt, Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Miller*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Callings

S | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Linder

Pvt., Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J 12 Cav. Mo.

William Smith

Smith, Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 Aug 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1864

Book mark:

(H E Smith)
Copyist

12 Cav. | Mo.

William Smith

Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. E. Smith *Copyist*

1 | 12 Cav. | Mo.

William Smith

Pi., Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March to April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. E. Arnold

S *12* *Cal* **Mo.**

William Snider

Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri *Cal*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll date,

Benton B's Mo., Mar. 8, 1864.

Where born *New York City, N.Y.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 1*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Louis*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Light*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *Mar 8, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Bent. B's Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Jeff. City. Strong.*

Dist.

Book mark:

N. E. Arnold

12 12 Cav. | Mo.

William Under

Appears with rank of *Pvt.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Antioch, Arkansas, Mo., Mar. 5, 1864.

Where born *New York, N. Y.*

Age *17* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb. 1*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Light*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *Mar. 5*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Antioch, Arkansas, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *L*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Left city, Ark. for*

Antioch, Ark.

Book mark:

Miss M

1, Co. *L*, *12* Reg't *160th*

2 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *William Snyder*
ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, do declare, that I am
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment
to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT *Benton Barracks mo*
the *11* day of *Dec 1864*

Witness *W. B. Foyler*

William Snyder

William Snyder
Enlisted at *St Louis Mo*
Feb 10 186*4*
By *W. M. Sherman*
Co A 19 Regiment of *Car M Vol*
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 186

A. 1. 1897. This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & F. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____
Do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the period of
THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT _____
The _____ of _____

Witness:

Do certify, That I am the
_____ that the
_____ years of age; and I

ENLISTMENT--VOLUNTEERS.



STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, *William Snyder* born in *New York*

aged *18*

years,

and by occupation a *Farmer*

day of

February

1864

as a **Soldier in the Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

William Snyder

do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and Subscribed to, at *Benton Parocks mo*

this *10*

day of *Feb*

1864

BEFORE *Wm. H. Sawyer*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. W. Carey
Surg. M. & Inspr. Colo
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR. That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William Snyder*

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *grey* eyes, *black* hair, *light* complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

Wm. H. Sawyer
1st Surg. & Inspr. 12th *Co. 1st*
Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Snyder

ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, that I am desiring to
18 years and 00 months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
 sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment
 to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for these years.

GIVEN AT Antwon Barracks mo

the 10 day of Feb 1864
 Witness: Mr B. [Signature]

William Snyder

No. William Snyder
 Enlisted at St Louis mo
Feb 10 1864
 By 12 Regiment Mo Can
 enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 1866

APR. 1867. This document is hereby
 filed in the Bureau of the War Department.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do certify, That I am the
that the
years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the period of
THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT The
 of
 Witness:

ENLISTMENT--VOLUNTEERS.

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

St Louis



I, *William Snyder* born in *New York*

in the State of *New York*

and by occupation a *Farmer*

enlisted this *Tenth*

day of

February

18 *64*

years,

aged *18*

DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily

as a *Soldier* in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of

THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept

such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

William Snyder

do solemnly swear that

I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve

them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will

observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and Subscribed to, at *Benton Ronacks mo*

18 *64*

William Snyder

I certify on Honor, that I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. W. Carey
Examining Surgeon.

Aug 12 1864

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William Snyder*

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief,

he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have

strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Gray eyes, Black*

hair, *Light complexion*, is *5 feet* *inches* high.

W. C. Carey

W. C. Carey

Recruiting Officer.

1793

Snidow Jacob M

Co D, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50
27	51
28	52
29	53
30	54
31	55
32	56
33	57
34	58
35	59
36	60
37	61
38	62
39	63
40	64
41	65
42	66
43	67
44	68
45	69
46	70
47	71
48	72
49	73
50	74
51	75
52	76
53	77
54	78
55	79
56	80
57	81
58	82
59	83
60	84
61	85
62	86
63	87
64	88
65	89
66	90
67	91
68	92
69	93
70	94
71	95
72	96
73	97
74	98
75	99
76	100

Sub Mark:

1794
Inodgrass, Ephraim
Co D, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18262098	26
18262178	27
18262269	28
18262366	29
18262463	30
18262585	31
18257230	32
18257218	33
18263372	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

J

| 12 Cav. | Mo.

Ephraim Snodgrass,
Pvt., Co. *D*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
H. Leavenworth, K's, Apr. 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Apr. 30, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *He deserted July 13,*
'64, at Lagrange, Tenn.
Descriptive list for-
warded.

Book mark: _____

G. H. McBarth

12 Cav. Mo.

William D. ...

..., Co. *A*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *July 5*, 186*4*.

Deserted:

When *July 13*, 186*4*.

Where *La Grange, Tenn.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186*4*.

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

A. | **12 Cav. Mo.**

William H. Miller

Wm., Co. *A* 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Nov 21*, 186*4*.

Deserted :

When *July 12*, 186*4*.

Where *Wagon Mound, N.M.*

Arrested :

When _____, 186*4*.

Where _____

Remarks: *Carried money and equip-
ment & traps - one horse.*

Book mark : _____

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Ephraim Snodgrass
St, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 30" to Aug. 31"*, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged July 13, 1864*
from Lagrange, Tenn.
Carried away 1 Haversack
1 canteen 1 screw driver
1 spare canteen 1 brush
wiper

Book mark:.....

Stines

S | *12 Co* | **Mo.**

Eph Snodgrass

Priv, Co. *D*, *12* Reg't Missouri *Co*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Summed

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Ephraim Sawdy 223

Priv.

, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lawrence

S

12 Cav. Mo.

Ephraim Snodgrass

Priv., Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rec'd Bly & Co Pres 200*

Book mark:

Leavenworth

S

12 Cav. Mo.

Ephraim S. Snyders

Plt.

, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Present sick in hospital

Book mark:

Laurel

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Ephraim Snodgrass

Priv, Co. *N*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Beaton Bk, Mo, Dec 29, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Dec 29, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct. 2, 1863

Where

Carrollton

Period.....years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Ally & Premium not paid

Book mark:

Laurence

Snotgrass, Ephraim

P, Co. *D*, *12* Reg't *Mo. Cav.*

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards *1*

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

G. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Encl. P

2

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Cap,

Coat,

Coat,

Coat,

Coat,

Coat,

Coat,

Coat,

Coat,

Coat,

Coat,

Coat,

Coat,

Coat,

Coat,

Coat,

Coat,

Coat,

No. 1128

Name, Ephraim Notgrass

Regiment, 13th Ind. Inf.

Age, 21

Rank, Private

Admitted, Jan 1864

Disease, Exposed Throat

Sent to H. Jan 16/64

Post Hospital,
Union Barracks, No.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Stephen S. Smedley, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am twenty six years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Witness:

GIVEN at

The

day of

Corralto 22 October 1863
Stephen S. Smedley
Major

Discharged

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Company (

No. 67

Volunteered at Corralto

October 22

1863

By

W. W. Goldsby
1st Regiment of Mo. Vol. Cal.

Apr. 1867, The ...
filed in the ... D.V. & P.O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do certify, That I am the

that the said

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER

in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The

day of

Witness

VOLUNTEER BENEFITMENT

STATE OF



TOWN OF

1891

1871

2, *William Hodges* born in *October 11 - Co* in the
 State of *Virginia* aged *Twenty One* years, and by occupation
 a *Farmer*

a *Hand* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this
day of *October* 1867 to serve as a Soldier in the

Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty pay

1. *Stephen Dredguez* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War

Sworn and subscribed to, at

B.F. & H.K.

[Faint handwritten notes or bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmities, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volantair.

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has

inches thick.

Department of

Regional

Voluntari.

REPORT

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Ephraim Snodgrass desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
Twenty two years and
months of age; that I have never been discharged
from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-
tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three
years.

GIVEN at Corrodon Mo
The 2^d day of October 1863

Witness:

By N. Goldsby
Ephraim Snodgrass

A true and correct copy of the foregoing
filed in the office of the Prov. M. & P. O.

No. 621
Ephraim Snodgrass
Volunteered at Corrodon Mo
October, 2^d 1863
By N. Goldsby
1st Regiment of Mo. Vol. Inf.

Discharged _____
Regiment of _____
enlistment; last served in Company ()

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of _____; that the said
is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER
in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.
GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Carrollton

I, *William Thompson* born in *Waldorf Co.* in the
State of *Virginia* aged *Twenty* years, and by occupation
a *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this
day of *March* 186*3*, to serve as a **Soldier** in the

Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And

I, *William Thompson* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Carrollton*
this *2^d* day of *October* 186*3*.

William Thompson

BEFORE

A. J. Leakey, Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful
age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regula-
tions which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *gray eyes, blue hair, light complexion*, is *5-10* feet

11 inches high.

W. H. Leakey, Recruiting Officer

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

✓ 1195
Snodgrass, Robert M.
Co E, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | C. S. Sergh

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8256209	26
2	8256243	27
3	8283714	28
4	8263822	29
5	8263916	30
6	8264008	31
7	8264105	32
8	8264188	33
9	8264273	34
10	8264349	35
11	8264421	36
12	8264466	37
13	8264505	38
14	8264572	39
15	8257464	40
16	8264660	41
17	6604-6-1883	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 6604-6(E)83.

See also

S ^{Cav} 12 Mo.

Robert W. Snodgrass
, Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 6604-6-1883.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feby. 25, 1885

The charge of desertion of
Jan'y 4" 1886

against this man is removed and he is discharged
to date Jan'y 4, 1886, under the pro-
visions of the act of Congress, approved July 5, 1884.

Discharge certificate furnished by Adjutant General's
Office Feby 27, 1885.

12 Cav. Mo.

Robert M. Suedgrass
Sgt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Fort Sumner, Apr. 4, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 1866.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 57 ²⁶/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 4 ⁶⁹/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Jan'y 4, 1866,
Fort M. Harrison, N. H.
Disc. roll paid.

Book mark: 6646 N.Y.C. (E.B.) 83

12 Cav. Mo.

Robert W. Long

1st Lt., Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Not dated, 186 .

Deserted:

When Jan, 1864.

Where Cottonwood T.S.

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 Cav. | Mo.

Robert M. Smedgrass

C. Supt. Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 4 Feby, 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Deserted Jan. 4, 1866.
Bounty paid \$220; Unpaid,
\$80.

Due U. S. for Redemance
lost \$4.39

Book mark:

Humphreys

✓ 12 Cav. | Mo.

Robert M. Suedquist
1st Lt. Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Humphreys

12 Cav. Mo.

Robert M. Smedley
324th, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 9 Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage Hairsack.
44¢.

Book mark :

8 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Robert M. Smedley
3d. Supt. Co E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S 12 Cav. Mo.

Robert M. Snedgum
Sergt Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

E. B. Thompson
Coppied

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Robert M. Sneydman
S. Sneyd, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark : _____

E. B. Thompson
Clerk

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Robert M. Snodgrass

5th Stry, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 4th*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

E. B. Thompson

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Robert M. Smedgran
5th Capt, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

E. B. Thompson

J | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Robert M. Snodgrass
Clark, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*11*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

Book mark :

E. R. Thompson

S | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Robert M. Snodgrass
Co. E, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

2

12 Cav. | Mo.

Robert M. Indragan
Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

McDaris

1 12 Cav. | Mo.

Robert M. Snodgrass
Capt., Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark : *6614-E-2nd Reg't Mo. Cav.*

McDermott
Copyright

J 12 Cav. | Mo.

Robert L. J. ...
Appears with rank of *2nd Lt.* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo. Mar 18, 1864.

Where born *Paris, Ill.*

Age *28* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 29*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Princeton Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft 10 in.*

When mustered in *Mar 18*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Benton Barracks Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Princeton Barracks Co. Mo.

Book mark:

(2)

12 Cav. Mo.

Robert M. Farmer

Appears with rank of on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Fort Barracks, Mo. May 1864.

Where born *Jackson Co. Mo.*

Age *28* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb. 27*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Princeton Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in *May 18*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Fort Barracks Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *240* 100

Where credited *Princeton Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 150

Remarks: *Princeton, Mo. Co.*

Book mark:

Farmer

Snodgrass Robert M.

P. , Co. E , 12 Reg't Mo Ca.

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both original and so-called duplicate of returns, etc., etc., to the Adjutant General's Office. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the returning returns of the recruiting officer (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General's Office, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company of the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A recruit must, in all cases, precede payment of bounty, pension, or other benefit. The recruiting officer, commander, or recruiting company of the recruit, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having introduced the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the soldier or officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Robert M. Snodgrass, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 28 years and 11 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Princeton, N.J.

the 29 day of February, 1864

Witness:

James Dykes

Robert M. Snodgrass

No. _____

Robert M. Snodgrass

Volunteered at Princeton, N.J.

29th February 1864

By James Dykes

10th Regiment of N. Y. Vol. Con.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____

A 7 1867. The paper was formerly filed in the War Department Div. H. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. H. & P. O.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF

TOWN OF

Michigan

Ann Arbor

I, Robert W. Woodruff born in Luckleson, Va.
in the State of Chic aged 28 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 29 day of February 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Robert W. Woodruff do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Ann Arbor } Robert W. Woodruff
this 29 day of February 1864 }
Before James F. Kist
Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, previously
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

L. W. Conner
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Robert W. Woodruff
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five
feet 10 inches high.

James F. Kist
Recruiting Officer.
James F. Kist Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , at _____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Robert M. Snodgrass desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
do declare, That I am 21 years and 10 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Princeton, N.J.
the 29th day of February 1864.

Witness:

James Dykes

Robert M. Snodgrass

No. _____

Robert M. Snodgrass
Volunteered at Princeton, N.J.
29th Feb. 1864.

By James Dykes
12th Regiment of N.Y. Vol. Cav.

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 ____

APPROVED FOR THE ARMY
Enrollment Div. & P.O.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments of soldiers, and for the service of recruits. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the returning return of the recruiting officer to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Recruit and Company in which the soldier last served should be stated on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment held in service. A recruit must, in all cases, provide himself with arms, accoutrements, &c. A recruit-in-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The recruiting officer, or assistant, or company of recruits, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
_____ that the
_____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 11 & 12.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT



STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Camden

I, Robert M. Woodgrass born in Jackson Co
in the State of Miss aged 28 years,
and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 29th day of February 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Robert M. Woodgrass do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Camden, Mo
this 29th day of Feb 1864. }
Bureau James Peyton
Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, and have
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. W. Wiley
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Robert M. Woodgrass
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is fine
set five inches high.

James Peyton Recruiting Officer
12 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 1864, at _____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Robert M. Indgrass desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
I declare, That I am 28 years and 10 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Princeton, N.J.
the 29th day of Feb. 1864

Witness:

James Dyer

Robert M. Indgrass

No. _____

Robert M. Indgrass
Volunteered at Princeton, N.J.
29th day of Feb. 1864.
By James Dyer
12th Regiment of Cal. Inf.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 ____

FILED IN THE OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL
DIVISION OF RECORDS & P.O.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. It is the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ that the

is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Lincoln

I, Robert M. Suddes born in Jackman
in the State of Ohio aged 28 years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 29th day of Feb 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Robert M. Suddes
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lincoln Mo
this 29th day of Feb 1864. Robert M. Suddes
By James Wykes Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, and as to his
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mortal infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. H. H.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Robert M. Suddes
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5
feet 10 inches high.

James Wykes Recruiting Officer
12th Regiment of Co. 1st Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , at _____

1896
Inyard George L.

Co D, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	See Index	2	George L.
3		4	
5		6	
7		8	
9		10	
11		12	
13		14	
15		16	
17		18	
19		20	
21		22	
23		24	
25		26	
27		28	
29		30	
31		32	
33		34	
35		36	
37		38	
39		40	
41		42	
43		44	
45		46	
47		48	
49		50	

Old Map:

1797
Snyder, Charles W.

Co G, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8255897	26
2	8266082	27
3	8266169	28
4	8266202	29
5	8266303	30
6	8266394	31
7	8266484	32
8	8266623	33
9	8266714	34
10	8266799	35
11	8266874	36
12	8266965	37
13	8267132	38
14	8366-07-1865	39
15	8366-07-1865	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark 9428.13. (800) 1878.
8-366-07-1865

See also 13th Ind Tols
1146.8.07.

S | 12th Cav | Mo.

Charles W. Snyder

, Co. G, 12th Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 9428-B-1878. with
S-366-C-J-1865.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Jan'y 16, 1879.

Discharged at Memphis,
Tenn., February 4, 1866. to date
from August 8, 1865, per S.O.
#27, per H. L. Thomas, Adj't Genl.
dated Louisville, Ky. April 24.
1865, by reason of promotion
to 2nd Lieut., 11th U. S. C. I.

W. Allen

S 12 Cav Mo.

Charles W. Snyder
Co. G, 12th Regt Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 9428-B-1878-with
S-366-C-J-1865.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb'y 5, 1887.

Is a veteran volunteer by reason of prior service in

Co. A, 13th Ind. Vols

S

12 Cav. Mo.

Charles M. Snyder

B., Co. *G*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louisworth L. Kans, April 7, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged May 20/68 by
order Secy War to enable him
to accept 2nd Lieutenantcy in 69
Colored Infy. Final Statement
Given*

Book mark: *A.G.O. May 3/67*
See 9428 B A.G.O. (C.B.) 1878

Ashley

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Charles M. Snyder

Private

Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct - 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged at Benton Bk.
Mo. date unknown to enable
him to accept promotion to
2nd Lieutenancy in 69th U.S. Col Infy

Book mark:

Ashley

A | *12 (and)* | **Mo.**

Chas H. Snyder

Reg't, *Co. G*, *12* Reg't Missouri *Can*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 9 Aug*, 186*5*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *absent with leave*

Book mark:

S | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Charles W. Snyder

Private, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran

Discharged once for
disability & not originally
mustered as a Veteran

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1865

Book mark:

S | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Charles W. Snyder

Reg't., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1, Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran

Sick at Nashville, Tenn. since Jan
1/65.

Once discharged for disability
& not originally mustered as
Veteran.

Book mark:

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Charles W. Snyder

Private, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran

* Absent sick in Hospital Nashville
Tenn. Since
Discharged once for disability.

* Appears thus on Roll

Book mark:

Henry

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Charles W. Snyder

Bugs, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran

Absent in Camp at Memphis
Tenn

Book mark:

Hensley

12 Cav. Mo.

J. H. Allen
Sergeant, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 day*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse and horse equipments from Feb. 10, 1864 to March 4, 1864. Belira-*

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

Charles W. Bugler

Bugler, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in hospital at
Memphis Tenn. since
June 24, 1864.

Book mark:

Milson

12 Cav. Mo.

James H. Snyder
Ensign, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 | **12 Cav. Mo.**

Charles H. Snyder

1100, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 8 to Feb. 29* 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Paid \$60 bounty, \$2
from + \$12 adv. pay*

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

James H. Barracke
....., Co. *G*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracke, Feb. 2, 1864.

Where born *Howard Co., Mo.*

Age *32* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where enlisted *Lamar, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *gray*; hair *light*

Complexion *light*; height *5 ft. 11 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Feb. 2, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Benton Barracke.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

Book mark: *2-28-B. 12-2-63/1878.*

S | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Chas. H. Snyder

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., Feb. 2, 1864.

Where born *Howard Co., Ind.*

Age *34* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Dec. 8*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Savannah, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft 11 in.*

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned *G*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *where Enrolled at Residence*

Savannah, Andrew Co.

Book mark: *S 366-07-1865*

Snyder, Charles W.

P, Co. G, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

5

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

2

Burial Records

Descriptive Lists

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Final Statements

C. M. Charges

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

2

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

d
6.10th Oct. 1865

Headquarters U.S.C. Troops
Memphis Tenn

Oct 31st 1854

Sir

I have the Honor to inform
you that the Examining Board has
found you fitted for the Position of
Capt 2^d Class in a Colored Regiment
and Recommend your appointment
Accordingly

If a vacancy occurs in the
grade specified to which you can be
appointed, you will be duly notified

I have the Honor to be very Resply
Yours Obedt Servt
Chas. P. Brown

Assistant Adj't General

To. Chas. W. Snyder

Co. G. 12th In C. Cav

Memphis Tenn

Duplicate

§ 10, a. E. 1865.
Eastport Tenn.
Arch. 28. 1865.

Chas. H. Snyder
Co. "G." 12th Mt. Cav.

Requests by bar
19 '65.

(1) Encl.

File
no action

Recd. also Sep 16 '65.

Eastport Tenn
March 28th 1863

General

Enclose Please find copy
of my Examination

I Would Respectfully ask
You to assign me to duty as soon
as Possible

I have taken this Privilege
of Writing to you. By Recommendation
of the Commandant of Colored Troops,
at the City of Nashville Tenn

Most Respectfully
yours, Chas. W. Snyder
Co. G. 12th M. O. Cav.

To Adj't Gen Thomas
Richburg Miss

Treatment.

Note all operations and important complications.

Result and Date.

Returned Daily
Mar 24/68

100003

Hospital No. 1 No. of Bed, 25

Name *Wm. Charles H.*

Age *36* Nativity *Mass.*

Married or single *Married*

Residence *Canaan Co. Ind.*

Nearest relation *Wife Mary Elizabeth*

Post Office address *Harrodsburg Ind.*

Rank *1st Lieut.* Co. *12th Regt Mo Cav*

When admitted *Dec 28/64*

From what source *Carpenter Shop*

Diagnosis (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of Lesion.)

Diarrhea Chronic

On what occasion wounded **No. 8 G.H.**

Date **Nashville, Tenn.**

Weapon or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT and DATE.

Transferred to Ward 5. Jan 1st 1865.

Transferred to Police Duty
Jan 17th 1865

Hospital Number 6 Reg 6 Bed. 7/8

Name Charles W Snyder

Age 35 Natality Maryland

Married or Single

Residence Andrews Co Ind

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative. Wife Mary E

Andrews Co Ind

Regt Co D 2nd Regiment 110 Regt

Dec 25 1864

Regiment

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Diamhead Acute

No. 8 G.H.

On what occasion wounded Nashville, Tenn.

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

Snyder & Co
8

20

Alb Co 12th Mo Co
Benton Bks Mo

18th May, 1835.

General Order
No 35

In accordance with communication from S. Thomas, Adj^t-Gen^l dated Louisville Ky. Apr 24th 1835, Co. W. Snyder, 2d Lieut - 69th Mo. Co. 12th Mo Co, will immediately proceed to Memphis Tenn and report to The Command Officer of 69th Co's Inf.

By order of Col
Olibert Wells

E. A. May,

E. O.
Co. 12th Mo Co

72.
Encls

Enos W.
Co "F" 12th Me Cav. Vol.

Respectfully applies for
permission to appear before
Military Commission for
examination for position
as Commissioned Officer in
U. S. C. I.

Commission of which Col
Turner 104th Me. Vol is Pres-
ident Respectfully reports
that in their opinion the
applicant is fitted for the
position of 2nd Lt. U. S. C.

Truly,

Degre of Officering
1st class.

Validated

Oct 31st 1864

Ex. M.

Recd at Gen. L. S. C. I. Nov 29th 1864

Maj. V. S. S. Gent.

Memphis, Tenn. Oct 25. 1864.

W. S. S.

Commission not presented to
adjutant.

Present

Col. Chas. Turner Capt. A. B. Kirkbride &

Capt. W. H. Ballack,

absent

St. Col. Chas. H. Adams absent by order of
Maj. Genl. A. C. Hookburn.

Chas. W. Snyder, Co. G. 12th Regt Cavalry, who
appeared before the Commission upon the
application and endorsement secured
attached marked, Exhibit, &c.

The order concerning the Commission
were then read and the Commission duly
sworn in the presence of the applicant.

The Commission having examined
Chas. W. Snyder by Q. 12th Regt Cavalry who
in Factos Board and Picket duty, Regulations
Sanitary care of troops, fitness for command
General Intelligence, and Physical Ability,
have the honor to Report that in their
opinion, Chas. W. Snyder, Co. G. 12th Cavalry
Regt is fitted for the position of 2nd Lieut.

for absence beyond the time of their leave
under, General Order No. 10, S. G. O. 1862.

Detail for the Commission

Col. Chas. Turner, 108th Ill. Infy. Ad.
St. Col. Chas. H. Watkins, 1st Ill. H. (Col.)
Capt. A. B. Kirkbride, 3^d Ill. Cavalry Ad.
H. J. J. Workman, 114th Ill. Infy. Ad.
Maj. C. R. Wiley, 1st Ill. St. Cold. Infy.
Ad.

The commission will set without
regards to leave.

By command of
Maj. Genl. C. C. Washburn
Lieut. Col. H. Townsend,
St. G. & S. G. Genl.

Head Quarters Dist. of West Tenn
Memphis, Tenn. Sept. 9th 1864

Special order
No. 134. Sept. 8th

Maj. C. R. Wiley, 1st Ill. St. Cold.
Infy., is hereby released from duty on
the Military Commission of which Col. Chas.
Turner, 108th Ill. Infy., is President.

By order of
Maj. Genl. C. C. Washburn

(Signed)

W. H. Morgan,
Maj. G. & S. G. Genl.

Head-Quarters Dist. of West Tenn
Memphis, Tenn. Sept. 23rd 1864

Special order
No. 154. Sept. 7th

Capt. W. H. Bullock, 108th Ill. Infy., who
is hereby detailed as member of the Military
Commission, convened by Special order
No. 148th Current, leaves from the Head Quarters.

By order of
Maj. Genl. C. C. Washburn,
W. H. Morgan,
Maj. G. & S. G. Genl.

(Signed)

Head-Quarters Dist. of West Tenn
Memphis, Tenn. Oct. 14th 1864

Special order
No. 164. Sept. 9th

Lieut. J. J. Workman, 114th Ill.
Infy., who is hereby released from duty
with Military Commission of which Col.
Chas. Turner is President, and will, without
delay report to his Regiment for duty.

By order of
Maj. Genl. W. H. Smith
W. H. Morgan,

(Signed)

Maj. V. A. A. Gent.

Memphis, Tenn. Oct. 25. 1864.

W. A. M.

Commission not pursuant to
adjournment.

Present

Col. Chas. Turner, Capt. A. B. Linkhrieh &

Capt. W. H. Ballack.

Absent

St. Col. Chas. H. Adams, absent by order of

Maj. Genl. A. G. Washburn.

Chas. W. Snyder, Co. G. 12th Min. Cavalry, who

appeared before the Commission upon the
application and endorsement, secured
attached marked, Exhibit, "A."

The order concerning the Commission
were then read and the Commission duly
sworn in the presence of the applicant.

The Commission having examined -
Chas. W. Snyder by Q. 12th Min. Cavalry who
in Tactics, Law, and Field duty, Regulation,
Sanitary care of troops, fitness for command,
General Intelligence, and Physical Ability,
have the honor to Report that in their
opinion, Chas. W. Snyder, Co. G. 12th Min. Cavalry
is, fitted for the position of 2nd Lieut.

W. H. Bullock Lefty Swamp

League of Sufficiency

and all

W. H. Bullock

Capt. Co. E 108th Ill. Inf.

Recorder

W. H. Bullock

Lefty Swamp

President.

Maj W. H. Morgan, Adj't Gen.

Memphis July Term,
July 22nd 1864

Your Petitioner
Respectfully Requests Permission to appear before
the Military Commission in the City of Memphis as
a Candidate for Examination, with a view to
Receiving a Commission, as an officer, in the
United States Colored Troops

Your Petitioner, served one year and six months
in 13th Regiment Indiana Vol, Infy¹ in the State of
Virginia. Was Engaged in the Battles of Rich Mountain,
Chat Mountain, Greenbrier, Allghany Mountain,
and Winchester, Enlisted in said Regiment, April
19th 1861, Enlisted in 12th M. C. Cav. December 8th, 63,

Was Born in the County of Howard, State
of Maryland. Age 34 years, and believe I am
able to perform the duties of such office should
it be accepted.

Most Respectfully

Your Obedient Servant

Chas. W. Snyder
Co. G' 12th M. C. Vol, Cav,
Overton Hospital

Memphis Tennessee
July 22^d 1864

Snyder Charles W.
Co. E "12 Mo. Inf Cavalry

Asks application to be ordered
before Military Commission
(Memphis Tenn) for examina-
tion for Commission in a
regiment of U.S. Troops

Enclosure,

Aug 14th 31-1864

Headquarters U. S. Colored Troops.
Louisville Ky
Aug 17th 1864

Respectfully referred to the Military Commission, of
which Col. Chas. Turner 183 Ill. Inf.
is President, for examination.

By order of Brig-Genl A. L. CHETLAIN.

Chas. A. Brown
a.s.g.

Aug 1st 1864

1798
Snyder Geo. L

Co *D*, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Index: George L.

1799 Jacob W
Snyder, Jacob W
Co D, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8262100	2
3	8262180	27
5	8262271	28
7	8262367	29
9	8262464	30
10	8262560	31
11	8262665	32
12	8262757	33
13	8262859	34
14	8262951	35
15	8263021	36
16	8263105	37
17	8263405	38
18	8256934	39
19	10336021	40
20		41
21		42
22		43
23		44
24		45
25		46
26		47
27		48
28		49
29		50

Book Mark:

See also

S. 12 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob M. Snidour
Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks, Mo. May 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 29, 1865.

Last paid to April 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~never~~, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 57 77 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 60 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: Paroled Prisoner, Captured
at Campbellsville, Tenn. Paroled
at Lake City, Fla. Apr 27/65.
Mustered out pursuant to G.O.
No. 77, dated A. G. O. Washington,
D. C. Apr 28/65. Entitled to
(over)

Book mark:

Ramsey

MAR. 30

8256954

W 3918

whatever balance of bounties
there may be due him under
the law under which he en-
listed.

7

12 Cav. Mo.

Jacob N. Snyder,
Priv., Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
N. Leavenworth, K., Apr. 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: He is charged Prisoner
of war, captured Nov. 24,
64, at Cammerville,

Germany, and was P. O. May
29, '65, pursuant to G. O. 27,
dated A. G. O. War Dept. Wash. D. C.
Apr. 28, 65. Final statement given.

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy

\$ 112 Cav | Mo.

Jacobson Snyder

Comd., Co. B., 112 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1865, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out as
prisoner of war in ac-
cordance with Genl Orders
from the War Department
May 29 / 65.

Book mark:

12 bar | *No*
M. Snyder
Co. 2, 2nd Reg't

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the
for *May & June*, 1865.
Station *Camp Parole Benton Rk, Mo*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Captured by 24th*
at Campbellsville Tenn, deliv-
ered April 28th at Jack-
sonville Tenn. Reported at
the 50th May 24th

Book mark:

J. T. Nixon
Capt. Genl.

S

12 Cav. Mo.

Jacobus Snyder

Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered and
as business of war
in accordance with
Genl Order from the
War Department
May 16/65.

Book mark:

Edmondson

§ . | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob M Snyder

Private, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March-April, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Prisoner of War
Captured March 11th
at Campbellsville Tenn

Book mark: 12th July 1865 1st

P | 12 Car. | Mo.

Jacob M Snyder
Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan & Feb., 1865

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: absent Prisoner
of war Captured
Nov 24/64 at
Campbellville
Tennessee

Filed with Jacob M Snyder

Book mark:

Jos Fugh
Garrison

8

12 Cav. Mo.

Jacob M Snyder

Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov Dec, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Prisoner of war
since Nov 24/64

Book mark:

Edmund

D

12 Cav. Mo.

Jacob H Snyder

Priv., Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Jacob M. Snyder
Pvt, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 30 to Aug 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

S | 12 Gov | Mo.

Jacob M Snyder

Reg't, Co. 10, 12 Reg't Missouri Gov

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. M. Snyder

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Guerrb M Snyder

Out

, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick B B K since*
Feb 25/64

Book mark:

Lauren

S

12 Cav. Mo.

Waco in Snyder
First

, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Left in Hospital B. 3rd*
from Dec 25, 63 Rec'd
By Penn 200

Book mark:

L. W. Waco

S | **12 Cav. Mo.**

Jacob M Snyder

Plt, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present sick in Hospital*

Book mark :

Laurin

J | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob M Snyder
Priv., Co. *20*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Genl Bk Mo Dec 29, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Dec 29, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 10, 1863*

Where *Trouton*

Period.....years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *1 Bty + Premium*
not paid Turnished
Horse not approved

Book mark:.....

Laurence

Snider, Jacob M.

P., Co. A, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

8

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

2

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Paul. P.

2

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Prs of War Records 4

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jacob M. Snyder desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am 19 years and 10 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Witness:

GIVEN at Cheney Mo
The 10th day of October 1863
Jacob M. Snyder
By W. H. Goldschmidt

Attest: 7, 1863 was formerly
filed in the 12 REG'T 1st DIV. R. & P. O.

No. 61

Jacob M. Snyder
Volunteered at Cheney Mo
October 10 1863
By W. H. Goldschmidt
12 Regiment of Mo Vol Reg

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regiment of

Discharged

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, 1
of 1
is 1
in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the

; that the said

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER

GIVEN at

The

day of

18

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Preston

I, **Jacob M. Snyder** born in **Giles Co.** in the
State of **Virginia** aged **Nineteen** years, and by occupation
a **Farmer**

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this
Tenth day of **October** **1861**, to serve as a **Soldier** in the

Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And

I, Jacob M. Snyder do solemnly swear, that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at **Preston Mo** **Jacob M. Snyder**
this **10th** day of **October** **1861**
Before **Alvin M. Nye**
Private Judge

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was **entirely** sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful
age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regula-
tions which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has **gray** eyes, **dark hair**, fair complexion, is **5** feet
4 inches high.

Regiment of
G. W. Goldsby
Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jacob H. Snyder desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am
18 years and
months of age; that I have never been discharged
from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-
tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three
years.

Witness: W. D. Goldy GIVEN at Frederick Md
The 10th day of October 1862
Jacob H. Snyder

APR 1867. This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

Discharged.

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Company (

No. 61

Jacob H. Snyder
Volunteered at Frederick Md
October 10th 1863
By J. H. Snyder
2^d Regiment of The Cal. Vol

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
_____ that the said
_____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER
in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri.

Presston

I, *Jacob M. Snyder* born in *Wiles Co.* in the
State of *Virginia* aged *nineteen* years, and by occupation
a *Warrior*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this
Tenth day of *October* 186*3*, to serve as a **Soldier** in the

Army of the **United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And

I, *Jacob M. Snyder* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Presston Mo* *Jacob M. Snyder*
this *10th* day of *October* 186*3*.

BEFORE *Wm. Mulcahy*
Proclm. Judge

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. Mulcahy
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful
age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regula-
tions which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *dark* hair, fair complexion, is *5* feet
4 inches high.

Registered of
G. N. Golding
Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

98

RESULT AND DATE.

2

Hospital Number 2274 23

Name Jacob M Snider

Age Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative. }

Rank Private Co. D Regiment 12 Mo. Cav.

When admitted March 23rd 64

From what source Regimental Dr.

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and
character of wound or injury.)

Parotitis

Pneumonia

✓

At the Army Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.

On what occasion wounded

At Fort Barracks, Mo.

By missile or weapon

No. 174

Jacob Snider

12 mi Cao

H

Dist. R.

Dec 22 1863

at 64 Jan 1864

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Jacob W.						Co. H B	26	51	8	271
under J.					B.	Mo.	3	344	+ 33	7
under Jacob.		12	Pa	C	D	B. 18.	11	316		
under Jacob W.		12	Mo	C	D		36	10	7	75
							10	100		

captured at Campbellsville Tenn Nov 24, 1864; brought from confid. at Andersonville Ga, and
~~released at Richmond, Va.,~~ 186, date not given, exchanged April 1/5

admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 ; treated for _____
 where he died _____, 186 ; of _____
 paroled at Jacksonville Fla Apr 28 _____, 1865; reported at Cool Green Bk Md. May 15, 1865.
 and sent to Benton Bk Mo. May 27/65 where he reports May 24/65
 2-287 Clo. May 16/65 - 4 - 1865

[OVER.]

1809

Snyder George L

Co D, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Lee Snyder George L

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Rank Mark:

¹⁸⁰
Snyder Jacob M.

Co D, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	See Snyder Jacob M
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	

1802

Co D, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Index George C

1803
Snydow Jacob M

Co D, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Snyder Jacob M

1804
Pomeroy Robert S.

Co K, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private D. M. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

Pomeroy Robert S.

1805 William J.
Sarkes, William J.
Co E, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | B D Singh

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8263490
2 8263578
3 8263677
4 8263757
5 8263876
6 8263972
7 8264063
8 8264160
9 8264246
10 8264324
11 8264356
12 8264428
13 8264473
14 8264514
15 8264546
16 8264588

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

See also

12 Cav. Mo.

William J. Sparks

32. Sgt., Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y & Feb'y, 186*6*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Due the Soldier for use
of Horse and Equipments
from Sept. 30, 63, to Dec. 30, 63.
per G.O., 1861, \$24.20
Bounty paid 86c; Unpaid \$216.*

Book mark:

Murphy

12 Cav.

Mo.

William J. Sparks
Capt, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of
Horse and Horse equip-
ments from Oct. 30, 1863.
to Dec. 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Humphries

5 12 Cav. | Mo.

William J. Sparkes
664, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1. 4 Octo., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage Screw
driver 378.
Promoted June 30, 1864.

Book mark: _____

Managers

S | 12 Cav. | Mo.

William S. Sparker
6th Co, Co E, 12th Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug 1, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage one week due
15th Pre. Mailed June 30 1865

Book mark: _____

E. B. Thompson

12 Cav. | Mo.

William J. Spaulding
Cap., Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage on road driver*

Book mark :

E. B. Thompson

S | 12 Cav. | Mo.

William J. Sparker
Pvt, Co. E, 12 Regt Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March-April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

E. B. Thompson

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

William J. Spurtin

Rt.

, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

June 1st 1865

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

Book mark :

E. B. Thompson

(248)

Copyist

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

William J. Sparkes

Rt, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov - Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present*

Book mark :

E. R. Thompson

8

12 Cav. | Mo.

William J. Sparks
Pt., Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

E. B. Thompson

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

William J. Sparker

Private, Co E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

12 Cav. | Mo.

William D. Sparks
For, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent in hospital

Book mark:

W.D.S.

✓ 12 Cav. | Mo.

William Sparks
Pat, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb - Sep*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *In Hospital*.

Book mark: _____

2 12 Cav. Mo.

William D. Sparce
Pvt, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. Feb., 1864

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in hospital.

Book mark:

W D Sparce

L

12 Cav. | Mo.

William Parker
Plt, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

McDermott

C

12 Cav.

Mo.

William L. Sparks
Plt., Co. C., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Princeton, Mo. Dec 29, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Dec 29, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 26, 1863.

Where Princeton, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Bounty & premium
not paid.

Book mark:

W. Davis

12 Cav. Mo.

William L. Sparks
3d Sgt, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Searcyworth, Apr. 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Apr. 9, 1866.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted Corporal
from Private July 1, 1863;
appointed Sgt Jan. 3, 1866
Due Soldier for use of Horse
and Horse Equipments
from Oct. 30, 63 to (over)

Book mark:

Wm. L. Sparks

MAR. 30

8264588

1874

Dec. 30, 1863, \$24.10
Stoppage for damage
done at Germantown,
Tenn., to Butler, 7 Ill.
Vols. lev. per order of
Secy of War, \$5.14.

Sparks, Wm J.

P, Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

5

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Den. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

Encl. P 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

TREATMENT.

[PLEASE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE

Outy July 8. / 04

Hospital No. 1824/63

Mr. Charles
J. R. Ralston

Resident on Single
Room

Office address of }
in relation }
Sol. Ralston

W. E. Ralston

W. E. Ralston

W. E. Ralston

W. E. Ralston

W. E. Ralston

W. E. Ralston

W. E. Ralston

W. E. Ralston

W. E. Ralston

W. E. Ralston

Hospital No. 1384289

Name William J. Sparks

Age _____ Nativity _____

Married or Single _____

Residence _____

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative }

Unit Prince Co. C Regiment 12th Me Cav

When admitted Sept. 22 1864

From what source Post quarters,

Diagnosis: (In surgical cases state explicitly cause
and character of wound or injury.)

~~Typhoid Pneumonia~~

Sent to the Hospital

June 13 1864

On what occasion Post Hospital,

Benton Barracks, Mo.

By means of missile or weapon _____

No. 42

Name, William J Sparks

Regiment, 12 Mo Cav

Co. E

Rank, Pri

Admitted, Jan 7th 1864

Discharge,

Sent to G.H. Jan 8th 64

Post Hospital

Declaration of Enlistment

I, William J. Sharkey, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am 24 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Princeton the 26th day of October 1863.

William J. Sharkey

Witness:
J. W. Allen

APR. 1867, This paper was formerly filed in the Bureau of the D.V. & P.O.

No. 1863
Enlisted at Princeton
William J. Sharkey
Regiment of Volunteer Infantry
Enlistment; last received in No. 1863
Reg't of Volunteer Infantry
Discharged

W. J. Sharkey

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the father of William J. Sharkey; that the same is 24 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of Three Years.

Given at Princeton the 26th day of October 1863.

Witness:

VOLUNTARY ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Springfield

I, William A. Sparks

born in
Missouri

in the State of North Carolina aged 24 years, and by
occupation a farmer do hereby acknowledge to have volun-
teered this 24th day of October 1863, to serve as a
soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by
proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be estab-
lished by law for volunteers.

And I, William A. Sparks do solemnly swear that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully
against all their enemies or oppressors whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the Pres-
ident of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and
Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield, Mo.
this 24th day of October 1863.

William A. Sparks
Member

By Wm. A. Sparks 2nd Lieut
of recruiting office in 14th Mo. Inf. Vol.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from physical defects and mental infirmity which would in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, that I have minutely inspected the Recruit,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of legal age; and that, in accepting him as a daily qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the regulations relating to recruiting. This attestation I make, signed, dated,
completion, is 5 feet 11 inches high
J. D. A. A. A. 2nd Lieut

1863 - Regiment of Mo. Inf. Vol. Recruiting Officer

Wm. H. Sparks
 I, *Wm. H. Sparks*, do hereby certify, That I am
 months of age; that I have
 never been discharged from the United States Army, or by sentence of a court-
 martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
 serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years

1862

Wm. H. Sparks
 1862

and need that I am not a
 enlisted man, or a
 and I am not a
 and I am not a

Wm. H. Sparks

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do certify, That I am the
 years of age; and I
 of the United States for the
 period of Three Years.

Wm. H. Sparks
 1862

THE

in the State of New York, and by
competent authorities, do hereby acknowledge to have volun-
tarily and lawfully entered the service of the United States
Army, in the year 1917, to serve as a
private in the 100th Central Postal Directory, unless sooner discharged by
competent authorities, and that he has received clothing as and may be estab-

And I solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America; I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies who may oppose them, and I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States in all things which they may lawfully require of me, according to the Rules and Articles of Association.

11
 12
 13
 14
 15
 16
 17
 18
 19
 20
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25
 26
 27
 28
 29
 30
 31
 32
 33
 34
 35
 36
 37
 38
 39
 40
 41
 42
 43
 44
 45
 46
 47
 48
 49
 50
 51
 52
 53
 54
 55
 56
 57
 58
 59
 60
 61
 62
 63
 64
 65
 66
 67
 68
 69
 70
 71
 72
 73
 74
 75
 76
 77
 78
 79
 80
 81
 82
 83
 84
 85
 86
 87
 88
 89
 90
 91
 92
 93
 94
 95
 96
 97
 98
 99
 100
 101
 102
 103
 104
 105
 106
 107
 108
 109
 110
 111
 112
 113
 114
 115
 116
 117
 118
 119
 120
 121
 122
 123
 124
 125
 126
 127
 128
 129
 130
 131
 132
 133
 134
 135
 136
 137
 138
 139
 140
 141
 142
 143
 144
 145
 146
 147
 148
 149
 150
 151
 152
 153
 154
 155
 156
 157
 158
 159
 160
 161
 162
 163
 164
 165
 166
 167
 168
 169
 170
 171
 172
 173
 174
 175
 176
 177
 178
 179
 180
 181
 182
 183
 184
 185
 186
 187
 188
 189
 190
 191
 192
 193
 194
 195
 196
 197
 198
 199
 200
 201
 202
 203
 204
 205
 206
 207
 208
 209
 210
 211
 212
 213
 214
 215
 216
 217
 218
 219
 220
 221
 222
 223
 224
 225
 226
 227
 228
 229
 230
 231
 232
 233
 234
 235
 236
 237
 238
 239
 240
 241
 242
 243
 244
 245
 246
 247
 248
 249
 250
 251
 252
 253
 254
 255
 256
 257
 258
 259
 260
 261
 262
 263
 264
 265
 266
 267
 268
 269
 270
 271
 272
 273
 274
 275
 276
 277
 278
 279
 280
 281
 282
 283
 284
 285
 286
 287
 288
 289
 290
 291
 292
 293
 294
 295
 296
 297
 298
 299
 300
 301
 302
 303
 304
 305
 306
 307
 308
 309
 310
 311
 312
 313
 314
 315
 316
 317
 318
 319
 320
 321
 322
 323
 324
 325
 326
 327
 328
 329
 330
 331
 332
 333
 334
 335
 336
 337
 338
 339
 340
 341
 342
 343
 344
 345
 346
 347
 348
 349
 350
 351
 352
 353
 354
 355
 356
 357
 358
 359
 360
 361
 362
 363
 364
 365
 366
 367
 368
 369
 370
 371
 372
 373
 374
 375
 376
 377
 378
 379
 380
 381
 382
 383
 384
 385
 386
 387
 388
 389
 390
 391
 392
 393
 394
 395
 396
 397
 398
 399
 400
 401
 402
 403
 404
 405
 406
 407
 408
 409
 410
 411
 412
 413
 414
 415
 416
 417
 418
 419
 420
 421
 422
 423
 424
 425
 426
 427
 428
 429
 430
 431
 432
 433
 434
 435
 436
 437
 438
 439
 440
 441
 442
 443
 444
 445
 446
 447
 448
 449
 450
 451
 452
 453
 454
 455
 456
 457
 458
 459
 460
 461
 462
 463
 464
 465
 466
 467
 468
 469
 470
 471
 472
 473
 474
 475
 476
 477
 478
 479
 480
 481
 482
 483
 484
 485
 486
 487
 488
 489
 490
 491
 492
 493
 494
 495
 496
 497
 498
 499
 500
 501
 502
 503
 504
 505
 506
 507
 508
 509
 510
 511
 512
 513
 514
 515
 516
 517
 518
 519
 520
 521
 522
 523
 524
 525
 526
 527
 528
 529
 530
 531
 532
 533

I CERTIFY ON SOLEMN OATH that I have carefully read and fully understood the proposed **Executive Order**, agreeably to the General Regulations of the **ARMY**, and the many opinions both favorable and unfavorable, and mental infirmity which would in any way

Resident Surgeon.

[illegible]

Dr. Alfred C. C. Hunt

THE NEW VOL. 100
BIBLIOGRAPHY

1806
Sparks, Wm H
Co W, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

8272020	26
8256139	27
8272132	28
8272233	29
8272310	30
8272398	31
8272434	32
8272513	33
8272587	34
8272715	35
8272856	36
8256890	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

S | 12 Co. | Mo.

William N. Sparks
Capt., Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., July 8, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 8, 1865.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

new
Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ 140⁰⁰/100; due \$ 160⁰⁰/100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Mustered out in
accordance with Circular
from Surgeon General (arm)

Book mark:

Washington

MAR. 30

8256890

AT
TO
IN

Office dated Washington
D. C. May 4 1865 to
take effect July 8th 1865.

12 Cav. | Mo.

William H Sparks
Corpl, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated
Fort Snelling, Mo., Apr 7, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out in*
accord with instrs. -
from S. G. O. dated
May 2/65 - July 8/65 -
St Louis Mo

Book mark: _____

Reynolds

S | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William H Starks
Pot, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Sick in Hospi-*
tal

Book mark :

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

William H Sparks

614

Comp, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

Book mark:

Reynolds

S | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William H Sparks
2nd Corp, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Wm H Sparks

7th Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

S | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William H. Sparks
OW, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Sayre

S | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**
William H Sparks
Pr, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July & Aug*, 186 *4*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Mayre

C

12 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Parks

Pvt

, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Sayre

12 Cav. Mo.

William M. Sparks
1st Co. M, 12 Regt Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

Appears on

for *from organization till 3/1864.*
Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(232)

W. M. Sayre
Copyist

| 12 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Sparks
Pvt, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from organization to April 3, 1864.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Sayre

12 Cav.

Mo.

Wm H. Sparks

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo Mar 16, 1864.

Where born *Clinton Tenn*

Age *25* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 26*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Princeton Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 2 in.*

When mustered in *Mar 16*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Benton Bks Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *g. Long Dist. Muster*

Co. Princeton Township

Book mark:

Larimer

S 12 Cav Mo.

Wm H. Sparks

Priv, Co. *M*, 12 Reg't Missouri *Cav*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Beuton Bks Mo. Mch 16, 1864.

Where born *Calibome Tenn.*

Age *25* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 26*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Princeton Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in *Mch 16*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Beuton Bks Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *7 Cong. D. Princeton*

Moreen Co. Ind. Company to which assigned *M.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W W Sayre

Sparks, Wm H.
Corpl, Co. M, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

~~24~~ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	1	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records		Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Furloughs
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates		Orders
Encl. P.	2	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William H. Charles desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 25 years and 11 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Princeton Ma.
the 26th day of February 1864

Witness:

James Hyde
William H. Charles

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

No. 43
William H. Charles
Volunteered at Princeton
26th day of Feb 1864
By James Hyde
12th Regiment of Conn. Inf.

APR. 1867. THE
FILED IN THE
OFFICE OF THE
ADJUTANT GENERAL
WASHINGTON

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
_____ of _____; that the _____
_____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. N. N. M.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and another accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Winchester

I, *William H. Sparks* born in *Alabama*
in the State of *Georgia* aged *35* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *26* day of *February* 186*4*
to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army of the United States of America*, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *William H. Sparks* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Winchester*
this *26* day of *Feb* 186*4*
BEFORE *Samuel Dykes*
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, and seeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. W. Carey
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Mr H Sparks*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *dark* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *2*
feet *9* inches high.

James Dykes
2. Regiment of *Cal* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , at _____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William D. Sparks desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 36 years and 1 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Princeton Mo
the 26th day of January 1864

Witness:

James Dykes

William D. Sparks

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 .

No. 43
William D. Sparks
Volunteered at Princeton Mo
26th day of Feb, 1864 .
By James Dykes
1st Regiment of Car, Me, Col

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Michigan Princeton

I, William V. Dykes born in Michigan in the State of Michigan aged 35 years, and by occupation a farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 26th day of February 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William V. Dykes do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Princeton, Mo. this 26th day of Feb. 1864, William V. Dykes Dykes

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. M. Conner
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William V. Dykes previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has dark eyes, dark hair, slat complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

Wm. V. Dykes
12th Regiment of Cav. Mo. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 1864, at _____

12th Mo. Cary

C W

Am H. Sparks

State of Missouri
City & County of St. Louis, D.S.

Personally appeared before me the undersigned a Notary Public, within and for the County and State aforesaid William H. Sparks, a Corporal of Company, A. 12th Regiment of Cavalry Infantry Volunteers, who being duly sworn deposes and says, that his clothing account was never settled with the Government of the United States since his enlistment in aforesaid Company and Regiment, and that since said enlistment he drew none but the articles of clothing, having the design as follows:

Two (2) single Wool Blankets \$7.20, One (1) rubber poncho \$2.55,
One (1) Canvas Jacket 6.25, One (1) Canvas Kilt 3.25,
One (1) Canvas Hat 2.12, then (3) flannel shirts 4.71,
four (4) pair flannel drawers 4.00; One (1) pair of socks .35,
One (1) pair of pegged Boots 3.25, then (3) pair Canvas shoes 12.75,
One (1) Canvas great coat 10.55;

the total value thereof amounting to Fifty six ²⁸/₁₀₀ Dollars, and that the above articles were drawn by him previous to the first day of January A.D. 1865, since when he has not drawn any articles of clothing. (Q) further deponent says, not.

William H. Sparks

Taken & subscribed before me

a St. Louis Mo. this 21st day

of July A.D. 1865

Henry S. Sterling

Notary Public

Notarial fee \$35.00

2/12

2/12

2/12

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 28th 1865.

Sir:

In reply to your letter requesting a Descriptive List of William H. Sparks, a Corporal in Company "H", 12th Regiment Mo. Heavy Volunteers, I have the honor to furnish the following "Descriptive List," obtained from the records of this Office: which, from the want of the necessary data, (which is in the possession of the Company Commander,) is only "partial."

NAME, RANK AND REGIMENT, DESCRIPTION, &c.

William H. Sparks, a Corporal in Company "H",
12th Regiment of Mo. Heavy Volunteers, is

years of age; but no further "description" can be obtained from the files of this Office.

He was enrolled on the 24th day of February, 1864,

at the town of Vinita, in the State of Missouri,

by Jas. Dyke, and mustered into the service of the United

States on the 16th day of March, 1864, at the

town of Benton, in the State of Missouri,

by Col. Bonner, to serve for the period of 3 years,

or "during the war."

ACCOUNT OF PAY.

It is stated on the Muster Rolls of his Company for the months of March & April, '65 that he was last paid by Paymaster Nathan Williams to the sum of \$24.75 day of August, 1864.

ACCOUNT OF CLOTHING.

The files of this Office furnish no account of clothing; it must be obtained, if obtained at all, from his Company Commander.

REMARKS.

On the roll for March & April 1865 he is reported a Corporal "Absent sick in hospital; - \$140 bounty paid, \$160 unpaid."

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Chas. Beck

Assistant Adjutant General.

(7)

Col. C. P. Alexander, U.S.A.
Chief Acting Officer,
St. Louis, Mo.

This "Partial Descriptive List" is given in order that the soldier may be discharged as one, without waiting for a descriptive list from his company commander; and, having been used by the proper officer to make out the soldier's final statement, should be returned with a statement to that effect by this officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay on his final statement, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the soldier's discharge is reported. This list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statement from the fact that this list is incomplete or "partial."

W. A. 406-1865.

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Transferred to St Louis Mo,
March 28, 65

Ward 5-
Hospital Number 13692 Bed 39

Name William H. Sparks

Age 37 Nativity Tenn

Married or Single Married

Residence Mercer Co. Mo

Post Office address of wife Elmira Spring
wife or nearest relative. Valley District La. Ave

Rank Corp Co. M Regiment 2 Mo Cav

When admitted March 23rd 1868

From what source Eastport Miss

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases, state explicitly cost and
character of wound or injury.)

Chronic Discharge

Discharge

Jefferson G. H

On what occasion Jeffersonville, Ind.

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

180
Sparks William J.

Co E, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	Lee Sparks William J.
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	

Back Book:

1808
Spencer, Alexander

Co D, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8255986	26
2	8264964	27
3	8265079	28
4	8265176	29
5	8265272	30
6	8265363	31
7	8265455	32
8	8265544	33
9	8265625	34
10	8265704	35
11	8265787	36
12	8265971	37
13	8266891	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

S | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Alexander Spencer
Pvt, Co. 7, 12 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug., 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

none
Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 87 ⁹⁵ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ 140 ⁰⁰ 100; due \$ 160 ⁰⁰ 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Convalescent -

Mustered out in Compliance
with instructions from (ord)

Book mark:

Washington

MAR. 30

8256891

314

War Dept. dated

May 3 1865.

Muster out to take effect

Aug. 16th 1865.

Due the U. S. on $\%$ of
Clothing \$16.74.

Due only such Bounty
as may have accrued
at date of Muster out.

S

12 Cav. Mo.

Alexander Spencer
Pr., Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

H. Lavenwood & Co. Apl 9, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*6*.

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *never* 186*6*; drawn since \$*90*^{*20*} 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$*140* 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out at St. Louis, Mo. Aug 16 '65.*

pursuant to Order from

Quartermaster's Office of

May 4 '65.

See list furnished.

Book mark:

S | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Alexander Spencer

Plt, Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks

Mustered out Aug
16'65 in accordance
with a circular from Army
Genls Office May 4/65 -
By Bates Capt & S.O.

Book mark :

S 12 Cav. | Mo.

O Alexander Sherman
Capt, Co F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 9 to Aug 5*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent sick*
in camp at Rinton
Pa No other

Book mark:

A

12 Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Spencer

Pvt

, Co F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st 1865*, 186⁵.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick
at Post Hospital
Benton Bks, Mo*

Book mark: _____

Summers
copy

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Spencer

Priv, Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 10th 1865*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Spencer
Copied.

S

12 Cav. Mo.

Alexander Spencer

Priv, Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 10: Feb'y*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Spencer
Copied.

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Alvando Spencer

Capt

, Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Risk in War*

Book mark:

Spencer

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Spencer

Post

, Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*In Hoop at
Memphis, Tenn*

Book mark:

Hammer

J | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William S. Jones
Wm., Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 30 1862*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Smith
Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. J. Smith*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

7 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Benjamin F. Hester

Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

G. F. H.
Copyright.

L | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Alexander Spencer

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., Mar. 7, 1864.

Where born Richland, C.

Age 29 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb. 22, 1864.

Where enlisted Smilan, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Mar. 7, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Barracks, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned E

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Residence: Smilan,

Sullivan Co. Mo.

Book mark:

Spencer, Alexander.

O, Co. F, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

4

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

Ent ppro — 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

Original Number 1921
 Name Alexander Spencer
 on 30 Saturday April
 issued on Family Dressing
 Address 1000 Broadway
 Office address of 1000 Broadway
 or nearest relative Mrs. L. A. Spencer
 1000 Broadway
 1000 Broadway
 1000 Broadway

Mustered out —

TREATMENT.

[THERE WERE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE

mustered out Aug

Hospital Number 3886

Name: Alexander G. G. G.

Age: 29 Sex: Male

Married or Single: Married

Address: 1234 Main St.

City: Boston

State: Massachusetts

Date: July 15, 1915

Time: 10:00 AM

Physician: Dr. J. B. G.

Diagnosis: Fracture of right femur

Operation: Amputation of right femur

Remarks: Patient in good condition

Signature: A. G. G.

Witness: J. B. G.

Location: Boston, Mass.

What is the nature of the injury?

What is the extent of the injury?

What is the condition of the patient?

What is the treatment?

What is the prognosis?

What is the result of the treatment?

What is the final condition of the patient?

What is the final result of the treatment?

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Alexander Spences desiring
to volunteer for the term of THREE YEARS
in the United States service on account of disability or
incompetence to my carrying honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

I am 29 years and 12 months
old, that I have not been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by exchange of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my carrying honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Midland, Mo
this 22 day of Feb, 1864
James R. Martin
1st Regiment of Mo Vol. Inf

No. _____
Alexander Spences
Volunteered at Midland, Mo
Feb. 22 1864,
By James R. Martin
1st Regiment of Mo Vol. Inf

Apr. 1867. This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I
that the _____
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness:

(A. G. O. N. & N.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments of soldiers in the United States service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting agent to the Adjutant General's Office, and one to accompany the recruit to the recruiting office. The recruiting office, company, or regimental headquarters of the recruit, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the recruit into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting agent.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A recruit is bound to all cases, except payment of pay, bounty, gratuity, &c. A recruit is not bound in all cases, he that who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit has been assigned should be given on the back.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



County of Jefferson
Sullivan

Wisconsin

I, Alexander Spencer, born in Richland,

in the State of Ohio, aged 24 years,

do hereby acknowledge to have
volunteered this 24th day of February, 1864

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, ration, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Alexander, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Richland, Mo., Alexander Spencer
this 24th day of February, 1864
Before James H. Martin
Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON OATH, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
moral infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

Alexander Spencer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is
set 5 10 inches high.

James H. Martin
12 days has Volunteer
Recruiting RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 11 & 12.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , at _____

✓ 1809 Spencer John H.
Co A, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8257857
2 8257975
3 8258065
4 8258184
5 8257015
6 8257034
7 8257087
8 8259235

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

S | **12 Cav. Mo.**

John Spencer -
Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
St. Lawrence, Kas. 11/19, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Pay for Enlistment*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Dischd from Bn by*
Bkrs. Dec. 27/63. Receipt
list sent

Book mark: _____

S 12 Cav. Mo.

John Spencer
Sgt. A, Co. *A*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Jan 4*, 186*4*.

Deserted:

When *Dec 1*, 186*3*.

Where *Benton Barracks Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: *Where probably to
be found? Saml. Spence
Quinn*

Book mark: _____

J. V. Beck
Capt.

S | **12 Cav. Mo.**

John Spencer
Sgt. A, Co. *A*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Jan 1*, 186*4*.

Deserted:

When *Dec 1*, 186*3*.

Where *Benton Oaks*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks:

*Where probably
to be found: St. Paul,
Minn.*

Book mark: _____

J. A. Beck
Copyright.

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

John Spencer
Co. 11

, Co. 11, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated

Dec 31, 1863.

Deserted:

When

Dec 1, 1863.

Where

Barracks

Arrested:

When

, 186 .

Where

Remarks:

*Where probably to
be found: St Louis, Minn.*

Book mark:

J. B. Beck

12 Cav. Mo.

Company Muster Roll

for *Am. 1864*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Resisted on 12. 12. 64
pre 2. 63.
Gov't value of clothing
issued \$ 7. 78*

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

John J. Hance
Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Received no money
or pay. I have not yet
leave since Dec. 2, 63.*

Book mark:

Oliver Spencer
12 Cav. Mo.

Oliver Spencer
Capt, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *5 Oct 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chandler

1

12 Cav. | Mo.

John S. Chandler

{ Lt. Sherman's Detachment of Co. A,
12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Pk, Mo., Oct. 27, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 27, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 14, 1863.*

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Chandler

John Spencer

Co.

A 12

Reg't

Mo. Inf'y.

2 Inclosures.

Bed Cards _____

Burial Records _____

Certs. of Dis. for Disch _____

C. M. Charges _____

Descriptive Lists _____

Discharge Certificates _____

Enlistment Papers 2 _____

Final Statements _____

Furloughs or L. of A _____

Med. Certificates _____

Med. Dec. Lists _____

Orders _____

Pria. of War Record _____

Resignations _____

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l _____

Casualty Sheet _____

Confinement _____

Contracts _____

Death or Effects _____

Desertion _____

Discharge from Hosp'l _____

Discharge from Service _____

Duty _____

Furlough or L. of A _____

Med. Examination _____

Misc. Information _____

Pay or Clothing _____

Personal Reports _____

Rank _____

Transfer to Hosp'l _____

Transfer to V. R. C. _____

Transportation _____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Spencer desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am Twenty three years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Witness:

GIVEN at

The

day of

John Spencer

No.

John Spencer
Volunteered at St Louis Mo
October 1st 1863

By

12 Regiment of Mo Con

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regiment of

Discharged

18

A John Spencer formerly
in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, P.O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do certify, That I am the

; that the said

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER

in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The

day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Massachusetts

St Louis

I, *John Spencer* born in *Wiltshire* in the
State of *England* aged *Thirty* years, and by occupation
Soldier

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this
a *fourteenth* day of *October* 186*3* to serve as a **Soldier** in the

Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And
I, *John Spencer* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis*
this *14th* day of *Oct* 186*3*.
Before *Me D. W. Cheever*
Capt 13th Inf Eng Reg

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John Spencer M.D.
Act appt
EXAMINING SURGEON, U.S.A.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely *sound* when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful
age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regula-
tions which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5* feet
7 inches high.

John Spencer 2nd Sq 15th *Volunteers,*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Spencer desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
Twenty three years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged
from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-
tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three
years.

Witness:

GIVEN at

The

day of

Apr. 1897, filed in the _____

Discharged

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

No. 1
John Spencer
Volunteered at St. Louis Mo
October 14 1862
By Sam. Shumner
12 Regiment of Mo Co
reg

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the
of _____; that the said
is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER
in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The

day of

Witness.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

St Louis

I, John Spencer born in Kentucky in the
State of England aged Thirty three years, and by occupation
a Clerk

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this
fourteenth day of October 1863 to serve as a Soldier in the

Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And
I, John Spencer do solemnly swear, that I will bear true

faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo

this 14th day of Oct 1863.

Before Me D. W. Cheek
Capt 13th Reg Infantry

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR. That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm J. Johnston MD
EXAMINING SURGEON. U.S.A.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful
age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regula-
tions which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet
6 inches high.

Co. D. 13th Regt Infantry

Regiment of Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

1810

Spirlock Nathaniel T.

Co E, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>See Spirlock Nathaniel T.</i>
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

1811
Sirlock, Nathaniel P.
Co E, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8256373	25
2	8253713	27
3	8264626	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Nathaniel J. Spilbeck
Priv., Co. *C*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Fort Harrison, Mo., Apr. 4, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186__.

Last paid to _____, 186__.

Clothing account:

None settled
Last settled _____, 186__; drawn since \$ *None* 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *240* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Died in Gen. Hospital,*
Benton Barracks, Mo.,
May 2, 1864
Final statements forwarded.

Book mark: _____

L

12 Cav. | Mo.

Nathaniel T. Spurlock
Priv, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Assigned to Co. "E"*
12th Mo. Vol. Cav. April 20,
1864. In Hospital

Book mark: *Did May 1, 64 into book*

WCD Davis

5

12 Mar

Mo.

Malham E. Spierbeck

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *12* Reg't Missouri *Can* Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo April 15, 1864.

Where born *Wayne Co. Ill.*

Age *17* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *30 Mar*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Pulman Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *fair*

Complexion *light*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in *April 15*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Louis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *7 Long First Pulman*

Co Union Township Mo

Book mark:

Farmer

MAR. 30

8256373

67 614

Must be in
each case to take
effect from date of
enlistment

Sherlock A. J.
J. E.

, Co. *E*, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

6 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements <i>2</i>
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Encl. papers - 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects <i>2</i>	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

2

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 2 - If the holder is willing to pay for the use of his house, the Company Commander will surely do that just on the basis of this case and statement, and also on the fact he has paid for living alone as indicated on his own house.

...for hire or carry is different, horse equipment, and
...should appear under the heading of "Other"

NOTE 6.—Although the Suter and Langston must be entered on the master roll on which the delivery, death, abortion, etc., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the beneficiaries.

NOTE 2.—When a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his commanding list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statement, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

File:

I certify, on honor, that Nathaniel S. Brickett is Private of Captain Muller's Company (Co) of the 62nd Regiment of Cavalry Volunteers, of the State of Minnesota, born in Wayne, Ind, State of Illinois, aged 17 years; 5 feet 10 inches high; light complexion, blue eyes; fair hair, and by occupation a farmer, having joined the company at its original organization at Lebanon, Tenn., and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Fort Stanton, Col Mo, on the 11th day of March, 1864, for was mustered in service as a recruit, by Ser Ballou, Mustered in at Fort Stanton, Mo, on the 11th day of March, 1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____, 186____, to serve in the Regiment, for the term of 3 years unless sooner discharged and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the 62nd Regt. Cavalry to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death of Brickett who has died of fever at Fort Stanton Mo May 2 1864

The said Private Nathaniel S. Brickett was last paid by Paymaster Col Brickett to include the 8th day of April, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to 10 dollars, since the 11th day of March, 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States 10 dollars advanced money.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c, received on entering service, _____ dollars; and for other stoppages, viz:

He has been furnished with <u>TRANSPORTATION</u> in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been <u>SUBSISTED</u> for <u>TRAVELING</u> to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186____.	_____ dollars.
He is indebted to _____	_____ dollars.
He is indebted to _____	_____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Lebanon, Tenn., this 21st day of March, 1864.

Nathaniel S. Brickett
Private

 Commanding Company.

A call on power

all " " 19158
FINAL STATEMENT

Nathaniel H. Lyford
10th Reg't of Cavalry

VOLUNTEERS:
Dieu. May 2d 1864

There is no doubt that the Soldier is entitled to pay for the two 24 hours, the necessary Commander will certify that that is the best of both there and elsewhere, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so involved on his own home.

NOTE 4.—Changes for loss or injury to contents, house equipment, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Charges."

NOTE 2.—Amounts for the Unfunded Liabilities must be shown on the summary return which the shipowner, agent, charterer, etc., is required to file with the local tax authority, otherwise the amount cannot be deducted from the United States.

NOTE 2.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his commanding list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statement, in duplicate, to the General Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

May 28 1864
Dep. & Co. w. m. Inventory, sent 2d
Auditor.

I certify, on oath, that Antoine D. Spieracki, Private of
Captain McLain's Company (C) of the 1st Regiment of Mass. Vol.
volunteers, of the State of Massachusetts, born in Wayne County, State
of Illinois, aged 17 years; 5 feet 10 inches high; light complexion,
blue eyes, fair hair, and by occupation a farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Quincy, Ill., and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Quincy, Ill. on the 27th day
of March, 1864, for was mustered in service as a recruit, by Adj. Genl.
Mustering Officer, at St. Louis, on the fifteenth day of April,
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the

Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
1864, to serve in the Regiment, for

the term of 3 years unless sooner discharged; and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in the 1st Regt. Mass. Vol. to the present date, is now

entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of death of himself, being admitted
of Crabola in Illinois at St. Louis Mo. May 27 1864

The said Private Antoine D. Spieracki was last paid by Paymaster
at Barracks to include the 27th day of April, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to Twenty 2 dollars, since the 27th day of March,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
Sixty dollars advanced money.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to his
_____ ; and he has been SUBSIDIZED for TRAVELING to his

place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____

_____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____

_____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Schofield Barracks, Mo., this 2d day
of May, 1864.

Jeffrey K. K.
Captain

Commanding Company.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

Of *A. J. Shuler*
late of Company (.....), *Twelfth*
Regiment of *Cal. Inf.* who died
at *San Juan del Norte*
the *9th* day of *May* 186*1*.

in the State of

ig

years of age

feet

inches high;

complexion,

eyes

hair, and by occupation when enlisted a

hair, and by occupation when engaged in
Saint Louis Hospital Mo

day of

186

Purch. case 817.933, Bing. Sept. 6-84.

Dr. Planer Drawers.

Dr. Cotton Drawers.

Plannel Shirts.

Cotton Shirts.

pr. Boots.

Dr. Shoes

Dr. Socks.

Banket.

人眼

Forage

Great C

Uniform

Unicorn

Flannel

Stable

Fatigue

Dr. Tro

cia

8

ok

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

A. J. Thurston Recruit, late of

Company (), of the 13

Captain

Regiment *Low M. 706*

was enlisted by

day of 186 ,

to serve

years; he was born in

in the State of

is

feet

inches high;

complexion,

years of age

eyes

hair, and by occupation when enlisted a

died in *Sanit. Camp Port Hospital Mo*

day of *May*

186 .

Cause of death

the Second

INVENTORY.

Articles.	Cap.	Hat.	Forage Cap.	Great Coat.	Uniform Coat.	Uniform Jacket.	Flannel Neck Coat.	Stable Blanket.	Falligue Overall.	Pr. Trowsers.	Pr. Flannel Drawers.	Pr. Cotton Drawers.	Flannel Shirts.	Cotton Shirts.	Pr. Boots.	Pr. Shoes.	Pr. Socks.	Blanket.	Specie	Rank	Notes.
No. 1																					

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of *A. J. Thurston* Recruit deceased, and are in

store at

Sanit. Camp Port Hospital Mo

to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Sanit. Camp Mo

May 20

186 .

Frank G. White
Adjutant General

Notes 1.—The Inventory of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 94th Article of War, will be forwarded as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)
Notes 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C. duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Account with the United States.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 94. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the Department, by promotion or otherwise, they shall, before they be promoted or quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of a resident military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be accounted for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

REGULATIONS.

REG. 112. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, provided by the 11th Article of War, shall be made by the Adjutant General, or by the commanding officer of the company or troop, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, and a duplicate of the same shall be transmitted to the Adjutant General. When a soldier or non-commissioned officer of a company or troop dies, the commanding officer of the company or troop shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the Adjutant General, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the Department, by promotion or otherwise, they shall, before they be promoted or quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of a resident military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be accounted for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be accounted to the legal representative, who may be a relative or a friend of the deceased. When the effects are turned over to the Adjutant General, he cannot before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, in receipt thereof should be attached to the inventory. Each copy of the same will be sent with a letter of transmittal from the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the office.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; the copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the office.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Nathaniel H. Crook

Late of Company *E*

12th Reg't of Cav. Meigs Vol's

Volunteers, who died at *St. Louis*

on the *24* day of *May* 186*1*

Inventory of the effects of Private Nathaniel S. Spaulding late
Private of Captain Jefferson Miller's Company Co. of
the 12th Regiment of Indiana Volunteers, who was enrolled as
Private in Indiana in the State of Indiana on
the 30th day of March 1864, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a Private on the 15th day of April 1864; at St. Louis
in Company Co. 12th Regiment of Indiana Volunteers, to serve
years or during the war; he was born in Indiana in the State
of Indiana; he was 27 years of age, 5 feet 10 inches
light complexion, Blue eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
Farmer; he died in St. Louis at
St. Louis on the 2d day of May 1864, by
reason of infection

INVENTORY.			
ARTICLE.	No.	ARTICLE.	No.
Hats.....	1	Pairs trousers.....	1
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....	
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....	
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....	
Uniform coats.....	1	Cotton shirts.....	1
Uniform jackets.....	1	Pairs boots.....	
Flannel sack coats.....	1	Pairs shoes.....	
Shoes.....		Pairs socks.....	
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....	
Forage overalls.....		Blankets.....	
		Specie.....	\$
		Notes.....	\$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private
Nathaniel S. Spaulding, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of St. Louis at the Post Hospital
at St. Louis, Mo. to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

Jefferson Miller
Commanding the Company.

STATION: St. Louis, Mo.

DATE: May 2d 1864

Declaration of Recruit.

William J. Sprinkle desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
thirty years and three months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-
martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Pittsburg County, Missouri
the thirtyfirst day of March 1864

Witness:

William J. Sprinkle

No. 21 Sprinkle
enlisted at Pittsburg County, Mo
March 31st 1864.
By G. H. Sprinkle
1st Regt of Cavalry
enlistment: last secured in No. ()
Regt of
Discharged
Filed in the Enrollment Office at P.O.
Apr. 1867, This paper was

Consent in Case of Minors.

William J. Sprinkle Do CERTIFY, That I am the
father of William J. Sprinkle; that th
said William J. Sprinkle is thirteen years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the
period of Three Years.

Given at Pittsburg County, Missouri
the thirtyfirst day of March 1864
Witness:
William J. Sprinkle

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF...



20 KNOT

I, Wm. Van Hamel, of the State of Illinois,
 aged seventeen years, and by
 occupation a farmer, do hereby acknowledge to have volun-
 teered this thirtieth day of March, 1864 to serve as a
 soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by
 proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be estab-
 lished by law for volunteers.

lished by law for volunteers.

And I, *William L. Spooner*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Jackson County, Mo.
this 31th day of March 1864
J. W. Dickerson, J.
Honor

Index

F. W. Dickson, Jr.

Adhemis 1 sp. 100%

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *John H. Hall*, who was previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly-qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *blue* eyes, *black* hair, *light* complexion, is *five* feet *11* inches high.

12 *W. H. Lusk* *Volunteers,*

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Putnam Co

Putnam

Mr. F. J. L. L. L.
I, *William J. Spierbeck*, born in *Wayne County*
aged *seventeen* years, and by

do hereby acknowledge to have volun-
1864, to serve as a

soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by
proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be estab-
lished by law for volunteers.

And I, *William J. Spierbeck*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully
against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the Pres-
ident of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and
Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Putnam County, N.Y.*
this *30th* day of *March* 1864,
Before *G. W. Dickson, J. P.*

William J. Spierbeck

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the Special Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

G. W. Dickson

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William J. Spierbeck*,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *blue* eyes, *fair* hair, *light*
complexion, is *five* feet *16 1/2* inches high.

G. W. Dickson
12th, Regiment of *W. V.*, *Volunteers*,
Recruiting Officer.

Recruiting Officer.

Received into the service of the United States for three years or during the war, in full of the bounty and enlistment money, at New York, N.Y., on the 1st day of April 1864.

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Nathaniel J. Spierbeck, desiring to VOLUNTEER, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am seventeen months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Putnam County, Michigan the thirtieth day of March 1864.

Witness:
G. W. Dickerson Nathaniel J. Spierbeck

No. 4
Enlisted at Putnam County, Michigan March 30th 1864.
By G. W. Dickerson
12th Regiment of Michigan
enlistment: last served in No. ()
Regt of _____
Discharged _____

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, Nathaniel J. Spierbeck, Do CERTIFY, That I am the father of Nathaniel J. Spierbeck; that the said Nathaniel is seventeen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of Three Years.

GIVEN at Putnam County, Michigan the thirtieth day of March 1864.
Witness:
G. W. Dickerson Nathaniel J. Spierbeck

812
Grigg, William P.
Co *D*, **12** Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

18264769
18264860
18264955
18265070
18265167
18265263
18265576
18266012

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

William T. Sprigg
Pr. Co. F., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Indianapolis, Ind. Apr 9 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 1866.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled *never* 1866; drawn since \$ *78* ^{*57*} 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *60* _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Pay due R. H. Allen*

fully 12 Mo. Vol. Co. 8th Mo.

Drowned by accident
in the Mississippi River

Dec. 11/64

Final state - (over)

Book mark:

Ladgo

MAR. 30

8266012

1891*

*ments & Inventory of
effects forwarded*

A

12 Cav.

Mo.

William Spragg

Pr, Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Drowned in the
River (accidentally fell
overboard) 11 Dec 11. 64
Stoppage monthly
pay \$13⁰⁰ by order
No 27 9600*

Book mark:

Wm Spragg
Copyright

S | 12 Cav. | Mo.

William J. Sprigg

Det, Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 2 Det*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *In Camp at White Station, Tenn. by order of G. C. Mc Gen Ord No 27 11300*

Book mark:

Manning

F | 12 Cav. | Mo.

William Spring
Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 30 June 30*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage for*

desertion C. M. Ryan.
Capt. F. J. Adams &c
from the May 5/64 -
1132

Book mark:

7 | 12 Cav. | Mo.

William F. ...

... Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 9, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Discharged by order
Gen. C. M. ...
March 5 1864
13th ...

Book mark: _____

W. F. ...
Copyright

12 Cav. | Mo.

William S. ...
Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 9 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See notes and*
certificates

Book mark:

57 | 12 Cav. | Mo.

William F. Felt
Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for William F. Felt, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. F. Felt
i

12 Cav. Mo.

William F. Price

Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Antioch, Mo. Aug. 29, 186*4*.

Where born *Chapman, Mo.*

Age *19* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Antioch, Mo. Aug. 29*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *Antioch, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1 year* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Red*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 9 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Aug. 29*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *Antioch, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. F. M.
Copied

Frigg. William J.
P, Co. *F*, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

8 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements <i>3</i>
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

End paper - 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet <i>/</i>	Med. Examination
Confinement <i>/</i>	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects <i>2</i>	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Sam'l. L. Spragg desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
27 years and 2 months of age; that I have never been discharged
from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-
tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three
years.

Witness:

GIVEN at

The

1st day of October 1863
Springfield

Discharged

18

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

No.

1st Spring
Volunteered at St. Catharines, Mo.
Volunteer Regt. Feb. 1863
By James B. C. Marsh
1st Regiment of Mo. Cavalry

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Sam'l. L. Spragg Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of William L. Spragg that the said William L. Spragg
years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER
in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness:

GIVEN at

The 1st day of October 1863

St. Catharines, Mo.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Albany

St. Lawrence

John J. Spragg

State of *Albany* aged *Twenty* years, and by occupation

a *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this

Twenty

day of *February*

1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the

Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,

rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And

I *John J. Spragg*

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true

faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them

honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders

of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Lawrence*
this *18th* day of *February* 1863

John J. Spragg 18/2/1863

BEFORE,

James B. Chapin
and *John J. Spragg*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John J. Spragg

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *John J. Spragg*, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Black* hair,

Light complexion, is *5* feet *7 1/2* inches high.

James B. Chapin 12th Regt. *St. Lawrence* Volunteers. Volunteering
and *John J. Spragg* Recruiting Officer.

~~20th Dec 1861~~
~~Capt. John A. B.~~

~~11th Dec~~

~~General G. A. B.~~
~~1st Dec 1861~~
~~1861~~

~~20th Dec 1861~~
~~Capt. John A. B.~~

~~11th Dec~~
~~1st Dec 1861~~

At 1
State that Spurge
his company was ordered
for three or four days
was very unwell at the
time he was sleeping
in post

7

and that he had been

Springfield Barracks.
St-Louis 16 May 5th 1864.

Col.

I have the honor to inform you
that Private William W. Sprigg Co. F.
12th Mo Cav Vols, who was arrested on
or about the 27th April ult; and is
now in confinement under a charge
of sleeping on post, and been on
duty three consecutive nights viz from the
20th to the 22 Apr. ult; inclusive and was on
duty each alternate day and night-till
the time of his arrest - (See the said
Sprigg was quite unwell at the time of
his arrest - The said Sprigg had been
very prompt to duty, and an excellent
soldier, previous to the time of the offense
for which he was arrested.

These facts are very respectfully
Submitted

Very Respectfully

Your Obedient Servant -

Thomas Ogden

1st Lieut Conny Company.

Carl Wells

12th Mo. Cav. Vol.

Conny

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Pr. Am. J. Sprigg
Co. "F" 12th Reg't of N.C. Vlt. Cavalry

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster, the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Butler and Landress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

I certify, on oath, that William J. Young, Private of Captain James A. Smith's Company (L) of the 12^m Regiment of Cavalry, Illinois VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Illinois, born in Champaign Co., State of Illinois, aged 28 years; 5 feet 7 1/2 inches high, light complexion, Gray eyes, Red hair, and by occupation a Mason, having joined the company on its original organization at Carlinville and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Carlinville, on the 13^m day of January, 1863, (~~for~~) was mustered in service as a recruit, by Ad B. C. Barclay, at Benton Rk., Mo., on the 29^m day of January, 1864, ~~as~~ was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____, to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three years or during thereof and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the 10^m Mo. Inf. Regt. to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death Being declared.
He has been discharged November 19^m 1864

The said William Spring was last paid by Paymaster ..., 1864; and has ... day of Sept ^{of his death}, he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to \$4 38 dollars, since the day of Enrollment, 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States \$2 00 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of
authorities, for **clothing**, &c., received on entering service, 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: *Stoppage by order of General's Secret*
Marshal General's order: 400 Dollars
Mar 3rd 1804 \$13.00 120 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
 and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his

place of enrollment, up to the

He is indebted to Wm. H. Allen, BUTLER.

He is indebted to _____, LANDRESS,

Given in Duplicate, at *Eastford, N. H.*, this *25th* day
of *February*, 1865.

Swire Light

114 C. 4 B. 110. C. 110.

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. And be it further enacted, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, and the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars: which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourth] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. And be it further enacted, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive greater compensation for his services under this act than is provided in the preceding section of this act, or who shall attempt or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding one hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding one year, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864

SEC. 14.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by this act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

MAR 27 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY, SENT 2^d AUDITOR

FINAL STATEMENT

OF
William C. Sprigg
12th Reg't of Mo. Cavalry
VOLUNTEERS.
Discharged 19th Decr

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (final statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3^d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Laurence must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of service, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or *RETIRED*), the words *as a veteran*, (or *retired*), as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran or Honor Bounty RECEIVED* by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

I certify, on honor, that William C. Sprigg, Private of
Captain Gas. R. Martin Company (No. 12) of the 12th Regiment of Mo. Cavalry,
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Schuyler County,
of Illinois, aged 19 years; 5 feet 9 1/2 inches high; light complexion;
gray eyes, red hair, and by occupation a farmer, who joined for service
as a volunteer, 13th day of September, 1863, at St. Catherine, Mo.
and was enrolled, (see Note 9) on the 13th day of October, 1863, and mustered into
by James R. Martin, for the period of three years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 29th day of January, 1864, at
Bandwin, 73 km. by Col. B. O. Johnson; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to
DISCHARGE by reason of death being decreed near
New Madrid, Mo. on November 19th 1864

The said Private William C. Sprigg was last paid by Paymaster
Wm. Meers, to include the 30th day of April, 1864, and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELLING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteers;
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to \$32.32 dollars, since the 10th day of Enlistment
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
\$60 dollars advanced MONEY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other _____
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: Stoppage by order of General Court
Martial, General Order to 2^d, District of St. Louis, Mo.
May 6th 1864 _____ 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____
; and he has been SUBSIDED for TRAVELING to his _____

place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.

He is indebted to E. H. Allen, SUTLER, \$8 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Eastport, Mo., this 26th day

of February, 1864.

James R. Martin
Co. F. 12th Mo. Cav.
Commanding Company.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Priv. Wm. T. Sprigg
Co. "F" Regt of *Me. Vol. Cavalry*

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c. due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutter and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

I certify, on honor, that William J. Spring a Private of
 Captain Jesse H. Pratt's Company (2^d) of the 14th Regiment of California Volunteers,
 of the State of California, born in Shubuta, Pa., State
of Illinois, aged 22 years; 5 feet 7 1/4 inches high; light complexion,
gray eyes, red hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
 its original organization at Centerville, Cal. and enrolled it at the muster into
 the service of the United States at Centerville, Cal., on the 15th day
 of November, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Adjt. S. H. Bennett,
at Centerville, Cal., on the 24th day of January,
 1864, ~~or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the~~
Enrollment District of the State of Cal. at Centerville, Cal.,
 on the 15th day of November, 1863, to serve in the Regiment, for
 the term of three years or during the war and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in the 14th Regt. Cal. Vols. to the present date, is now
 entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death being deceased
near the town of Madrid, Hispania, October 27, 1864.

The said William J. Spring was last paid by Paymaster
Thos. H. Pratt to include the 50th day of April, 1864, and has
 pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
 soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
 amounting to 22 1/2 dollars, since the 15th day of October,
 1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
22 1/2 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of Cal., or other
 authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, 100 dollars; and
 for other stoppages, viz: Stoppage by order of General Bennett
at Centerville, Cal. October 27, 1864 100 dollars.
May 5th 1864 \$13.00

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
Centerville, Cal.; and he has been SUBSIDED for TRAVELING to his
 place of enrollment, up to the 15th day of November, 1863.
 He is indebted to R. H. Allen, SUTLER, 5 100 dollars.
 He is indebted to LAUNDRESS, 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Centerville, Cal., this 25th day
 of January, 1864.

James Ogilby
Co. H, 14th Regt. Cal. Vols.
 Commanding Company.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of *William T. Sprigg*

late of Company (F), *12*

Regiment of *McCarty* who died

at *New River* *March 1864*

the *19th* day of *November* *1864*

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1881.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 122. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____, regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 188—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 123. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 124. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____, regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 188—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, the copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

William C. Sprigg

Late of Company *F*

12th Reg't of *Mo Cavalry*

Volunteers, who died *Woodstock, Maryland*

on the *19th* day of *November* 188*4*

Inventory of the effects of William C. Spring late
 a Private of Captain James W. Martin Company 10th of
 the 12th Regiment of Ill Cavalry Volunteers, who was enrolled as
 a Recruit at St. Catherine in the State of Missouri on
 the 13th day of November 1863, and mustered into the service of the United
 States as a Recruit on the 29th day of January 1864, at Benton Mo
 in Company B, 12th Regiment of Mo Cavalry Volunteers, to serve three
 years or during the war; he was born in St. Charles Mo in the State
 of Illinois; he was 19 years of age, 5 feet 9 1/2 inches
 high, Light complexion, Gray eyes, Red hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
 a Farmer; he ~~was~~ was drowned in the
Miss River near St. Charles Mo on the 19th day of November 1864, by
 reason of falling overboard from a steamer

INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....		Knapacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....		Money.	
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....		Specie.....	\$
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....		Notes.....	\$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR that the above inventory comprises all the effects of For.
William C. Spring, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
 of _____ at _____
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Eastport Mich
 DATE: February 28. 1865

Amie Taylor Wg
Co. 4th Mo Cav
 Commanding the Company.

11/16/1

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

William J. Sprigg
Prin. of Company *F*

12 Regiment of *Co. Mo.*
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Dec 11. 1864.

*old in aggregate
at death*

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *William J. Spring*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *F 5th* Regiment: *12*
 Arm: *Infantry* State: *Mo.*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Drowned by accident

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

December 11, 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Mississippi River

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Mr. R. C. Caldwell

April 9, 1866. And

REMARKS.

Mr. Caldwell for 10 or 12 years.

Andrew H. Himmels

Clerk

1813
Springer, Darnon
Co L, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8256068	26
2	8271004	27
3	8271097	28
4	8271204	29
5	8271280	30
6	8256729	31
7	8271377	32
8	8271460	33
9	8271542	34
10	8271617	35
11	8271694	36
12	8271751	37
13	8271796	38
14	8271861	39
15	8271929	40
16	8256893	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S

12 Co.

Mo.

Damon Springer

Capt

Co.

L 12

Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky

June 2, 1865

Muster-out to date

June 2, 1865

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....*8*²⁵100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....*180*⁰⁰100; due \$.....*120*⁰⁰100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Mustered out of
service under provisions
of G. O. No. 27 (over)*

Book mark:

Washington

MAR. 30

8256893

61-118

Dept. of Ky. 1865-
Entitled to Traveling
allowances and
subsistence from
Louisville Ky to St.
Louis, Mo.

12

12 Cav.

Mo.

Damon Sprague
Co. L, Co. *L*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Leavenworth, Mo., Apr. 9, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*6*.

Last paid to

Apr. 30, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov.*, 186*5*; drawn since \$*45*^{*60*}_{*100*}

Due soldier \$_{*100*}; due U. S. \$_{*100*}

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$_{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_{*100*}

Bounty paid \$*100*_{*100*}; due \$_{*100*}

Valuation of horse, \$_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_{*100*}

Remarks: *Enlisted at mustered*
out June 2, 65, under
provisions G.O. No. 27
Dept. of Ag. War.

Book mark:

Casterling

A

12 Cav.

Mo.

Damon Springer

Pr+, Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1866

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered out by*
Genl. Order No. 29 dated
Ad. Dir. Dept of Ky
June 2^d 65.
Due W. S. for trans.
\$ 7.75

Book mark:

Castling

A | 12 Cav. |

Mo.

Damon Springer

Oct., Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Dec.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick*

Since Mar. 20. 1865

Eastport

Due W. S. for

transportation \$ 7 3/4

Book mark:

Castro *Copyist*

S | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Edw. L. Springer
Appears on

for Sept. & Oct.
Company Muster Roll

Present or absent Absent, 1865.
Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent since
March 20, 1865.
\$2.00 for transportation.

Book mark:

(369) Collins Copied

S | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Damon Springer
Pvt., Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept 4 Oct., 1865.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick since
March 20, 1865.
Due for transportation
\$7.25.

Book mark: _____

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Springer
Plt., Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug.*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick since*
March 20, 1865.

Due U.S. for transportation
\$ 7.75.

Book mark:

Collings

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Duncan Springer

Plt, Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick since Mar. 20, 1865.*

Due U.S. for transportation \$4.75.

Book mark:

Collins

12 Cav. | Mo.

Butt, Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Went sick since
March 20, 1865.

Spent \$7.00 for transporta-
tion & return

Book mark:

12 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Springer

1st, Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 4 Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *2.00 U.S. for trans-
portation \$ 7.75*

Book mark:

Callings

1 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Cummins, George
Pi., Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1864, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 7 ¹⁰⁰ for Transportation

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick since
July 20th

Book mark:

H. E. Allen
Clerk

C 12 Cav Mo.

Damon Springer
Pvt, Co. *K*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a *of Convalescence*
Detachment, Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *July & Aug*, 1864

Station *Fort Pickering*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre

S | **12 Cav.** |

Mo.

Carroll Springs
Lee, Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 to Aug 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*
in Memphis since
July 25th

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 186*4*

Book mark:

(X) (Carroll)
Copyist

11 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Samuel Springer
_____, Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for _____, 1864.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(366) W. E. Clarke *Cpyist.*

S | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Camden Springs
Mo., Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March to April, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Amos
Clerk

S 12 Cal Mo.

Cannon Springer

Pie, Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri *Cal*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo., Mar 8, 1864.

Where born *Beaver Co. Pa.*

Age *43* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 9*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Louis*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *11* in.

When mustered in *Mar 8*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Benton Bks Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Jeff City. 5 long.*

Dist

Book mark:

2 | 12 Cav. | Mo.

James Springer

Appears with rank of Sgt. on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., Mar. 5, 1864.

Where born Beaver, Penn.

Age 42 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb. 9, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes hazel; hair dark

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Mar. 5, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Barracks, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned A

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left army, Sept. 1864,

rec. 5th Long. Dist.

Book mark:

J. R. Wise

Springer, Damon.

P., Co. L, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Barial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

End papers - 2

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Chemalty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Dispositions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the regular army. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier is served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in may, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The muster-in officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters in the office may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

[illegible]

LABORATION OF RECENT.

Wm. D. Lawrence

1200

No.

Damon Springer
Volunteered at Jefferson City
Feb 9th 1864

By 12 Regiment of Mo. Cav.

enlistment; last served in Company (

Reg't of _____

Discharged H

1897. This case was formerly
filed in the Archivist Div. R. & P.O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ years of age; and I
the _____ of _____; that the _____
said _____ is _____
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN &

the day of

Wides:

(A. O. O. No. 74 & 75)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF _____ TOWN OF _____

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186 _____, at _____

I, Samon Springer born in Beaver County in the State of Pennsylvania aged forty-five years, and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this ninth day of February 186 4 to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, _____ do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Jefferson City this 9th day of February 1864,
BEFORE Eugene H. Proctor Justice of the Peace.

Samon Springer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

Dunn

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has gray hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet _____ inches high.

Wm. Dunn

Regiment Beaver Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

1000 210"

Submitted by E. H. Proctor

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Damon Springer desiring to
ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, that I am
Forty three years and three months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment
to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Benton Arkansas mo
the ninth day of February 1864

Witness: W.B. Thayer

Damon Springer

No. 78
Damon Springer
Enlisted at St Louis Mo
Jan 9th 1864
By H. H. Sherman
St Cal 12 Regiment of Cav. Mo.
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 1866

Attest: 1867, This document was
filed in the War Department, D.C.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Damon Springer do certify, That I am the
father of Forty three years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the period of
THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT
The

Witness:

ENLISTMENT--VOLUNTEERS.

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

St. Louis



I, Lamon Spring born in Beaver Co
in the State of Pennsylvania aged Twenty three
and by occupation a Farmer

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HERE
enlisted this *ninth* day of *February*

DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
been 1864

as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I

Damon Spranger

Damon Springer
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and Subscribed to, at Benton, Arkansas, this

this miffy as Dep. secy
 BEFORE me
 21. Parent Co. of R. Car. Co. v. llo
 I CERTIFY ON HONOR THAT
 18 64

intending to encourage

from W. H. 12 at the Mills
CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion he is free from all bodily in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

named Recruit, agreeably to the General Effects and mental infirmity, which would,

G. M. Brown
Examining Surgeon.

Examining Surgeon.

I ENTERED ON DUTY. That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 5 — feet 11 inches high.

Over 100 years

Recruiting Officers...

1st Lieut Co. A. 12. Camp. Mo. Vols

Hospital Number 88678

Name Oscar Springer

Age 53 Nativity Germany

Married or Single Married

Residence 1121 1/2 St. Louis, Mo.

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative. Lucy Springer

Rank Priv Co. L. 12 Regiment U.S. Cav

When admitted April 28, 1915

From what source Carl Gust - Miss

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases, state explicitly seat and
character of wound or injury.)

Chry Bronchitis.

No. 13 G. H.
Jeffersonville, Ind.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Damon Springer
Lieut Col Pa 12 Mo
Discharged
June 5 1863

Hospital Number

14054

War 13

Bell 21

Name *Springer Daymon*

Age *54* Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative }

Rank *Sgt* Co. *F* Regiment *124th*

When admitted *May 12 1865*

From what source

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases, state explicitly seat and
character of wound or injury.)

*Functional disturbance
of the heart*

On what occasion *Jefferson G. H.*

Date *Jeffersonville, Ind.*

Nature of missile or weapon

Capital No. 26112 Best

Common Hanger

Nativity

Married or Single

Address

Office address of }
or nearest relative }

Physical examination

on admission: April 2, 1918

Diagnosis

Remarks: (In surgical cases state nature and character of wound or injury)

History

Present illness

Physical examination

Diagnosis

Remarks

Remarks

Remarks

Remarks

Remarks

Remarks

✓ 1814 Charles Hermann
Springer Hermann Co.
Co. B, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8259317	26
2	8255664	27
3	8259330	28
4	8259424	29
5	8259518	30
6	8259628	31
7	8259725	32
8	8259816	33
9	8259911	34
10	8260006	35
11	8256892	36
12	8255665	37
13	8260093	38
14	8260179	39
15	8260263	40
16	8260320	41
17	8260367	42
18	8260411	43
19	8260456	44
20	8260455	45
21	Ref. 386.626	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark. Ref. 386.626.

✓ See also

S. | 12th Cav. | Mo.
Charles H. Springer
1st Lt., Co B, 12th Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *R. P. 886626*

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Washington, Apr. 12, 1894.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this officer is considered by this Department as commissioned to the grade of

1st Lieut.
Co B, 12th Reg't Mo. Cav. Vol.

to take effect from *Feb. 13, 1865,*

vice *Chas W. Leach, pro-*
motis

a. g. n.

J | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Wm. H. Spence
_____, Co. _____, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

_____, 186*7*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*7*.

Last paid to _____, 186*6*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*6* ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Complete*

One year

for service

in the

army

Book mark: _____

J | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles H. ...
... Co. *D.*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

..., 186 .

Muster-out to date *...*, 186 .

Last paid to *...*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *...*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *...* 100

Due soldier \$ *...* 100 ; due U. S. \$ *...* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *...* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *...* 100

Bounty paid \$ *...* 100 ; due \$ *...* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ *...* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *...* 100

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

12 Cav. Mo.

James H. ...
Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *Jan 1st*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *Jan 1st*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J 12 Cav. Mo.

John H. Jones

Jones, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

3 12 Cav. Mo.

Wm. C. Spence
1st Lieut., Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 9th Co., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Spence, Wm. C.
1st Lieut. Co. B, 12 Reg't
Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

12 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Stoppage of feed for
the month of June 1865 by
sentence of a Gen'l Court Martial*

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

Charles H. Springer

1st Lieut.; Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Stoppage of pay for the
month of June by order of
a Court Martial.*

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

Charles H. Springer

Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Under most charges*

None

Book mark:

12 Can | **Mo.**

James C. Springer

1st, Co. B, 2 Reg't Missouri Can

Age 3 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Eastport Miss, July 5, 1865.

Muster-in to date Aug 1, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1, 1865.

Where Eastport Miss

Period 6 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks Mustered in as private

Co. B 12 Mo. Can. Co. Mustered

out as 2nd Lt. Co. B 2 Mo. Can.

Can to date Feb 28 68 to accept (100)

Book mark :

C. W. B. Co.

MAR. 30

8255665

at 914

Continued
appointment as 1st Lt. Co. B.
12 N. Co. Car. Vol. vice Leach
promoted.

S | 2 Car. | Mo.

Charles H. Springer
1 Lieut., Co. "B", 12 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Eastport, Miss., March 5, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb. 28, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Mustered out to date
from Feb. 28 1865 to
accept appointment (one)

Book mark:

MAR. 30

8256892

67 314

as 1st Lieutenant
Co. "B" 12th Mo. Cav.
vice Lach promoted.

12 Cav. Mo.

Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1865, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached service for
Special Order to 30 dated Feb 20
5. Dis CC in DM Feb 15/65

Book mark:

✓ 12 Cav. Mo.

Charles F. Sherrill

241., Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

12 Cav. Mo.

James F. Higgins

2nd, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 15 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S 12 Cav. Mo.

Charles H. Springer

Lieut, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W A Tyler

J

12 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Hermann Springer

2^d Lieut., Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Placed under arrest
by order of Lt Col. Brown
12 miles since June 20
1864. Charges preferred
against him.*

Book mark:

N. W. Tyler

12 Cav. Mo.

Herman Springer

2nd Lt Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W A Tyler

S

12 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Hermann Springer

2d Reg't, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. K. Tyler

2 12 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Hermann Springer

2^d Regt, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for October 31, 1863, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Received a private from
Oct. 19, 1863 date of enlistment
until Nov 16, 1863 discharged
as private Nov 16, 1863
by special order no 318
At 2^d Regt of the Mo. Cav
accept promotion as Private
pay due a Lt. from date of

Book mark:

over

W. D. Tyler

MAR. 30

8259330

CL891A

Remarks: Commission
Nov. 16, 1863. Paid Bounty
& premium by Captain
Thompsons

D 12 Cur | **Mo.**

Charles A. Sanger,
2nd, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cur

Age 23 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Centur Bio No 11, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 16, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 23, 1863.

Where Centur Bio No

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Purchased in Cent. Co. C
12 Reg't Missouri 8-14-63
Roll No. 11 dated June 16, 1863
to date from Mar 23, 1863 Mustered in (no)

Book mark: _____

E. B. Brown

MAR. 30

8255664

5-1978

Continued

by virtue of a commission from the
Gov. of Mo. dated St Louis Mo. 16/63
to fill vacancy vice George H.
Stoyard. resigned. Quarter in to take
effect Dec 16/63 in having complied
with Rule 4 Per 8 S.O. 48 H.
D. Current Series

J

12 Cav.

Mo.

Herrmann C Springer
Privt, Capt. Devlin's Co., 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, *Nov 3*, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Oct 23, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 19*, 1863.

Where *St Joseph Mo*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ **100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ **10* 100

Remarks: **Furnished his own horse*

**Equipments since Enlistment*
must be in by Capt Chas. Whit

Oct. 23, 1863 at St. Joseph Mo

**So on Roll*

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 12 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: *Ref. 286.626*

N. V. Tyler

Springer, Charles H.
Lt, Co. B, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

70 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders <i>6</i>
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>3</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank <i>1</i>
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

See list of Rutzner Co M
12 Mo Cav

Head Quarter State of Mo
A. S. O Nov. 16th 1863

Chas. H. Springer

12 7110. En

Loring Alexander
Capt and A. T. A. Genl

Request the muster in
of Chas. H. Springer
as 2^d Lieut of Co. "B"
12th Cav'y 7^{mo} 1863

Nov. 1865. This paper, was formerly filed
with the records of the Superintendent of
Volunteer Recruiting Service of Missouri,
in the Archives Division, M. S. O.



Head-Quarters State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, 16 November 1863.

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that
Charles H. Springer, private in Company B, 12th Cavalry, ~~was~~
was commissioned from these Head-Quarters on this date
as 2^d Lieutenant, Company B
12th Reg't Cavalry, Mo. Vols to rank from
this date vice George W. Howard, commissioned
but not mustered and commission declined by him.

You are hereby respectfully requested to muster said officer into
service accordingly.

By direction of the Governor.

Myrauder. Secy.
Act'g Asst Adj't General.

Colonel B. L. E. BONNEVILLE, U. S. A.,

Commissary of Musters, Department of the Missouri.

657 C.C.M.D.M. 105
H.A. Chief Q.M.O. C.C.M.D.M.
Carroll's Landing Feb'y 15th/65

Carling E. B.

Chief. Q.M.C.C.M.D.M.

Requests that Mr C.H. Spring-
-nger. 12 M^{rs} Cary. be detailed
as A.A.A.M. of Pontoon
Battalion

Ms.

The Ins. C.C.M.D.M. Feb 15th 1865

Chief of Mo. Office Cav. Corps
Barrett's Landing Feb'y 15-65-

Major E. J. Beaumont

A. A. G. Cavalry Corps

Granville Springs Mo.

Sir,

I have the

honor to request that Lieut. C. H. Spruyn
12th Mo. Cav., be detailed as A. A. G. M.
of the Pontoon Battalion, Cav. Corps,
to date from Feb'y 9th 1865, and
ordered to report to me for instruc-
tions.

Very Respectfully

Yours obedt. servt.

E. J. Beaumont

Capt. 9th Mo. Cav.

Cav. Corps.

All Orders
No

W. C. H. Spruyn 12 Mo.,

Cavalry is detailed as A. A. G. Master
of the ^{Pontoon} Battalion and will report to Capt
E. J. Beaumont. J. B. Carter for
and in action.

Head Quarters 12 Regt
Mo. Vol Cavalry
Nov 20th 1863

Approved and respectfully
forwarded to R. H. Brown
Col 2nd Dist Cavalry Post
Benton Barracks Mo

R. H. Brown

Major Comdg
12 Mo Cavalry

Head Quarters, B. Rks.
Nov. 20th 1863.

Respectfully returned
to Maj. Brown.

Please give me
the actual aggregate
strength of
the company, so
that I may know
that it is above
the minimum
and is entitled

S.O.# 318. Par. 8. Nov. 21. 63

to have this
man mustered as
2nd Lieut.

R. H. Brown

Col. W. S. A.

Comdg.

Head Quarters 12 Regt
Mo. Vol Cavalry
Nov 21st 1863

Respectfully returned with
the information that the
aggregate strength of the
company is 87 six of the
men are reported absent
without leave but three
of the latter are now sick
at St Louis Mo and
will be brought to Benton
Barracks as soon as they
are able to travel

R. H. Brown

Major Comdg
12 Regt Mo Cavalry

Respectfully for
washed and
changed.

(Scribble)

recommended

R. H. Brown

Col USA

Comdg.

W. S. A. Greene

U. S. Genl.

D 357 agot M^{rs} 6
Benton Barracks Mo
Nov 20/63

186
Det. Capt A. J.
C. B. 12th Mo. Cav.

Requests that Private
Charles H. Springer of
C. B. 12th Mo. Cav. be
discharged the service
to accept promotion as
2nd Lieut. of said Company

file

Rec H. Q. Dept Mo. Nov 24/63

Benton, Kansas

Nov. 20. 1863

Major

I have the honor to announce to you, Sir, that Private Charles H. Springer, of my company (Co B) 12th Cav. Mo. Vol., was commuted 2^d Lt. by the Gov. of Missouri on the 16th day of November 1863. To fill a vacancy - viz. Howard resigned, and has performed the duties of 2^d Lt. since November 16. 63 on which day he received the same. I respectfully request that he may be discharged as a private & accept said Commutation. I am Sir

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt. Servant

A. J. Dutton Capt
Co. B. 12th Mo. Cav

Major R. W. Brown
Company Detachment 12th Mo. Cav.

Saint Louis Mo 20th 1863


I certify on honor that Charles H. Springer a private of Co B. 12th Regt. Mo. Vol. Cavalry, was duly commuted as a 2^d Lieutenant of said company to fill a vacancy. viz. Howard, resigned, and has performed the duties of a 2^d Lieutenant since the 16th Nov. 1863 the date of his commutation. I am Sir, your Obedt. Servant, R. W. Brown

Excelsior Hamilton, N. Y. Sample Personal Governor of the State of N. Y.

Major Comdg 12th Mo. Cav. R. W. Brown

One to accompany the accept-
officer appointed or commis-
the oath itself to be admin-
tered into the service

ance of every commissioned
sioned by the President, and
istered to every officer mus-
of the United States.

Entered into the Service

 B. Charles A. Sparger, having been appointed
 1st Lieut. in the **MILITARY**

Charles H. Springer, Lett. Genl.

Comp. D. 12. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 841. 842. 843. 844. 845.

Done in and subscribed before me, at Edgely Brook Mass

this 5th day of March

1848
 1849
 1850
 1851
 1852
 1853
 1854
 1855
 1856
 1857
 1858
 1859
 1860
 1861
 1862
 1863
 1864
 1865
 1866
 1867
 1868
 1869
 1870
 1871
 1872
 1873
 1874
 1875
 1876
 1877
 1878
 1879
 1880
 1881
 1882
 1883
 1884
 1885
 1886
 1887
 1888
 1889
 1890
 1891
 1892
 1893
 1894
 1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899
 1900
 1901
 1902
 1903
 1904
 1905
 1906
 1907
 1908
 1909
 1910
 1911
 1912
 1913
 1914
 1915
 1916
 1917
 1918
 1919
 1920
 1921
 1922
 1923
 1924
 1925
 1926
 1927
 1928
 1929
 1930
 1931
 1932
 1933
 1934
 1935
 1936
 1937
 1938
 1939
 1940
 1941
 1942
 1943
 1944
 1945
 1946
 1947
 1948
 1949
 1950
 1951
 1952
 1953
 1954
 1955
 1956
 1957
 1958
 1959
 1960
 1961
 1962
 1963
 1964
 1965
 1966
 1967
 1968
 1969
 1970
 1971
 1972
 1973
 1974
 1975
 1976
 1977
 1978
 1979
 1980
 1981
 1982
 1983
 1984
 1985
 1986
 1987
 1988
 1989
 1990
 1991
 1992
 1993
 1994
 1995
 1996
 1997
 1998
 1999
 2000
 2001
 2002
 2003
 2004
 2005
 2006
 2007
 2008
 2009
 2010
 2011
 2012
 2013
 2014
 2015
 2016
 2017
 2018
 2019
 2020
 2021
 2022
 2023
 2024
 2025
 2026
 2027
 2028
 2029
 2030
 2031
 2032
 2033
 2034
 2035
 2036
 2037
 2038
 2039
 2040
 2041
 2042
 2043
 2044
 2045
 2046
 2047
 2048
 2049
 2050
 2051
 2052
 2053
 2054
 2055
 2056
 2057
 2058
 2059
 2060
 2061
 2062
 2063
 2064
 2065
 2066
 2067
 2068
 2069
 2070
 2071
 2072
 2073
 2074
 2075
 2076
 2077
 2078
 2079
 2080
 2081
 2082
 2083
 2084
 2085
 2086
 2087
 2088
 2089
 2090
 2091
 2092
 2093
 2094
 2095
 2096
 2097
 2098
 2099
 2100
 2101
 2102
 2103
 2104
 2105
 2106
 2107
 2108
 2109
 2110
 2111
 2112
 2113
 2114
 2115
 2116
 2117
 2118
 2119
 2120
 2121
 2122
 2123
 2124
 2125
 2126
 2127
 2128
 2129
 2130
 2131
 2132
 2133
 2134
 2135
 2136
 2137
 2138
 2139
 2140
 2141
 2142
 2143
 2144
 2145
 2146
 2147
 2148
 2149
 2150
 2151
 2152
 2153
 2154
 2155
 2156
 2157
 2158
 2159
 2160
 2161
 2162
 2163
 2164
 2165
 2166
 2167
 2168
 2169
 2170
 2171
 2172
 2173
 2174
 2175
 2176
 2177
 2178
 2179
 2180
 2181
 2182
 2183
 2184
 2185
 2186
 2187
 2188
 2189
 2190
 2191
 2192
 2193
 2194
 2195
 2196
 2197
 2198
 2199
 2200
 2201
 2202
 2203
 2204
 2205
 2206
 2207
 2208
 2209
 2210
 2211
 2212
 2213
 2214
 2215
 2216
 2217
 2218
 2219
 2220
 2221
 2222
 2223
 2224
 2225
 2226
 2227
 2228
 2229
 2230
 2231
 2232
 2233
 2234
 2235
 2236
 2237
 2238
 2239
 2240
 2241
 2242
 2243
 2244
 2245
 2246
 2247
 2248
 2249
 2250
 2251
 2252
 2253
 2254
 2255
 2256
 2257
 2258
 2259
 2260
 2261
 2262
 2263
 2264
 2265
 2266
 2267
 2268
 2269
 2270
 2271
 2272
 2273
 2274
 2275
 2276
 2277
 2278
 2279
 2280
 2281
 2282
 2283
 2284
 2285
 2286
 2287
 2288
 2289
 2290
 2291
 2292
 2293
 2294
 2295
 2296
 2297
 2298
 2299
 2300
 2301
 2302

W. G. C. C. M. D. M.
Grandly & Spring Valley Co

Wilson, O. H.

But Maj. Gent

^{S. H.}
Relies to Spring Valley from
duty - as a C. & M. Pontoon
Team.

of Geo. W. Cooper, M. D.

Gravelly springs No. Feb 15. 55

2003

London N. H. 31st May 1860

Trinity St. Ch. Spinger, 3rd Mass.
as A. H. Knapp in the Battalion

a2. A H 1500 Indian Battalion

Good in fuel to 2000 8181574

to the Cyren
to the Cyren

And One Company A. H. H.
Cavalry Springs Ala May 15th 1865-

ح

1. Capt C. H. Springer & his com-
pany is detailed as duty at Artillery of the
Baltimore Battalion. He will report to Capt E. B. Harding,
Chief Artillery Corps for instructions.
In Command of

Wm. Lloyd Garrison

1000

See Sub. Pacific Station
Column 29

Sub. V. J.
Column 29

S.O. # 111

C. 12

Retaining Dr. Springs, Cal.
to Command & quarters &c.
Strategic & tactical details

Page 23. Memorandum book

13

Prof Copy in Memo of Prof
for
Enter

Hd Cur 5. Dir CCMDm
Gravelly Springs Ala. Feb 1864

Stewart R R
Coll coming Dir

Relieves Lt-C. H. Sprague
Co B, 27th Cur as Adj Gen
at Dir Hd Qrs.

Chief Quarter 3rd Div. U. S. A. 1863
Gravelly Springs, Va. Feb. 1st 1863

Special Orders
No 1

1st Lt. 15th Mo. Cav. now on duty as, A. A. Q. M.
at these 8th Div. is hereby relieved and will report
to his Regimental Commander for duty
without delay

(By Order of)
J. R. Stuart

Col. George, Va.
Theodore
G. A. A. A.

2nd Mo. Cav.

C. H. Springer
B

Head-Quarters Fifth Division, Cavalry Corps,

MILITARY DIVISION OF THE MISSISSIPPI.

Quarters Miss May 15th 1863.

GENERAL ORDERS,

No.

Before a General Court-Martial
convened by virtue of General Orders No
20 from the Army Quarters dated Eastport
April 24th 1863, and of which Colonel
John M. Graham is President
was assigned and tried.

1st Lt. Chas. N. Springer P.B. 12th May
Charge "Neglect and violation of
duty in the performance of good order and
military discipline"

Findings

Of the 1st Specification "Guilty" except
the words "under his command" without
permission of the Commanding Officer,
and "and break open a Box" or
Barran, and

Of the 2^d Specification "Guilty"
Of the Charge "Guilty"

Sentence. And the Court does therefore
sentence the said 1st Lt Charles H. Spry
for Bt' 3rd 12th Wisconsin Cavalry, to be sus-
pended from Command for the term of one
month, with the loss of Pay and Emoluments
for the same period.

The proceedings, findings and Sentence
in the Case of 1st Lt Charles H. Spry
Bt' 3rd 12th W. Cavalry ~~are~~ approved - the
Sentence to take effect from the 1st day of Jan-
1865. The Commanding Officer 12th Wisconsin
will see that the Sentence is properly carried
into effect.

By Command of
Brig Major Genl Okey and Atol.
Hovey House
St. Louis, Mo.
1865

Ud. Pa. 2nd of 10. 1861
Saint Louis Mo. 8. 61

Order to Lt. Col.
Comd. Fort St. Louis

Special Order No 9,
Ordering Lt. C. H. Springer
to command escort to prisoner
enroute to Alton, Ill. and to
report to Pro. Wm. C. C. for
instructions

13

Copy in Memoranda Book

Returned for
signature

Page 17 Memoranda Book

Head Quarters, Post of St. Louis.

St. Louis, Mo., Aug 3rd 1861.

SPECIAL ORDERS. }

-v. 11 #

C. B. 12th Mo. Car Col. J. H. Springer
Col. 12th Mo. Car Col. J. H. Springer

detached to ammunition escort to sentenced
prisoners enroute to Altam. Prison, and
with furnished report for instructions to
Col. J. H. Springer
Mar. Genl. Depy of the Mo.

BY ORDER OF J. H. BAKER

Col. 10th REGIMENT MISSOURI INFANTRY.

Commanding Post St. Louis, Mo.

Copy of
12th Mo. Car

J. H. Springer
1st Lieut. and Capt. - Adjutant.

1815

Spurlock Nathaniel T.

Co E, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	Spurlock Nathaniel T.	2
2		3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30
30		31
31		32
32		33
33		34
34		35
35		36
36		37
37		38
38		39
39		40
40		41
41		42
42		43
43		44
44		45
45		46
46		47
47		48
48		49
49		50
50		51
51		52
52		53
53		54
54		55
55		56
56		57
57		58
58		59
59		60
60		61
61		62
62		63
63		64
64		65
65		66
66		67
67		68
68		69
69		70
70		71
71		72
72		73
73		74
74		75
75		76
76		77
77		78
78		79
79		80
80		81
81		82
82		83
83		84
84		85
85		86
86		87
87		88
88		89
89		90
90		91
91		92
92		93
93		94
94		95
95		96
96		97
97		98
98		99
99		100

Book Mark;

1816
Hachmeyer Joseph
Co A, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Ser Hachmeyer Joseph

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Rank Next:

1817
+ Stagemyer, Joseph
Co A, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8255701	26
2	8257848	27
3	8257979	28
4	8258060	29
5	8258150	30
6	8258257	31
7	8258360	32
8	8258452	33
9	8258540	34
10	8258630	35
11	8258719	36
12	8258805	37
13	8258872	38
14	8258962	39
15	8259188	40
16	8256894	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S | *12* Co. | **Mo.**

Joseph Stachmyra
Prk, Co. *"A"*, *12* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo., *July 19*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

July 19, 186*5*.

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *new*....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$.....¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$.....¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *51*¹⁸.....¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$ *60*⁰⁰.....¹⁰⁰; due \$ *40*⁰⁰.....¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Convalescent. Mustered*

out in compliance with
instructions from War (or)

Book mark:.....

Washington

MAR. 30

8256894

010910

Deft. dated May 3/65.
Mustered out to take effect
July 19th 1865.
Due Soldier on acc
of clothing .91cts

12 Cav. | Mo.

John A. Smith
Co. *C*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

September 1st, 1864, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Sept 3*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*4* ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out & received
July 22, 1864. Price \$100*

Book mark: _____

11 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James H. Hays
....., Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 11, 186 7.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Entered muster
roll. Paid \$40.00 for 11
1867.

Book mark:

5 | 12 Co. | Mo.

Joseph Stachinger

Co. A 12 Reg't Missouri Co.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Hospital at
at St. Louis Mo. since
May 27th 1865.

Book mark: _____

S | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph Stachurski

Trin, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + Apr.*, 1865-

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Stachinger

Priv, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. + Feb., 1865.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S 12 Cav. Mo.

Joseph Stuchmeyer
Priv, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J 12 Cav. Mo.

Joseph Stachinger
Pr., Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S 12 Cav. Mo.

Joseph Stachmeyer
Pr; Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hedger
Suppl.

12 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Leopold Stachmeyer
Pr, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 21*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shandlin
Copied.

S

12 Cav. | Mo.

Booked & returned

Wm. J. ..., Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Name in balance sheet
spelled "Tas. mine"*

Book mark:

Chandler

12 Cav. Mo.

George H. Meyer
Dr, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 2 Feb.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Received \$35. Bounty*
Feb. 23. 64.

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

James D. T. Meyer

Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rec'd \$40. Advance Pay
Bounty and Premiums.*

Book mark:

J. L. Lavelle

W

12 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph H. Blackmer
Cor, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Oct. 31, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Chandler

12 Cav. | Mo.

Richard Stenger

{ Lt. Sherman's Detachment of Co. A,
12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *36* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bk. Mo. Oct. 27, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 8, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 6*, 1863.

Where

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered in by Capt.
J. M. Clark + C. M. Morris
Oct. 8, 63. Same put on
the merely as a matter of
convenience.*

Book mark:

Chandler

12 Cav. | Mo.

Capt. J. T. L. ...
Co., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Saint Louis, Mo., Oct 5, 186*3.*

Muster-in to date

Oct 5, 186*3.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 5,* 186*3.*

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Joseph Stagemyer

_____, Co. A 12 Reg't Ma. Inf'y

_____, Inclosures.

Bed Cards _____	Final Statements _____
Burial Records _____	Furloughs or L. of A. _____
Certs. of Dis. for Disch _____	Med. Certificates _____
C. M. Charges _____	Med. Des. Lists _____
Descriptive Lists _____	Orders _____
Discharge Certificates _____	Pris. of War Record _____
Enlistment Papers <u>1</u> _____	Resignations _____

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l _____	Furlough or L. of A. _____
Casualty Sheet _____	Med. Examination _____
Confinement _____	Misc. Information _____
Contracts _____	Pay or Clothing _____
Death or Effects _____	Personal Reports _____
Desertion _____	Rank _____
Discharge from Hosp'l _____	Transfer to Hosp'l _____
Discharge from Service _____	Transfer to V. R. C. _____
Duty _____	Transportation _____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Joseph Stockmeyer
 as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
 years and months of age; that I have never been discharged
 from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-
 tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three
 years.

Witness:
Joseph Stockmeyer
 The 6th day of October 1863
 Given at St Louis Mo

No. *Joseph Stockmeyer*
 Volunteered at *St Louis Mo*
Oct 6th 18 *63*
 By *St Wm Shuman*
1st Regiment of *Mo*

enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Regiment of
 Discharged 18

Apr. 1867, The ... formerly
 filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF ...
 Do consent, that I am the

that the said
 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER
 in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of years years.
 Given at
 The day of
 Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



M. J. Sullivan
John D. Sullivan born in *Massachusetts* in the
 State of *Massachusetts* aged *35* years, and by occupation
Farmer

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this
11th day of *Oct* 186*3* to serve as a **Soldier** in the
 Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless
 sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
 rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And
 I, *John D. Sullivan* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true
 faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them
 honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I
 will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
 of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Worcester*
 this *11th* day of *Oct* 186*3*
Wm. D. Sullivan
Capt 13th Regt Inftry

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
 Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
 in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

L. G. Stetson Surgeon 31st Mass Inf
 EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John D. Sullivan*
 previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful
 age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regula-
 tions which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *20* years, *Dark* complexion, is *5* feet
7 inches high.

Wm. D. Sullivan 2nd Lt. 13th Regt of Mass Inftry
 Volunteers,
 RECRUITING OFFICER.

1818
Staggs, John H.,
Co A, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8257912	26
2	8258864	27
3	8258153	28
4	8258259	29
5	8258362	30
6	8258454	31
7	8258543	32
8	8258633	33
9	8258721	34
10	8258806	35
11	8258873	36
12	8258950	37
13	8259002	38
14	8259053	39
15	8259099	40
16	8259146	41

17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

12 Cav. Mo.

Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept. 10, 1864, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 1864.

Last paid to, Sept. 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1864; drawn since \$104.52

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$60.00; due \$40.00

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Returned in an un-

derly manner with camp st-

all the rest of the company. He

to be discharged in the same

discharge given in the out of the

and the whole of the \$12.00

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January 1st, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged

Book mark:

12 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Hays

Co. A, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 7, 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:

21 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John H. Stapp

1861, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 17 1861, 186?

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged

Book mark: _____

Least

12 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Hays
_____, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4. 1865.* 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharge*

Book mark: _____

5 | 12 Oct **Mo.**

John H. Stagg

Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Prisoner of War

Book mark:

D

12 Cav. Mo.

John H. Staggs

Pr, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March + Apr, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Supposed to have
been captured at
Panthofoul Creek Tenn.
Dec. 20/64.*

Book mark:

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Staggs

Or; Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. + Feb., 1865*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Supposed to have
been captured Dec. 25/64*

Back mark:

Howe
Copied.

J

12 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Stagg
Priv, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar. & Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Supposed to be in
Hospital at Nashville
from effects of wounds
rec'd in action Dec 9/64*

Book mark:

Stagg
Priv

S | 12 Cav. Mo.

John H. Staggs

Pr, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep. + Oct., 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S 12 Cav. Mo.

John H. Staggs

Pr., Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

11 | 12 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Stagg
Pr, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Handled
Copyright.

12 Cav. Mo.

John C. Stogge
Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. & April*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Candler

12 Cav. | Mo.

John C. L. L.

Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Received \$35. Bounty
Feb. 23, 64.

Book mark:

Stagger
12 Cav. Mo.

Stagger
_____, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____ *Dec. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Rec'd Bro. Advance Pay
Bounty and Premium*

Book mark: _____

11 | 12 Cav. | Mo.

John E. Stagg
Pvt., { Lt. Sherman's Detachment of Recruits,
12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Pk. Mo, Dec. 16, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Dec. 16, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 22*, 1863.

Where *Pilot Knob*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Bounty and premium
not paid.*

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Book mark: _____

Chandler

Stagg, John A.

P, Co. A, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Jan 28 1883

J H Stark

12 Mo Car

Bank, Paris

Dec 18 1883

Paris

17 1/4

R 56

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

John H. Stages

Private of Company

12 Regiment of Mo Cav

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Missing Dec. 25. 64
Altogether dead

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *John H. Stagg*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *A* Regiment: *12*
 Arm: *Car* State: *Mo*
 Nature of Casualty: *Dying in action*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Clerk.

(17)

Must be out roll dated
April 9. 64
Must be roll give similar
report Return given report
Record on file with 1884
Adams

Dec 25. 64

Andersford Creek Tenn

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Staggs John H	P	12	Mo.	6	A					

Reported at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .
no record of capture or death
 Admitted to Hospital at _____
 where he died _____, 186 , of _____
 Buried at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .
this case to 1.2.88 (Richmond to left 2 and) 2.11.88.

Copied by *AMP 2-10-88*

1819
Stagner, John J.
Co B, 12 Missouri Cav.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8255936	26
2	8266172	27
3	8266262	28
4	8266357	29
5	8266454	30
6	8266544	31
7	8266629	32
8	8266720	33
9	8266805	34
10	8266876	35
11	8266949	36
12	8267014	37
13	8267057	38
14	8267117	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

S

12 Cav. Mo.

John S. Sagner

Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Ft Leavenworth Kan, April 7, 1866.

Muster-out to date *April 7, 1866*.

Last paid to *April 30, 1865*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *46* ^{*36*} *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *110* *100*; due \$ *160* *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage for damage*
done at Germantown Tenn to Satter
7 112 Cav. 14 ³/₁₀₀

Book mark:

Asst. Surg.

H

| 12 Cav. |

Mo.

John J. Stagner

Pr....., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*....., 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*.....

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....
.....
.....

Clearly

h

| 12 Cav. | Mo.

John J. Wagner

Private, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 7 Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

8

12 Cav. Mo.

John V. Stigner

Private, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 7 Oct - , 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cashley

21 | *12 '64* | **Mo.**

John F. Hagner
Pvt., Co. *G*, *12* Reg't Missouri *Carl*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 21 Aug*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Hagner

S | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Ino. J. Stagner.
Private, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 'March & April, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1³²/₁₀₀ for Ordilant

lay negligence

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1865

Book mark:

S | 12 Cav. | Mo.

John J. Stagner

Pr., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.32 100 for Ord. lost
by negligence

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S | 12 Cav. Mo.

John J. Stagner.

Pr., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harvey

S | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Imo. J. Stagner.

Ba., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry

12 Cav. Mo.

John J. Thompson
....., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 day*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

John A. Hager

Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 Cav. | Mo.

John J. Wagner
Prin., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. | 12 Cav. | Mo.

John S. Stagner

Priv., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 8 to Feb. 27*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Went in hospital. Paid
\$60 bounty - \$2 premium. and
\$13 adv. pay.*

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

John J. Wagner

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Genl. Barracks, Mo., Oct. 5, 1864.

Where born *Madison Co., Ky.*

Age *24* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Dec. 25*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Carrollton, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *2* years.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned *F*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Carrollton, Carroll*

Co., 1st Regt. S. I. Mo.

Book mark: _____

Stagner, John J.
P. G., Co. G, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

ed Cards

urial Records

erts. of Dis. for Discharge

M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Flat, _____

Cap,

Great Coat

Uniform Cost.....

Jackpot.....

.....

.....



SECRET



100



85

John
and
John

1820

Standhirf George W.

Co E, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
See Standhirf George W.	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Back Book:

1821
Standley Wakefield
Co G, 12 Missouri Cav.

2nd Lieutenant 2nd Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8255909	25
2	8255666	27
3	8266096	28
4	8266185	29
5	8266285	30
6	8266376	31
7	8266466	32
8	8266637	33
9	8267089	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

#8 | 12 Cav. Mo.

Stanley, Wakefield

2nd Lieut, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., April 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date, 1866.

Last paid to April 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1866; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Originally mustered as
2nd Lieut. Died in Hospital at
Nashville Tenn Dec 19, 1864 of
wounds received in action at
the Battle of Nashville Tenn Dec 18
1864

Book mark:

Ashley

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Wakefield Stanley.

2nd Lieut, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Died Dec 17/64 of wounds
received in action in front of
Nashville Tenn. Dec 5/64.

Book mark:

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Wakefield Standley.

2^d St., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Joined from leave of absence
of 10 days from June 8/64.

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

Mustered in
2nd, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Strickland
Private, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 7 June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: joined from leave of
absence of 15 days, June 8
1864

Book mark:

12 Cav.

Mo.

2nd, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 100 - lbs., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for -----

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: For due at 2^d inst for
value of a commission from
Gov. Hunt's training date Jan. 14
1862. Must be in at 2^d inst
Gentry's detachment by Col. B. L. E.
Barnes for Co. E, 12th Reg. Mo. Inf
in compliance with G. O. No. 75-
1862

Book mark :

(858)

Copyright

12 Cav. Mo.

2nd
2nd, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 29*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Commenced 2nd*
and Recruits Office on
14 Jan. 1864 by Gen. Smith
Commissioned 2nd Lieut. Feb.
28, 1864 by Gen. Hall.

Book mark:

2 Car | **Mo.**

Marquand Standley

2d Lt, Co. G, 2 Reg't Missouri Car

Age 30 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Centon Okla, Feb 15, 1864.

Muster-in to date Feb 15, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 15, 1864.

Where Centon Okla Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Admitted 2d Lt. Co. G. 2
reg't Car Mo. 100 from civil life and
sworn in by virtue of commission
from his challenge the Sec. of Mo. 100

Book mark: _____

E. M. Deane

MAR. 30

8255665

97
97

Continued
dated Feb. 8, 64 at St. Louis to
fill an original vacancy

S | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Wakefield Standley

Appears with rank of Lieut on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., Feb. 8, 1864.

Where born Carroll Co., Mo.

Age 32 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan. 17, 1864.

Where enlisted Benton Barracks, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Gray

Complexion Fair; height 6 ft. 1 in.

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned E

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Standley, Notified

Lt., Co. _____, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.,
8 Enclosures.

Bed Cards _____

Burial Records _____

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge _____

C. M. Charges _____

Descriptive Lists _____

Discharge Certificates _____

Final Statements _____

Furloughs _____

Med. Certificates _____

Med. Dea. Lists _____

Orders _____

Pris. of War Record _____

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l _____

Casualty Sheet _____

Confinement _____

Contracts _____

Death or Effects _____

Desertions _____

Discharge from Hosp'l _____

Discharge from Service _____

Duty _____

Furlough _____

Med. Examination _____

Misc. Information _____

Pay or Clothing _____

Personal Reports _____

Rank _____

Transfer to Hosp'l _____

Transfer to V. R. C. _____

Transportation _____

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL U. S. ARMY.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Jackie & Jimmy
None (Both)

Home

13204 *Laburnum leucodermis* Greene

..... 13264
Dmd "A" (9-11-18) West Hill

Carroll

Philippe

Carrollton (Mo.)
 D. B. C. Co. Carrollton

11

10

100

1771

INVENTORY.

三

Классическая

Pairs flannel drawers.....

Pairs cotton drawers

Flannel shirts.....

Cotton shirts.....

Pairs boots.....

Pairs shoes.....

Paira socks.....

Blankets.....

Haverracks.....

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of ... decreased, and that the effects are in the hands of ...

revised by a Council Committee.

Station.

Surgeon U. S. V., in Charge.

Per *117-1*
CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Hanley Wakefield
1st Lt of Company *4*
1st Regiment of *Mass Cavalry*
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Dec 14, 1862
Proly Autopsy for
effects sent 2 and
July 11, 1862.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Henry Wakefield
 Rank: 2 Lieut. Company: 4th Regiment: 12
 Arm: Heavy State: Me
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

G. V. M.
W. leg amputated

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

11

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Surg. B. Clarke
in chg.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Dec 19, 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Cambridgeport
Massachusetts

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

[Signature]

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
 OBTAINED.

Inventory of effects
by B. Clarke, Surg. in chg.

REMARKS.

L. G. Garrison
 Clerk.

S#141 Post St Louis May 24/64
Schofield Bk
May 24th 1864

Stanley Washfield 3rd
12th Car. Mo. Vols.

Requests that leave
of absence be granted
him for a period of ten
(10) days.

S#23 S. 40 St. Louis May 26/64
S 154 12th Car. Mo. Vols.

Hon. Geo St Louis Dist.
St Louis May 26th 1864
Approved & respectfully forwarded
Thomas Ewing Jr
Brig Genl
By H. Hannake
atty.

S. C

S.O. #145 Par. & May 27/64
10 days

Recd Hon. Geo St Louis May 28/64

Post St Louis May 28/64

Hon Geo St Louis May 24th 1864
The within leave of absence
is Respectfully Recommended
for approval

R. H. Hubbard
Capt & atty. Co C
12th Car. Mo. Vols

Head Quarters 12th Mo. Cav Regt
Dorothy House
May 26
1864

Approved and
fully signed

R. H. Browne
Adj Col 12th Mo. Cav Regt
Comdg Regt

Recd Geo St Louis
St Louis Mo. May 28/64

Approved and
respectfully forwarded

J. W. Baker Col.

10th Mo. Cav Regt
Comdg Regt

Col Brown }

May 24th 1864

Sir

I have the honor to request a leave of absence for ten days for the purpose of going home to Carrington. Mrs it being an understanding that I was to go back and

settle up my business & if I should fail to go.

I would be greatly obliged I have not received a leave of absence since the organization of the company Capt. W. L. Hubbard & Lt. John Thompson are both

dealing with the company to which I now attached

& my services can readily be spared for the period required. Very respectfully your obt servant

Wakefield Standley

24th of May to 12th June 1864

Col Brown }
Cmde. Regt.

77427 #10 at Fort St. Louis May 28/64
M# 269 Fort St. Louis May 28/64

Col. Geo. R. R. R.
Saint Louis Mo. May 27/64

George C. R.
Fort St. Louis

Special Order No. 100
Granting leave of absence
to Lieut. W. H. R. R.
of Co. B. 1st Reg. Mo. Inf.

Brif Copy in Memo Book
R. R. R. May 28/64
Fort St. Louis

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. May 27th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

(EXTRACT.)

No. 1425.

Leave of Absence is hereby granted Lieut. Wm. H. Smith.

Wm. H. Smith, 1st Lt. Co. Cavalry, 1st Div. 1st Corps.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL SCHUMBLER

Wm. H. Smith

E. C. Reigment.

Assistant Adjutant General.

"Any officer absent from duty with leave, except for sickness or wounds, shall, during his absence, receive half of the pay and allowances prescribed by law, and no more; and any officer absent without leave shall, in addition to the penalties prescribed by law or a Court-Martial, forfeit all pay or allowances during such absence." (Sec. 31, Act approved March 3d, 1863.)

11. 21

11. 21

11. 21

11. 21



Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis, Sept. 21st 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 150

11 The Commission of the following named officers of Company C.

19th Mo Cavalry Reg^t, at the request of Colonel Chas. Wells, being ordered

they not having been mustered as such.

1st Lieut Wakefield Standley

By order of the Commander-in-Chief:

1st Lieut Wakefield Standley, Co. E 12th Mo Reg^t

Third Army Officer of Regt

John B. Gray
Adjutant General.

W^o 23 H^o 46 St Louis May 28/64
W^o 269 Fort St Louis May 28/64

W^o 200 Dep^t of the M^o
St Louis June 8 1864.

Lieut Wakefield Stuntley
12 M^o Cavalry Vols
Having reported at these
Head Quarters at the expi-
ration of the within leave
of absence, will proceed
to join his regiment without

delay
By order of Maj Gen Thomas
J. F. Bennett
a. g.

J. F. Bennett
a. g.

Rec^d Fort St Louis May 28/64

Rec^d Fort St Louis June 28/64

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. *May 2nd* 1864.

(EXTRACT.)

Leave of absence is hereby granted *Lieut. H. K. Phelps*

to duty in the 2nd Reg. Cavalry, for six weeks.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL *Samuel R. Miskel*

Assistant Adjutant General.

Any officer absent from duty with leave, except for sickness or wounds, shall, during his absence, receive *half* of the pay and allowances prescribed by law, and no more; and any officer absent without leave shall, in addition to the penalties prescribed by law or a Court-Martial, forfeit all pay or allowances during such absence." (Sec. 31, Act approved March 3d, 1863.)

W. L. State of Mo.

Adjt. Genl. Office

St. Louis, Mo. 4th

1864

Went into the service
at Watertown, N. Y. as
2d Lieut. 12th Mo. Cavalry



Head-Quarters State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, 14 February 1864

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that
Wakefield Standley holding receiving authority
for 12th Regt Cavalry, M. Vols
was commissioned from these Head-Quarters on 14th February 1864
as 2d Lieutenant, Company G
12th Regt Cavalry, M. Vols to rank from
9th February 1864 vice original vacancy

You are hereby respectfully requested to muster said officer into
service accordingly.

By direction of the Governor.

Alvanah Loring
Act'g Ass't Adj't General.

Colonel B. L. E. BONNEVILLE, U. S. A.,

Commissary of Musters, Department of the Missouri.

Li Landon x
x per V.A.R.

31
J. Hanley
12th Jan

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No.

Standard State of Missouri.

Name *Wentfield Stanley*

Rank *2nd Regiment 1st*

Arm *Cavalry*

Casualty *Wentfield Stanley*

Day *19* ; Month *Dec* ; Year *1864*

Cause of casualty

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c.,

Remarks

G. F. 7

Clerk.

Watkefield Stables
e 2 St. G. 12 Mo. Gar.
Dec. 19. 64
Cum. Wash.
Penn.

HOSPITAL RECORD

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL U. S. ARMY.

Deaths Ent.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.....
 Number and locality of the grave.....
 Hospital number of the deceased.....
 Regiment, rank, and Company.....
 Residence before enlistment.....
 Conjugal condition, (and if married the residence of the widow.)
 Cause of death.....
 Age of the deceased.....
 Nativity.....
 References and remarks.....
 Date of death and burial.....

Makepeace, James
13264
Company C
Warrior
Carrollton, Ky
Dec 17 1864
Widow James
Carrollton, Ky
Dec 17 1864

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the Cemetery.

Memoranda:

Effect
1 Great Coat 1 Dress Coat
1 Blouse, 2 pr Pants.
5 Shirts, 1 Vest 1 Socks,
1 Gash, 1 pr Gloves, 1 Pocket Book,
seventy-five cents U.S. Currency.

Notified Co Comdr Geo Hyslop

1822

Stanley Wakefield

Co G, 12 Missouri Cav.

2^d Lieutenant 2^d Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50

See Stanley Wakefield

Rank Regt:

1873

Stanturf, George W.
Co E, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 826 344 7
2 826 358 3
3 826 368 1
4 826 376 1
5 826 462 7
6 314-A-1876

7	38
8	39
9	40
10	41
11	42
12	43
13	44
14	45
15	46
16	47
17	48
18	49
19	50
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark: 314, A. (B.B.) 1876.

See also

A 12 Regt Mo

Geo. H. Mansuet

, Co. C, 12 Regt Mo, Cav.

NOTATION.

Book marks: *314 cd 1876*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 8th 1877.

*"Died Feb. 1st 1864 at
Chillicothe Mo. of Typhoid
Fever."*

Trrear

12 Cav. Mo.

George W. Glandorf
Priv., Co. E., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Feb. 28, 1866.

Muster-out to date, 1866.

Last paid to pay due from, 1866.

Clothing account:

~~Not settled~~
Last settled, 1866; drawn since \$29.43

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: See in Collicotthe
Mo. Nov. 26, 1863
Final statements forward
ed.

Book mark: 3121114 (E.B.) 1876

Humphreys

2

12 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Stanturf
Pvt, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from
hospital*

Book mark :

W. Davis

L

12 Cav. Mo.

George W. Stauter

Plt, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Exchanged from hospital.*

Book mark:

McDermott

12 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Hartung
Priv, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present on sick*
furlough

Book mark :

12 Cav. Mo.

George W. Stanton
Ft. , Lt. Alfrey's Co., 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph, Mo. Oct. 23, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct. 23, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 25, 1863.

Where Princeton, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: 314 a will. (63) 1876.

McDaw

Stanley George M.
P. E., Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	1	Final Statements	2
Burial Records		Furloughs	
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	

Encl papers

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough	
Casualty Sheet	/	Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects	/	Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *George W. Stanturf*

as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am desiring to VOLUNTEER
25 years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Witness:

J. W. Alfrey

GIVEN at *Princeton*

The *25th* day of *Sept* 1863

George W. Stanturf
mark

APR. 1867, THE
FILED IN THE BUREAU OF THE U.S. A.O.

George W. Stanturf

No. 37

George W. Stanturf
Volunteered at *Princeton N.J.*
September 28th 1863
By *J. W. Alfrey*
12th Regiment of *Col. & No. 600*

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regiment of

Discharged

12

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the

; that the said

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Princeton

I, *George W. Stanton* in *Missouri* in the
State of *Missouri* aged *25*
a *Soldier*

25th day of *Sept* 186*3* to serve as a **Soldier** in the
Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And
I, *George W. Stanton* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this ... day of

186

Before

George W. Stanton
made

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. J. Dwyer
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *George W. Stanton*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful
age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regula-
tions which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Dark* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5* feet
9 inches high.
Wm. J. Dwyer - 2nd Lieut.
12th Regiment of *Cal.* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *George W. Standturf*

as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *Twenty-five* years and desiring to VOLUNTEER Do declare, That I am months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Witness:

J. W. Grey

GIVEN at *Princeton, N.J.* The *20th* day of *September 1863*

George W. Standturf

No. *37*

George W. Standturf
Volunteered at *Princeton, N.J.*
September 25th 1863.
By *J. W. Grey*
12 Regiment of *Cav. Mo. Va.*

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Regiment of
Appointed
Discharged
Filed in the Bureau of V. R. & P. O.

George W. Standturf

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the _____ of _____ that the said _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.
GIVEN at _____ The _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Wisconsin

Winnetonka

I, *George W. Standish* born in *Massachusetts* in the
State of *Pennsylvania* aged *28* years, and by occupation
a *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this
28th day of *Sept* 186*3*, to serve as a **Soldier** in the

Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And
I, *George W. Standish* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Winnetonka Mo*
this *28th* day of *Sept* 186*3* - *George W. Standish*

SIGNED

J. W. Standish
Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. L. Carter

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *George W. Standish*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful
age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regula-
tions which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Dark eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet*
8 inches high.

J. W. Standish
2nd Lieut
Regiment of *Car. M* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

No. 461

George Washington

12th Nov 1864

Rank, Captain

Wm. T. Sherman

John P. Jones

No. 539

Samuel Stanley

12 Mo Cas

Rank, Private

Nov 24 1861

He was killed

at duty - Died at

1861

P4
CASUALTY SHEET

No.

George W. Stanton
Private of Company H
12 Regiment of No. 1st

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Nov. 26 63.
He in a fight
at the battle of Gettysburg

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *George W. Stanton*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *E* Regiment: *12th*
 Arm: *Car* Side: *Mo*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Clerk.

(1770)

Musten out roll
dated April 9th
Return covering date
not on file
Musten will give report
A. H. Herring

Nov 26 1863
William H. M.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

George A. Stanton
12th Reg't of *Cal Meo*

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Feb 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates, on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are audited by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landworn must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This check will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

AUG 23 1864

STATE WITHHOLDING TAX

I certify, on honor, that George W. Stanton, Private of
Captain Meiller's Company (C) of the 1st Regiment of Massachusetts
Volunteers, of the State of Massachusetts, born in Marion Co., State
of Maine, aged 25 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; Dark complexion,
Dark eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at St. Paul, Minn., and enrolled in it at the mustered into
the service of the United States at St. Paul, Minn. on the 20th day
of September 1863, for was mustered in service as a recruit, by J. A. Glavin
Mustering Officer at St. Paul, Minn. on the 20th day of October,

1863, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of

on the _____ day of _____, at _____,
1863, to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of 3 years, and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in the 1st Mass Regt. to the present date, is now
entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death for having died of
Typhoid Fever in California February 1st 1864

The said Private George W. Stanton was last paid by Paymaster
Nov. 2nd to include the _____ day of _____, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to Twenty Nine 48 dollars, since the 20th day of September,
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States

Twenty five dollars advanced money.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for clothing, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ ; and he has been SUBSIDED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1863.

He is indebted to _____ UTTER, _____ dollars.
He is indebted to _____ LAUNDERS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Beuton Barracks, Me., this 1st day
of January, 1864.

Defterson, Me.
J. H. Captain

FINAL STATEMENT

George W. Stanbury
1st Reg't of Col. V. Med.

VOLUNTEERS:

[illegible]

...the ... of ...

[illegible]

NOTE 4.—Changes for loss or injury to contents, broken equipment, or other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Expenses."

NOTE 1.—Doubt paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE C.—Amounts due the Seller and Licensee must be entered on the master roll on which the discharge, date, description, etc., is reported as well as on the final statement; otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for detached volunteers and drafts
such as well as for others.

NOTE 2.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statement, duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

I certify, on oath, that George Washington of the State of Missouri, Captain Wm. A. Rorer Company (No. 1) of the 1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, of the State of Missouri, aged 28 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; Dark complexion, Dark eyes; Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at St. Louis, Mo., and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at St. Louis, Mo., on the 25th day of September, 1863, was mustered in service as a recruit, by D. V. Clark, Adjutant, of the 1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 25th day of October, 1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the Enrollment District of the State of Missouri, at St. Louis, Mo., 1864, to serve in the Regiment, for the term of 3 years under Arms and Ammunition and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the 1st Reg. Mo. Vol. to the present date, is now entitled to a PENSION by reason of Disability by reason of Disability and Disability of Disability incurred at St. Louis, Mo. on September 18, 1864.
The said George Washington was last paid by Paymaster Wm. A. Rorer to include the 1st day of October, 1864, and has

My Dear to include the pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States amount of Twenty-three dollars, since the 23rd day of September, 1863. When his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States amount of Twenty-five dollars advanced money.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of
 authorities, for expenses, &c., received on entering service, 1 13
 for other stoppages, viz: _____ 100 dollars; and _____, or other

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSIDIZED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____ 186 _____ dollars.

He is indebted to	<u> </u>	<u> </u> dollars.
He is indebted to	<u> </u>	<u> </u> dollars.

Given in England, at Boston Bowditch Mass, this 14 day
of February, 1864.

Deutscher Kaiser
König von Preussen

1

Country Country

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 122. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station distant from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease, which report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 123. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 124. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or abstract of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

George H. Standish

Late of Company "E"

12th Reg't of *Cal. Mes*

Volunteers, who died at *Chillicothe, Mo*

on the *1st* day of *February* 186*4*

Inventory of the effects of George W. Stansbury late
 Private of Captain Jefferson M. Keller Company, E. of
 the 5th Regiment of Illinois Volunteers, who was enrolled as
 Private at Springfield in the State of Missouri on
 the 28th day of September 1863, and mustered into the service of the United
 States as a Private on the 28th day of October 1863, at Springfield No.
 in Company C 12th Regiment of Illinois Volunteers, to serve three
 years or during the war; he was born in Barren County in the State
 of Missouri; he was 25 years of age, 5 feet 7 inches
 high, Dark complexion, Dark eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
 a Farmer; he died in Phillips at
Missouri on the 14 day of February 1864, by
 reason of Typhoid Fever

INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hat.....		Pairs trousers.....		Knapsacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....			
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....			

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private

George W. Stansbury, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
 of _____ at _____

to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Clinton Barracks No. 0

DATE: February 14 1864

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

Jefferson M. Keller
Captain
 Commanding the Company.

✓ 1874
Stark, Charles B.

Co W, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8256127
2 8272068
3 8272135
4 8272231
5 8272308
6 8272397
7 8272482
8 8272562
9 8272637
10 8272705
11 8272760
12 8272821

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark:

See also

L | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Charles K Stark
Pot, Co. M., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Fort Leavenworth, Mo. Apr 4, 1866.

Muster-out to date *April 9, 1866.*

Last paid to *June 30, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Dec
Last settled *31*, 1864; drawn since \$ *70* ⁰² 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *150* 100; due \$ *120* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Retained Spencer*
Carbine & Accs \$10.00

Book mark:

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Charles R. Stark

Pot, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

S | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles R Stark
Put, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles R Stark
Put, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Chas R Stark

Priv, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feby*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

S | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Chas R Stark

Put, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7 Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

12 Cav. | Mo.

Charles R. Stark
Ch, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Dec*, 186*4*.
Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre
(358) *Copyright.*

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Charles R. Stark
Pvt

, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

W. M. Sayre

Copyright.

C | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles R. Stark
PM, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark :

W M Sayre
Copyist.

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Charles R. Stark

Private

, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from organization to April 30, 1864*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S 12 Cav Mo.

Charles R. Stark
Priv, Co. *M*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo, *March 16*, 1864.

Where born *Hendricks, Ireland*

Age *23* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan 16*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Oxford Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *light*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *March 16*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Benton Bks Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Clough D. Green, Worth*
Co. Mo.

Company to which assigned *M.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Sayre

12 Cav. Mo.

James R. Stark

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. 16, 1864.

Where born *Hennerson Ind*

Age *23* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan 11*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Benton Barracks Mo*

For what period enlisted *5* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *Mar 16*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Benton Barracks Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *150*

Remarks: *72 regt 12th Cav*

Green Township

Book mark:

+ State, Joseph P.
Co. C, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8256290	26
2	8269940	27
3	8270040	28
4	8270135	29
5	8270238	30
6	8270328	31
7	8270418	32
8	8270502	33
9	8270583	34
10	8270675	35
11	8257537	36
12	8257131	37
13	8257545	38
14	8257401	39
15	8270920	40
16	R.P. 245.816.	41
17	Dis-292-1868.	42
18	R.P. 245.816	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Dis-292-68. and
245-816. R.P. 245.816.

See also 8 Mo. 5 Mo. Car.

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph F. Slate

Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Tis 292, 1868.

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, May 31, 1869.

The above-named man is not entitled to be mustered as a veteran volunteer upon his enlistment in this regiment, unless he has previously served two years, as required by General Orders 305, A. G. O., 1863.

For previous service see 8th Mo. S. M. Cav.

A. B. Evans

S. | 12th Cav. | Mo.

Joseph S. Slate

Rank _____, Co. K, 12th Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. & P. 245816

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, July 8, 1892.

It has this day (July 8, 1892,))

been determined by this Department from records
that the charge of desertion
of Feb. 25, 1864, preferred
against him by recruiting
officer, is erroneous.

See also Co. H, 8th Mo.
S. M. Cav.

A. G. Neyhart

S. 12, 6th, cello.
Joseph H. Gate
Cor, 12 Reg't cello, 6th

NOTATION.

Book mark: 245816.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Aug 22, 1890.

The charges of desertion of
and subsequent to June
21/65.

against this man He removed and he is discharged
to date June 23, 1865, under the pro-
visions of the act of Congress, approved March 2, 1889.

Discharge certificate furnished by War Department
August 21, 1890.

O. E. Thomas

RVP 245-816

12 Cav. Mo.

George J. State
for, Co. *R*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo. 1st Aug. 1861, 1861.

Muster-out to date *May*, 1861.

Last paid to *May*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled *100*, 1861; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged July 1. 60.*
St Louis Mo. Muster-out
Roll forwarded.

Book mark *See 240. 816. R & P. 5. 90*
1732

MAR. 30

8270920

1891*

Not entitled to be mustered
upon enlistment as yet. Not
in the 12 Mo Card. Not unless
he has previously served a
2 years as required by
G.O. No 308. of 1863.
from this office. Made
his return. S. 16. 69

12 Cav. Mo.

Israel F. slate

Private, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Aug. 10, 1865.

Deserted:

When July 1, 1865.

Where St. Joe, Mo.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph J. State

Sgt

Unattached & Recruits

Co., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *No Station, no date*, 186 .

Deserted:

When *Feb 24*, 1864.

Where *Switzerland*

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks:

When probably to be found: Webster Co. Mo. Recruited from 8 M. & M. not mustered

Book mark:

J. W. Beck

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph F. State

1st

Co., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated

March, 186*4*.

Deserted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks:

*This man claims to
belong to the 8th. Mo. Cav.
but was enlisted in the 12th.
Mo. Cav. and left by the
recording officer at St. Louis
was discharged by him as in the 12th.*

Book mark:

J. W. Beck

S | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph State

Co., Co., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Prison Barracks No. 10*, 186 .

Deserted :

When, 186 .

Where

Arrested :

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks : *Unassigned Recruits*
Not Mustered

Book mark :

J. W. Beck

12 Cav. | Mo.

James H. Smith

James H. Smith, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 9 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *camp*

Equipment

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *received 100*

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

James H. Smith
Smith, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Smith*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See roll for*

leave

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

....., Co., Detachment 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

11 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph H. Hale.

Hale, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1st 1865, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S'

12 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph B. State.

priv., Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 8 1864, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hosp.

Book mark:

S.

12 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Dietz
Capt.

, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Sick in Hosp. at*

Memphis Tenn

Book mark:

Co. K

S.

12 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph - State

1864, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Joseph

S.

12 Cav.

Mo.

Frank - Little

24, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Sick in Hospital*
Louisiana

Book mark:

John

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Frank F. Sate

Co. K, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 30*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Assigned to Co. "K" by
S. A. No. 40, 9th Cav. 12th Cav.
Apr 26/64 St Louis
Absent with Troop.*

Book mark: *See 24 5, 8, 16 (90)*

Doyle

MAR. 30

8269940

1891*

1 Co. 1st Mass. Inf. The men were
men not entitled to be mustered
as Vet. Sol. upon their enlist
in the 12th Mass. Cav. &c. unless
they had previously served
two years as requested by
G.O. 305 of 1863 from
this office vide No 292
68-6-16-69 W.D.C.

5 | 12 Cav | Mo.

Joseph T. State

Appears with rank of Priv on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cav Roll dated

Lebanon Barracks Mo, April 15, 1864.

Where born Webster Co. Mo

Age 24 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted 23 Jan, 1864.

Where enlisted Lebanon Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes blue; hair light

Complexion light; height 3 ft. 2 in.

When mustered in April 15, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 4 Cav, Dist. Residence

Hazlewood Webster Co Mo

Book mark:

Lummer

MAR. 30

8256290

1918

Muster in in each
case to take effect

from date of
enlistment

State. Jos. F.

P

, Co.

12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges /	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates 2	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l /	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Joseph F. Sluts desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and three months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lebanon Mo
the 23rd day of January 1864.

Witness:

William Dille Joseph F. Sluts

No. _____

Joseph F. Sluts
Volunteered at Lebanon Mo

January 23rd 18 64

By William D. Owen

12 Regiment of Can. Inf. Regt.

Enlistment; last served in Company (K)
8th Reg't of Can. Inf. Regt.
Discharged January 22nd 18 64;

APR. 1867. This name was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Michigan

Lebanon

I, *Joseph P. Slater* born in *Michigan Co*

in the State of *Michigan* aged *Twenty* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty third* day of *January* 186*4*
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, ration, and clothing, as *per*, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Joseph P. Slater* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Lebanon Mich*
this *23rd* day of *January* 186*4* *Joseph P. Slater*
Before *Charles C. Davis* *notary*
12 Can Grov

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. C. Ginn
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *fair*
set *5 1/2* inches high.

Wm W Devlin
12th Regiment of *Can Mil* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
_____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , at _____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph P. State desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Libanon
the 20th day of January 1864.
Witness:
William D. Noble Joseph P. State

Volunteered at Libanon
23 January 1864.
By William D. Noble
12 Regiment of Cal. Inf.

Enlistment; last served in Company H
8th Regt of Cal. Inf.
Discharged January 1864

NOTE: This form was formerly
used in the Department Div. R. & P. O.

No. 245.816.
Aug 26/70

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. N & N.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Michigan

Lecanon

I, Joseph J. Slats born in Wabash Co

in the State of Michigan aged Twenty years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Twenty day of January 1864

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for

the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,

established by law for volunteers. And I, _____ do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lecanon Mich Joseph J. Slats

this 23rd day of January 1864 made

BEFORE Wm. C. Taylor Notary Public

C. J. Cas Witness

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. C. Taylor

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, J. J. Slats, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is five feet eight inches high.

W. C. Taylor

1st Regiment of War Volunteers

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company

12th Regiment of New Mex Volunteers, on the 15th day of April, 1864, at St Louis Mo

Benton Parks

Wm. Hallock

2nd Lieut 1st Cav Regt. Mo. Vols.

Act. Com. of mustering

Joseph T. Slati a Private of Co. K
of the 12th Cal. Regiment Missouri Volun-
teers has this day been returned to duty.

GENERAL HOSPITAL, ROLLA, MO., }

July 20th 1864. }

BY ORDER OF

R. Crowell

In charge of General Hospital.

Ch. 276. Must Vol 1/6d

At 1/2 p.m. 18/11
18. 1/2 p.m. 18/11

Spinal Cord 97

Barry 12

Directs the use of
Private 1st St. State, from
Arrest 12th m. 18/11

1st

Ch. 276. 1/2 p.m. 13/14

In Myrtle St
1/2 p.m. 18/11

1/2 p.m. 18/11

1/2 p.m. 18/11

1/2 p.m. 18/11

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis Mo. April 5th 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS,

Vol. 74.

EXTRACT.

Q. The charges preferred against
Private Joseph H. Hlate, a recruit of the
1st Cavalry Reg. Col. having seen
him in prison, he will be discharged from
military and returned to his command
under the direction of the Provost
Marshal General.

By Command of Major General B. B. Barreman,

[illegible]

Chas. J. Gay.

(Signed) G. D. Perrin
Assistant Adjutant General.

Assistant Adjutant General.

Charges and Specifications preferred
against Private Joseph B. State Recruit of
12th Cavalry mo 106
Charge Desertion

Specification In this he the said private
Joseph B. State Recruit 12th Cav mo 106
did on or about the 25th day of February 1864
Desert his command while on the march from
Lohanon Mo to Rolla Mo

all of this at gasconade Mo
on or about the 25th day of Feb 1864
McNeipes
Joseph B. Thompson
Jesse Griffin
Wm W. C. Thompson, Recruting
Officer 12th Cav mo 106

1876
Streck, Ansel

Co D, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8	2	6	2	0	9	9	26
2	8	2	6	2	1	7	4	27
3	8	2	6	2	2	1	9	28
4	8	2	6	2	3	0	3	29
5	8	2	6	2	3	9	9	30
6	8	2	6	2	4	9	6	31
7	8	2	6	2	6	0	1	32
8	8	2	6	2	6	9	6	33
9	8	2	6	2	7	8	5	34
10	8	2	6	2	8	7	2	35
11	8	2	6	2	9	6	5	36
12	8	2	6	3	0	4	9	37
13	8	2	6	3	1	0	3	38
14	8	2	6	3	1	9	2	39
15	8	2	6	3	2	7	2	40
16	8	2	6	3	7	4	4	41
17	8	2	6	3	0	4	9	42
18	8	5	7	0	-	1	8	43
19	3	1	6	8	2	8	6	44
20	3	1	6	8	4	1	2	45
21	3	2	8	7	1	3	3	46
22	3	6	6	7	0	8	8	47
23								48
24								49
25								50

Book Mark: 857. 6. (C.B.) 84

S 12 cav Mo
Ansel Steck

, Co. D, 12 Reg't Mo cav

NOTATION.

Book mark: 857-6-1884

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 17, 1886

The charge of desertion of
January 1st 1866.

against this man is removed and he is discharged
to date January 1st, 1866, under the pro-
visions of the act of Congress, approved July 5, 1884.

Discharge certificate furnished by Adjutant General's
Office July 22nd, 1886.

Burrhus

9

12 Cav. Mo.

Amel Steck,

Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

H. Leavenworth, K's Apr. 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 1866.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: He served Jan. 1, '66,

Post Bottomwood, N. Y.

Due U. S. for Ord. \$67.32;

for G. C. & G. E. \$1.60. Des-

criptive list forwarded.

Book mark: 857, 6-(E. B.) '84.

G. H. McBarth

S

12 Cav. Mo.

Amel Steek

Corpl. Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1866 Loss Jan 1. 66

Post Cottonwood N.T.

Deserted Jan 1. 66

Cottonwood.

Book mark:

Struble

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Ansel Steen

, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born St Louis Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 1, 1863.

Where Rock Port

By whom W A Galvin; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted

Cameron

S | 12 Car. Mo.

Amos Stick
Corpl., Co. D, 12 Reg't Mo. Car.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Adams U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Memphis, Tenn.,**

for Nov & Dec., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj......

to....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$..... 100; **due \$**..... 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Returned to duty Nov. 16/64.

Book mark:.....

Amos Stick
Corpl.

L. 12" Cav. Mo.
Amel Steck
Corp., Co. D, 12" Reg' Mo. Cav.
Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Adams U. S. A. General Hospital,**
at **Memphis, Tenn.,**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Attached to hospital:

When *Oct. 22*, 186*4*.

How employed *Sick*

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

Book mark :

(200)

Jas White.

Copyist.

J

12 Cav.

Mo.

Amel Steck,
Corp., Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1* ^{*60*}/_{*100*} for *C. & H. C.*

taken by desertion.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deserted at Cotton*

wood, N. Y. Jan. 1, '66.

Money value of ordnance
\$67.32.

Book mark: *857, 6, (E.B.) '84.*

G. O. McCarthy
Capt.

S

12 Cav. Mo.

Ansel Teck

Corp., Co. *A*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Not dated*, 186 .

Deserted:

When *Jan. 1*, 186 *6*.

Where *Bottomwood, N.C.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J

12 Cav. Mo.

Amel Steck,

Leok, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 4 Dec.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. O. McBarth
Coyd.

J

12 Cav.

Mo.

Ansel Steck,
Corp., Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept. 4 C. C.*, 186 *5*.
Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. C. McCarthy
Capt.

S

12 Cav. Mo.

Amos Stear

Capt, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edmondson

S | 12 Cav. Mo.

Ansel Steak

Carpenter, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Henry S. Jones, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

Edmund

12 Cav. Mo.

Amos Stearns

Sanford, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Amel Steck

Capt, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Feb 1*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

8

12 Cav. Mo.

Amos Stock

Capt, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 12, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edmundson

8

12 Cav. Mo.

Amel Steak

Capt., Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 5 Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Convalescent
Camp at Memphis, since
Sept 30/64. Remains 90
for horse & cart

Book mark:

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Amos Steck

Sgt., Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 30th to Aug. 31st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due U.S. 90 for
1 Haversack & canteen*

Book mark:

S 12 Cav. Mo.

Amel Steak

Corpl, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lawrence

S 12 Cav. Mo.

Amel Steat

Capt, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1 Apr*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sumner

S | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Amel Stead

Corpl, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Red Bt 60 Prem 200

Book mark:

Reverend

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Amel Steck

Priv., Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 31*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Laura

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Amel Stett

Priv., Co. *N*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Brk Mo Dec 29, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Dec 29, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 1*, 1863.

Where *Rockport*

Period.....years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *1 Bty + Premium*
not paid furnished
horse not approved

Book mark: *887 C (203) 84*

Lawrence

Ansel, Steck

_____, Co. *D 12* Reg't *Me. Inf.*

✓ Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Disch.	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>✓</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Albany

West Troy

I, *James Dick* born in *St. Louis* in the
State of *Missouri* aged *21* years, and by occupation
a *Recruit*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this
day of *October* 186*2*, to serve as a **Soldier** in the

Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And
I, *James Dick* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *West Troy*
this *1* day of *October* 186*2*

BEFORE, *Wm. A. Cotton* *Recruit*

James Dick

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *James Dick*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief,
he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have
strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair,
5 feet *5* inches high.

Wm. A. Cotton *12* *Volunteers*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Amos Black
 21
 as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
 years and months of age; that I have never been discharged
 from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-
 tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three
 years.

Witness:

George Black

GIVEN at

The

Blackport Mo
October 1863
 day of

Amos Black

AM. 1007, THE ...
 filed in the ... DIV R. & P. O.

No. 79
Amos Black
 Volunteered at Blackport Mo
October 1863
 By Don A Colvin
12 Regiment of Mo Vol Calv

Discharged

18

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 of _____; that the said
 is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER
 in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness:

GIVEN at

The

day of

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Rockport

Amos Dick

born in New York in the

State of Missouri

aged 21

years, and by occupation

a Farmer

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this

per day of October

1863, to serve as a Soldier in the

Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,

rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And

I, Amos Dick

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true

faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rockport, Mo.
this 1 day of October 1863.

Amos Dick

BEFORE,

D. A. Colvin Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley J. Jones

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, brown hair, dark complexion, is 6 feet 5 inches high.

12th Regiment N.Y. Volunteers.
D. A. Colvin
RECRUITING OFFICER.

1828
Steck, George
Co D, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private 2nd Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8263059	26
2	8263113	27
3	8263200	28
4	8255668	29
5	8263291	30
6	8263387	31
7	8263484	32
8	8263589	33
9	8263684	34
10	8263847	35
11	8263932	36
12	8256742	37
13	8263008	38
14	8263092	39
15	8263376	40
16	8263293	41
17	91615-01-1165	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Block Mark: Steu-275-1868 and
372-1875
91615-03-1165
See also

S 12 Car. Mo.

George Steek

, Co. , 12 Reg't Mo. Car.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

~~Ste - 278 - 1868~~
~~3721 - 2. d. - 1870.~~
~~S - 1615 - 2. d. - 1865.~~

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Sept. 25, 1875.

The above named man did not die April 27, 1865, by explosion of Steamer Sultana, but was mustered out and honorably discharged to take effect May 13, 1865, by S. O. No. 204, par 69, dated May 26, 1865, from this office.

The notation of Mch. 21, 1868, is cancelled.

Craig

S

| 12 Cav. |

Mo.

George Steck,

2d Lt., Co. *D*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Enlisted as a private Sept*

15, '63, then promoted as 1st Lt. Jan 1,

'64, then commissioned as 2d Lt.

Co. D, 12 Mo. Cav. Vol., Mar 23, '64.

Mustered in by Col. B. L. L. Bonnell

ville, B. Ok's, Mo., Apr. 4, '64. (over)

Book mark: *George Steck died (over)*

G. H. McCarthy

MAR. 30

8263293

8916

Taken prisoner at Cammellville
Tenn., Nov. 24, '64. Was discharged
the service of U.S. as a paroled
prisoner in compliance with
F.O. 254, at an Adj. Gen. O.C.

Bookmark (cont.): Apr. 27, '65,
by explosion of Ste. Sultana,
in Miss. River, vide Ste. 275,
1868. This officer did not
die by explosion of Ste. Sultana,
Apr. 27, '65, but was mustered out
& honorably discharged to take
effect May 15, '65, by F.O. 254, par
69, dated May 26, '65, on account
of his services being no longer
required. 3721, U.S. 8/875.
Mustered out to take effect May
15, '65, vide F.O. 254, Par. 69,
a. G. O. May 26, '65.

J

12 Cav.

Mo.

George Steck,
1st Lt. Co. *D*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
H. Leavenworth, Mo., Apr. 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged. Enlisted*
as a priv. Sept. 15, '63, pro-
motd 1st sergt. Jan. 1, '64,
discharged Apr. 9, '64,
in order to enable him
to accept promotion (over)

Book mark: _____

H. H. McCarthy
Capt.

MAR. 30

8263376

ALCO LA

as 2 Lt. in Leo. Co, 12th
Mo. Cav. Vols. Final
statements given.

1

12 Cav. Mo.

Geo Stearns

of 4th Reg't, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st 1865, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out as
garrison of war in accord-
ance with Genl orders from
War Department

Book mark:

Edmundson

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Geo Steek

244, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out
as Prisoner of War
in accordance with
Genl Orders from War
Department

Book mark:

S *12 Cav.* **Mo.**

George Steek

2nd, Co. *D*, *12* Reg't Missouri *Cav*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Mich xape*, 186 *5*

Station *Reuton Bks, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Sayre

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Geo. Steek

*^{1st} Reg't, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1865, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Prisoner of War
Captured Nov 24 1864
at Campbellville Tenn

* See above or roll

Book mark:

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Geo. Steck

2 Lt., Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Prisoner of War
Captured Nov 21 / 64 at
Campbellville, Tenn

Book mark:

Edmundson

S

12 Cav. Mo.

George Steck

Quint, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Dismissed after
since Nov 21/64.

Book mark:

Edmundson

\$

12 Cav. Mo.

George Stearns

2nd Lieut., Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 5 Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edmundson

S

12 Cav. Mo.

George Steck

2nd Lin., Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 21st to Aug. 24th*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

George Steek

L.

, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lance

S | 12 Cav. | Mo.

George Stark

2 Lt---, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due & 2d Lt from
Mar 29/64 Promoted from
1st Lt Mar 29, 64*

Book mark: _____

Laurence

5 | 12 Car | **Mo.**

George Stech
2^d, Co, 12 Reg't Missouri Car

Age 23 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Centon E. Co. Mo., Apr 6, 1864.

Muster-in to date Feb 27, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 6, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged as 1st Sgt Co B 12
Mo Car Reg't by S O No 921 & 2^d Lt
of the Mo. and commissioned 2^d Lt
same Co. and reg't by his ex cellency U. S. Genl

Book mark: Feb 27 1864

E. H. Brown

MAR. 30.

8255668

07 3914

Continued

Full Cor. of Mo to fill an original
vacancy and, mustered in when the
same to take effect Mch 29/64
~~the having complied with E. O. 48~~
Rule & Par. 18 A. & O. 1863.

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

George Steek

Ordery, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use of horse
+ equipments from Jan, to 18/64
Rec'd Bly Co. Premium \$2.00*

Book mark:

Lanner

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

George Steck

07/29/1, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

1 Horse
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *110* *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Laurence

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

George Steuk

Plt., Lt. Rickard's Co., 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo, *Oct 23*, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Oct 23*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 10*, 1863

Where *Rock Port Mo*

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 12 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: *S 1615-75-1865*

Lawrence

Stech George

St, Co D, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

11 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Encl pps - 2

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders 3

Pria. of War Record 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet U

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information 1

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank 1

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Mr. out
2. St. Geo. Steels
12. Mr. Vol. Casp

attn

~~This paper was originally a part of the work of the Bureau of Investigation. The work was formerly filled in the Archives Division, but is now with the records of the Dept. of the Interior.~~

Oct. 1905. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Chief Historian & Disbursing Officer of Missouri, in the Archives Division, St. L. O.

C
 1, Dec 65-

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 254.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, May 26th, 1865.

(Extract.)

* * * * *

68. Under the provisions of General Orders, No. 82, May 6th, 1865, from this Office, the following officers are hereby mustered out and honorably discharged the service of the United States, to take effect May 15th, 1865, on account of their services being no longer required. They will receive no final payments, until they have satisfied the Pay Department that they are not indebted to the Government:—

1st Lieutenant George Stock, 12th Missouri Cavalry.

The vacancies created by these discharges will not be filled.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

ORIGINAL:

E. D. Townsend

Assistant Adjutant General.

Chief Mustered Officer
S. D. L. }
m

225- ²²nd m 1875-

War Dept Adj Genl.
Washington May 26 '65

Secy of War.

orders Genl. Geo. Stork
re the Car to be hastily
mustered out. of
service

Wm. L. June 16/75-

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 254.

WAR DEPARTMENT.
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, May 26th, 1865.

(Extract.)

40. Under the provisions of General Orders, No. 82, May 6th, 1865, from this Office, the following officers are hereby mustered out and honorably discharged the service of the United States, to take effect May 15th, 1865, on account of their services being no longer required. They will receive no final payments, until they have satisfied the Pay Department that they are not indebted to the Government:—
1st Lieutenant George Sack, 12th Missouri Cavalry.
The vacancies created by these discharges will not be filled.

By order of the Secretary of War :

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL

Assistant Adjutant General.

C. O. 15th Min. Cavalry }
Ans. Mr. Dir. Inf }

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George Steck desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am
24 years and 1 months of age; that I have never been discharged
from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-
tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three
years.

Witness:

GIVEN at

The

day of

1897. This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P. O.

George Steck

No. 23

Volunteered at

18

By

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regiment of

Discharged

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I do certify, That I am the

; that the said

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER

in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The

day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Wisconsin

Nov 1

I, George White

born in *Illinois* in the

State of

aged

24

years, and by occupation

a *Private* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this

day of

Nov 1

186

to serve as a **Soldier** in the

Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless

sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,

rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And

I, *George White*, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true

faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them

honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I

will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders

of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Joseph Mo*

this *14th* day of *Oct*

186

Before

Orlando Schuchman
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulation of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Shenley & Co

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *69* eyes, *1* hair, *1* complexion, is *5* feet *1* inches high.

12 Regiment of *MI*

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George W. C. R. desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am 19 years and 11 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Witness:

Given at

The

day of

1897. This paper was formerly
the Enrollment, Div. R. & P. O.

Discharged

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Company (

Regiment of

By

Volunteered at

186

No.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, George W. C. R. Do certify, That I am the 19 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The

day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, *Joseph Black* born in *Massachusetts* in the
State of *Massachusetts* aged *27* years, and by occupation

a *Soldier* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this
16th day of *August* 186*4* to serve as a **Soldier** in the
Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And
I, *Joseph Black* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Northampton*
this *16th* day of *August* 186*4*.

BEFORE

Orlando Phillips
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Joseph Black*,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful
age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regula-
tions which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *5* feet *4* inches high, *140* lbs. weight, *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *single*
married.

Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

C. M. Dept Mus.

Bur Rks. for 10/10/11

Respectfully returned
to Col Oliver Mills, please
send me the Affidavits
required, the Rolls are
awaiting this to be approved

Rh Mommerville

Col U.S.A.

C. M. Dept Mus.

C. M. Dept Mus.

Boston Mass July 8/66

Respectfully returned
with the affidavit

Geo Steer
called for.

Rh Mommerville

Col U.S.A.

C. M. Dept Mus.

Y

Mr G. Brock

a a Col

Washington City

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, D. C.,

May 10th, 1861

Sir:

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of the Muster-in Roll of George Stock mustered into the service of the United States by you as 2^d Lieut in 12th Regiment of Missouri Cavalry Volunteers.

Your attention is invited to the "Instructions to Mustering Officers and others of kindred duties." All musters not in accordance with those Instructions are invalid, and will not be recognized at this Office. Particular attention will be paid to dates, and the date from which the muster-in takes effect be given in the column of remarks. Muster-in must not, under any circumstances, be dated back, except in accordance with those Instructions.

The following errors have been found in the muster, which you will please correct, without making a new Roll, and forward it to this Office, in order to make the muster-in valid:
The authorities required by Art Order No. 4th of '61 have not been rec. at this Office up to date.

I am, sir, respectfully, your obedient servant,
Saml. J. Reed

Assistant Adjutant General.
(83.)

To Col B. F. E. Bennett
Co. 10th Regt of the Mo.
MS.

32
Lew. Steck

D 12 Cur

Received for
debt within
the City of
New York & paid
there is found
on page

Value

May 26

254-69-6. p. 1865

Must out to take effect

May 15 1865

M. H. v.

Please Note on Roll

Must out to take effect

May 15 1865 vide 30 254 Per

69 1111 May 26 1865

1111

D. P.

July 5/1865 from at 17-9

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

Name *Dev. Stearns*

State of Missouri.

Rank *2d Lt.* Regiment *121*

Arm *Cavalry*

Casualty *M. O. S.*

Day *21* ; Month *May* ; Year *1865*

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., *2d Lt. G. P. C.*

Remarks _____

E. C. P.

Clerk.

104. No. 1. 1st. Cav. Co. 2nd. Div.
White Station Ind. Sp. 1864

Hatch Edward
Brig. Gen. Com. 4

Special Order No. 12
Ordering the arrest of Lt. Geo
Steck Co. D. 12 regt. Cav.

Head Quarters 1st Div, Cav. Corps. A. T. S.
White Station Tenn. Sept. 12. 1864

Special Orders
No. 12

(Extract)

III. The Commanding Officers at the
12th Mo. Cavalry is ordered to place
Lieut. G. Fick Co. A. 12th Mo. Cav.
in arrest and confine him to his
quarters for gross neglect of duty while
on picket on the night of the 10th inst.

By Order of Brig. Gen. Edmund Hatch

W. P. Callow

Lt. Col. A. H. A. S.

Co. A. 12th Mo. Cav.

1 Com
Stu 275-68

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

George Stick
2^d Lieut of Company *"D"*
12 Regiment of *Miss Car*
State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharge, or death

*Void
as*

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *George Stock*
 Rank: *2^d Lieut* Company: *"D"* Regiment: *1st*
 Arm: *Cav* State: *Mo.*
 Nature of Casualty: *Discharge*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Medical Certificate
April 9th 1866.

REMARKS

*refused him taken Prisoner at
 Lewisville Jan Nov 24/64
 was discharged the service of U.S.
 as a Paroled Prisoner in compliance
 with special order No 254 War
 Dept Washington D.C.*

Frank McJannet

Clerk.

(1770)

2 ~~Comm~~
Stu 275-68

"Q" R2124

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Law Stock
2nd ~~Lein~~ of Company "Q"
12th Regiment of ~~Vol. Law~~

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died April 27th 1865

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, March 21, 1865.

This man died April 27
1865, at by explosion of
of Str. Sultana in
Miss. River
Ripon & George & Supt.
Asst. Adjutant General

(216)

1746
mil. noted march 25-65
SAR

Ma

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Geo. Stuck
 Rank: 2d Lieut Company: "D" Regiment: 12th
 Arm: Inf State: Mo.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Prescribed by the Exploration
of the Missouri River
of the Missouri River

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Dr. Wm. H. Woodward
St. Louis, Mo.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

April 27, 1865.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

On the Big River

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Prescribed by the Exploration
of the Missouri River
of the Missouri River

REMARKS.

The Missouri River was in the
the Missouri River, about 9
miles above the mouth of the
2000 ft. high. April 27, 1865.
by the explosion of a gun.
See page 9 of 1-1865. See above

Wm. H. Woodward

Clerk.

(170)

See Serial

Reulin Remarks de
31 March 1864

Approved and
respectfully forwarded

Olin Mills
Col 12 Cavalry Regt.

H. J. G. M. O. M.
April 1st 1864

Approved and respectfully
forwarded

A. H. Monville
Col. U. S. A.
Cavalry Regt.

Adj. Gen. Dept. of the M.
St. Louis. Apr. 2nd 1864

Respectfully returned for
compliance with Genl. Order
No 53 (Series of 1863) from the
Adj. Gen. and for certificate that
the company is of sufficient
strength, as required by law,
to authorize the muster in of
a Co. of Infantry.

By order of
Major Genl. Sherman.

[Signature]

A. A. G. J. G.

Head quarters.

Reulin Remarks de

April 3rd 1864

Respectfully returned
to Col Mills Corridy 12th
The Cor. where attention
is directed to the endor-
ment from Dept the Genl
and the enclosed order re-
ferred to. accompanying the
request of First Regt 12th

By order of

Col Monville U. S. A.

C. H. Mills.

Capt. A. A. G. J. G.

Reulin Remarks
4 April 1864

Respectfully forwarded

Olin Mills

Col 12 Cavalry Regt.

H. J. G. M. O. M.
April 8th 1864

Approved and respect-
fully forwarded

A. H. Monville

Col. U. S. A. Comdg

[Signature]

Beutler Barracks St Louis Mo.

31 March 1864

I hereby certify that the Applicant for a discharge, herewith, George Stebbins 1st Sergeant of Company D 12 Cav. Mo Bats received the Commission of Second Lieutenant in Company "D" of the 12th Cav. Mo Bats dated the 23rd March 1864, from the Governor of the State of Missouri when the Regiment was organized! - on the 29th March 1864; to fill an original vacancy existing at the date of issue

Oliver Wells Col

12 Cav Mo Bats

I further certify that the present strength of Company D 12 Cav. Mo Bats is ninety three (93) enlisted men -

Oliver Wells

Col Comd.

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ;

Born on Roll as George Steek 2^d Lt D. 12 Co. Cal

No other name here that this report can refer to other
than George Steek 2^d Lt Co. 10 12. Mo. Army. Colo.

2. 21. 11. L.

Can Case off 3rd. 030. rpt'd May 6/13
43813 3 216 Coded by [initials]
Debry 25/16

This is accepted as reference
to the fact that
the name of the
person is not
the same as the
one in the
list of names
and records will be
corrected accordingly

George Steek
D. 12 Co. Cal
2. 21. 11. L.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 140

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

NAME

RANK

No. of Reg't

State

Arm of Service

Co.

Records of—

Vol.

Page

Vol.

Page

MR
O. R. Eix

3

339

10

314

211

1st Lt

12

Mo

6

D

Andersonville Ga

no det

186

186

confined at

Richmond

186

of

Andersonville

GA

reported at Camp Parole, Md.

Apr 21/1865

Apr 21/1865

Apr 21/1865

Apr 21/1865

Apr 21/1865

Apr 21/1865

Apr 21/1865

Apr 21/1865

Apr 21/1865

Apr 21/1865

Apr 21/1865

Apr 21/1865

Apr 21/1865

Copied by

[Signature]

1828
Steen Gilbert

Co. D, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Steen Gilbert

Co *F*, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

La Pierre Gilbert

Notes

* 1830
Steele, Gilbert

Co *F*, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8264770	26
2	8264861	27
3	8264956	28
4	8265071	29
5	8265168	30
6	8265264	31
7	8265355	32
8	8265447	33
9	8265537	34
10	8265618	35
11	8265697	36
12	8265770	37
13	8265838	38
14	8265892	39
15	8265953	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Gilbert Stearns
Co. *F*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Stearns & K. S. Apr 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date *Apr 9, 1866.*

Last paid to *Oct 31, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *72* ^{*4*}/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ~~*100*~~ ^{*100*}

Bounty paid \$ *220* ^{*100*}; due \$ *—* ^{*100*}

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Due 110 for bounty over drawn \$120*

Retained one Spencer Carbine to cents \$100

Has appeared on roll.

Book mark:

Cardozo

S | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Gilbert Allen

Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. Feb*, 188*6*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Due U.S. Army*

in payment of bounty
\$120.00

Book mark:

S | 12 Cav. Mo.

Albert Steen

By, Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due 11.50 by*

error in payment
of bounty \$120.00

Book mark:

Anders

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Gilbert Steen

Co., Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Adams

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Gilbert Steene
Cor

, Co F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. H. H. H.

S | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Gilbert Steen
Pvt, Co F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Gilbert Stein

Ct, Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 24th*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Alam...

S 12 Cav. Mo.

Gilbert Stearns
Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January & Feb'y*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A | **12 Cav. Mo.**

Albert Steen
Pvt, Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 20 Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Gilbert Steen
Cor, Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hammer
Copied.

12 Cav. Mo.

Quintanilla

Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 31, 1864, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H.
Copied.

C	12 Cav.	Mo.
---	---------	-----

_____, Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1000, 186

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for -----

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: _____

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

Wm. F. Smith
Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 9*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

William H. Smith

William H. Smith, Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William H. Smith*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation, of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *4*

G. F. R.
Copied.

12 Cav. Mo.

William H. Jones
Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Clinton, Mo. Aug. 29, 1864.

Where born *Lee, Va.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Dec. 13th, 1863.*

Where enlisted *Clinton, Mo. & Dickins*

For what period enlisted *Three* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *Aug. 29, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Clinton, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gilbert Steen

Co.

F

14

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Marital Records

Furloughs or L. of A.

Reports of Dis. for Disch.

Med. Certificates

M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Discharge Papers

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A.

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertion

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Gilbert Steen*,

desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am 18 years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Witness:

Charles Wellbaum

Given at

Greentop, Mo

The 13th day of DEC 1863

Gilbert Steen

No.

Gilbert Steen

Volunteered at

Greentop, Mo
13th DEC 1863

James H. Martin
1st Regiment of *Mo Cav*

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regiment of

Discharged

APR 7, 1867, T. H. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *McIntell Steen*

Do CERTIFY That I am the

Father of *Gilbert Steen*

is 18 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER

in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at

Greentop, Mo

The 13th day of DEC 1863

Witness:

Charles Wellbaum

McIntell Steen

• VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Albany

Greenleaf

State of *Greenleaf* born in *Greenleaf* in the
a *Farmer* aged *15* years, and by occupation

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this
13th day of *Dec* 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the

Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And

I, *Gilbert Steen* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Greenleaf*
this *13th* day of *Dec* 1863

Gilbert Steen

BEFORE, *James H. Martin*
and Henry H. Martin

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR. That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H. J. Martin
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR. That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Gilbert Steen*,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief,
he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have
strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *black eyes and scars*,
light complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high.

James H. Martin 12th
Regiment of *Albany* Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

1831
Stephens, Elijah
Co C, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8255790	25
2	8255738	27
3	8260715	28
4	8257527	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Elijah Stevens

Plt, Co. *C*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Butler Barracks Mo. 12 plates*, 186 .

Deserted:

When

Oct 26, 1864 .

Where

St Joseph Mo.

Arrested:

When

186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Beck

12 Cav. Mo.

William Stephens

William, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct. 23 to Dec. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick at St. Joseph, Mo. since Oct. 23, 1863.*

*Name not home on
Sub. Roll of Co.*

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

Charles H. Smith
1st, Co., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *2* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Feb 23, 186*9.*

Muster-in to date *Feb 23,* 186*9.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 19*, 186*9.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....
.....

✓ | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Oriskany

Det., Co., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *2* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Feb 23, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Feb 23*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 3*, 186*2*.

Where *Independence, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. H. H. H.

Elijah Stephens

Co.

C

12

Reg't

Mo. Sav.

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Disch.	Med. Certificates
D. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Elijah Stephens*

desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
21 years and *2* months of age; that I have never been discharged
from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-
tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three
years.

Witness:

Given at

The

Gallatin, Nov 1863
3d day of *Aug* 1863
Elijah Stephens

Elisha Stephens
12 Mo. Cav.

No. *Elijah Stephens*

Volunteered at

12 Mo. Cav.

By

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regiment of

Discharged

18

Apr. 1897. This paper was properly
filed in the Enrollment Div. H. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,

Do certify, That I am the

of that the said

is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER
in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

(GIVEN at

Witness:

The day of

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Gallatin

I, *Elisha Stephens* born in *Lawrence* in the
State of *Ohio* aged *21* years, and by occupation
a *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this

3d day of *Aug*

1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the
Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And

I, *Elisha Stephens* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Gallatin Mo

this *3d* day of *Aug* *1863*

BEFORE,

Elisha Stephens

G M Lippencott

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

Elisha Stephens

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer.

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Black* hair,
light complexion, is *6* feet *.....* inches high.

12 Regiment of *Muskegon* Volunteers.

G M Lippencott

RECRUITING OFFICER.

1832
Stephens, James P.

Co L, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8256066	26
2	8271002	27
3	8271095	28
4	8271223	29
5	8271297	30
6	8257200	31
7	8257193	32
8	8271972	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Mo.

James H. ...

Co. 1, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

September 14, 1866

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *May 1*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 1*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *33.90*/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged June 1. 64
at Springfield Bks. No. 3
St. Louis Mo. Sec.
Roll rendered,*

Book mark: _____

Particulars
(361) *Copyright*

S | *12 Cav* | **Mo.**

David Stephens
Pvt, Co. *D*, *12* Reg't Missouri *Cav*

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *June 30*, 186*4*.

Deserted:

When *June 1*, 186*4*.
Where *St Louis Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks:

*Where probably
to be found: St Louis Mo.*

Book mark: _____

I | 12 Cav. Mo.

James L. Stevenson
Priv, Co *L*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *June 30*, 186*4*.

Deserted:

When *June 1*, 186*4*.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Arrested:

When _____, 186*4*.

Where _____

Remarks: *Where first able to*
be found: St Louis Mo.
Subsequent complete car-
ried off with them

Book mark: _____

P. C. Beck
Coppied.

S | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James S. Higgins
Pi., Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged June 1st*
1864

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1864

Book mark:

H. E. Arnold
Copyist

12 Cav. | Mo.

James D. Stephens
Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 8 June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Leave from
San Antonio 15th June 1864
Subst. & balance account
must be paid off

Book mark:

H. E. Arnold Original

12 Cav. Mo.

James D. H. Jones
Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Must. Co. 10, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S 136a Mo.

James T. Stephens
Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bk's Mo, March, 1864.

Where born *Buffalo N.Y.*

Age *23* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan 27*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Louis*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *St. Louis, Cong.*

Dist. Court not mustered

Book mark:

H. E. Arnold

Copy

MAR. 30

8271002

418914

Present & Mustard
Mar 10/64

C | 12 Cav. | Mo.

James T. Stecher

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., Mar. 5, 1864.

Where born *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Age *23* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan. 27*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *hazel*; hair *black*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

When mustered in *Mar. 5*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Benton Barracks, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *L*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *150*

Remarks: *St. Louis, Mo. Mar. 5, 1864.*

Mr. J. R. Nise

Book mark:

James T. Stephens,

Co. L 14 Reg't Mo. Inf.

✓ Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Disch

M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers ✓

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Massachusetts

St. Louis

I, Harriet T. Stephens born in Buffalo
in the State of New York aged Twenty-three years,
and by occupation a Teacher Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 27 day of January 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Harriet T. Stephens do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis:

this 27 day of January 1864.

Before Harry M. Sherman

1st Lieut Col 12th Cal Inf

James E. Stephens

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Wavy eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet
8 inches high.

Harry M. Sherman

1st Lieut Col 12th Cal Inf Volunteers.

(A. G. O. No. 747)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company _____, _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on
the _____ day of _____, 1864, at _____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James D. Stephens desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do declare, That I am Twenty Three years and 00 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St. Louis, Missouri
the 27 day of January 1864
Witness: James D. Stephens

No. _____
James Stephens
Volunteered at St. Louis
Jan 27. 1864 1864
By R. M. Sherman
Co. D 12 Regiment of Car. M. V.
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

APPROVED, This paper was formerly
used in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. C.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ years of age; and I
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting agent of the recruiting agent (not the recruiting agent) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting agent, community, or assistant community of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, James S. Stephen born in Buffalo
in the State of New York aged thirty years,
and by occupation a farmer Do hereby acknowledge to have
volunteered this 21st day of January 1864

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States at St. Louis, for the
period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, James S. Stephen do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Given and subscribed at St. Louis on 27th day of January 1864 James S. Stephen
Baron James S. Stephen
12 Ave. N. 17th St., St. Louis, Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

Wm. H. Jones

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James S. Stephen
previously to his enlistment, and that he was genuinely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has 5 feet 5 inches high, dark complexion, is 5 feet

James S. Stephen
St. Louis, Mo.
Accepted by James S. Stephen Volunteer
SIGNED James S. Stephen
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 100)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company _____, _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on
the _____ day of _____, 1864, at _____

1833
Stephens, John
Co @, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	825-579.5	26
2	825-574.3	27
3	825-7121	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

John Stephens
Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Feb 1*, 186*4*.

Deserted:

When *Oct 22*, 186*3*.

Where *Mayville Mo*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

*Name not taken up
on rolls of Co.*

Book mark: _____

J. H. Peck
Clerk

12 Cav. | Mo.

Supra
Co., Co., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

at *Laurel, Mo.*, *Feb.*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 3*, 186*3*.

Where *Laurel, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Went back mustered.*

*Name not home on
subsequent rolls of Co.*

Book mark:

D | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

+ *John A. Lippin*

....., Co., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo., Oct 29, 1863.

Muster-in to date, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 3*, 1863.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Throat & arm scratched*

+ *Name appears cancelled by line.*

Book mark:

John Stephens

Co.

C 12

Reg't

1st Reg't

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Disch

M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Amputation Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *John Stephens*

as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *24* years and

desiring to VOLUNTEER of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Witness:

GIVEN at

The

Gallatin Mo
3d Aug 1863
John Stephens

Aug. 1867, The ...
filed in to ...
... P.O.

Discharged

18

Regiment of

colonial; last served in Company ()

No.

John Stephens
Volunteered at *Gallatin Mo*
3d Aug 1863
G. W. Stephens
12 Regiment of Mo Cav

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,

Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of

that the said

is

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER

in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

Witness:

The

day of

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF
Gallatin
Missouri

Missouri

I, John Stephens born in Lawrence Co in the State of Ohio aged 24 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 3d day of August 1863, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John Stephens do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Gallatin this 3d day of Aug 1863

John Stephens

BEFORE,
G W Lipscomb
J W Shearer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Stephens previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has grey eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

12. Regiment of Mo Cav Volunteers.
G W Lipscomb RECRUITING OFFICER.

1834
Stephens Nathan

Co. A, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Stevens Nathaniel

1835
Stephen Periah

Co. *C*, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

18255793	28
18255741	29
18257123	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

✓ Mark:

E

12 Cav. Mo.

Uriah Stephens
Sgt, Co. *C*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Feb 1*, 186*4*.

Deserted:

When *Oct 22*, 186*3*.

Where *Mayville Mo*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

*Name not borne on
Rolls of Co.*

Book mark: _____

J. W. Pick
Copied.

✓ | 12 Cav. | Mo.

....., Co., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept. 5, 1863.

Muster-in to date, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 5, 1863.

Where Springfield, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Service discontinued

Name not taken in
on muster roll of
12th Reg't.

Book mark: ,

12 Cav. | Mo.

Alfred J. [unclear]

....., Co., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Feb 23, 1863.

Muster-in to date, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 15*, 1863.

Where *Linnopolis, Mo.*

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *in [unclear] [unclear]*

have appear cancelled by [unclear]

Book mark:

Stevens, Isaiah

P. G., Co. *E*,

12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Recd. d. d. Aug. 10th 1865

Stevens S

g

Special Order: }
No 3

Capt. Lincoln Stearns Camp 4. 12 Mo Co. is
hereby detailed for duty in Capt Quater Master Rgt and will
report immediately to Lt Geo Hudson 1st Reg. 4th Mo.

Recd by the 12th Mo Co. 10th
the 10th of August - 1862.

By order of Col Oliver Wells
Geo. W. Stearns.
Lieut. 1st Reg. 4th Mo Co.

Adj. Officer
Camp 4. 12 Mo Co.

1850
Stephens Seriah

Co G, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Stephens Seriah

	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Rank Name:

1837
✓ Stephens William A.

Co W, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8256125	26
2	8272086	27
3	8272076	28
4	8272234	29
5	8272333	30
6	8272855	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

1

12 Cav. Mo.

William A. Stephens
Corpl, Co. M., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Fort Leavenworth Ks, Apr 9, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, Mar 16, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged on Surg
Certificate of Dis at St Louis
Mo. Genl Hospital July
25/64. Final statements
given

Book mark: _____

Reynolds

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

William A Stephen
Capt, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged &*
Final Statement given

Book mark: *Disch'd July 25. 64*
over

W. N. Sayre

MAR. 30

8272333

☆1891☆

note D. & D. R.

D

12 Cav.

Mo.

William A. Stephens
PW, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent sick in*
Marine Hospital
St Louis, Mo.

Book mark :

W. W. Payne
(258) Copied.

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

William A. Stephens

5 Co. M., Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from organization to April 30, 1864.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Promoted from rank
to 5th Co. M. Mar 16. 64
Sick in hospital.*

Book mark :

W. A. Sayre

S 12 Car Mo.

William A. Stephens
Priv, Co. *M*, 12 Reg't Missouri *Car*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo, *Feb 16*, 1864.

Where born *Pulaski Co. Kentucky*

Age *44* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 19*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Warrensburg Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Grey*

Complexion *light*; height *6* ft. *2* in.

When mustered in *Feb 16*, 1864

Where mustered in *Benton Bks Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *5 Cong D. Warrensburg*

Johnston Co Mo. M.
Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W N Sayre
(S. 64) *Capt.*

12 Cav. | Mo.

William A. Stephens

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo. Mar 16, 1864.

Where born Pulaski Ky

Age 44 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 19, 1864.

Where enlisted Warrensburg Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 6 ft. 2 in.

When mustered in Mar 16, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Barracks Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 2 Cong Dist Johnson

Co Warrensburg Tenn. 1st

Book mark:

Farmer

Stephens William A.
~~Bt~~ Co. M, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Encl papers - 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF ENLISTMENT.

William A. Stephens

I, *William A. Stephens*, do hereby declare that I am a free white male, of the age of *20* years and *00* months, desiring to enlist in the Army of the United States, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Witness at

Witness at
The 19th Feb 64
William A. Stephens

William A. Stephens

W. A. Stephens

No. *29*

William A. Stephens

Volunteered at *Massachusetts*

The 19th February 1864

By *William A. Stephens*

19th Regiment of *Coastal Artillery*

enlistment; last served in Company (

Reg't of

Discharged *18*

ARR. 1867, T. 1, P. 1. Formerly
filed in the ...

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do certify, That I am the
father of the
above named
years of age; and I

do hereby give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



Jefferson
William A Stephens

in the State of *Kentucky*

and by occupation a *Physician*
volunteered this *19th*

aged

born in *Ky*

years,

DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

day of *February* 1864,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William A Stephens* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*

of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Harrodsburg*

this *19th* day of *February* 1864

Before

William A Stephens

William A Stephens

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have minutely examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. W. Carey
William A Stephens
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Easy* hair, *tight* complexion, is *6* feet *2* inches high.

William A Stephens

19th day of *February* 1864

Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Gov. Frazier, Gov. July, 1864

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William A. Stephens, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 24 years and 00 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Waverenbury Massachusetts
the 19 day of February 1864
Witness: William Pace William A. Stephens

No. 29
William A. Stephens
Volunteered at Waverenbury
February 18th 1864
By William Pace
12th Regiment of Seaver's

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18

Apr. 1897. This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. 1.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____; that the
_____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
the _____ day of

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 747.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—collection of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate
in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer
who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed
in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both
enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Virginia

Manassas

I, *William A. Stephens* born in *Kentucky* aged *44* years, and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *19* day of *February* 1864, to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *William A. Stephens* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Manassas* this *19* day of *February* 1864. *William A. Stephens*
BEFORE *Deputy Sheriff*
By his attorney

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have seriously observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Gray* hair, *Light* complexion, is *5* feet *9* inches high.

William A. Paer

19 Regiment of *Manassas* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , at _____

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the person in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *d. d.*, *do.*, *etc.*—and also particularly the disability, wound, or disease, to which it deprives him of the use of any limb, or affects his health, strength, activity, and his capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The report will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or causes of the disability. In the case of discharges by medical inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the committee, after a personal examination, and for the reasons stated, degrees some of which are correctly stated in the within certificate."

and effects, in giving certificates of disability, are to be given in no case in all cases that have not been under observation; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, mania, melancholia, derangement of the urinary organs, and all others, or any obscure disease liable to be either purposely produced; and in no case shall such a certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

Orders will be made out in duplicate by the officer's commander, or other officer commanding the element desired, and will be signed and sent by him to the person who has the papers where the order is sent. The person will not sign the company's certificate, and forward these certificates, attachment, or past certificates, who will receive this notice ordered thereon, through the proper authorities, to the commander; or, if the troops are not attached, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer. The authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially

certificates, after having received the notice of the highest pay to which they are required to be sent, will be returned to the same address as to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will file the same in his files by the date of receipt, giving authority, if the soldier's duties by the discharge are such as to require it, that the soldier is furnished with the certificate in duplicate; and that the soldier is furnished with the original statement in duplicate, and forward copies of them respectively to the Adjutant General United States Army at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given back to the soldier.

July

IN THE CASE OF

38
William A. Stephens
a Corporal Co. "M"
Twelfth Reg't of Mass Cav

WANTED

Kind: rules

SURGEON

MEDICAL HISTORY

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri.

St. Louis, Mo., July 22^d 1864

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Prescott.

Ben M. Hall
 Assistant Adjutant General

Abstract

Adjutant General's Office,

Aug 9 1864

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 196

Rev. E. C. Hodges, Esq. June 22nd 1862

Butcher CR / Min

AS 0312344100 GMM

100

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY



FOR DISCHARGE.

Comdral William A. Stephens, of Captain Oscar A. Smith's Company, (M.) of the 12th Cavalry, Regiment of United States Volunteers was called by St. J. H. H. at St. Louis, Mo. on the 19th day of February, 1864, to serve thirty years, he was born in Polasky, Pa. in the State of Pennsylvania, is forty years of age, five feet two inches high, light complexion, blue eyes gray hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.*

STATION St. Louis, Mo.

DATE: July 20th 1864

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Capt. William A. Stephens of Captain Oscar A. Smith's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of intermittent fever and chronic diarrhoea attended with general weakness: great debility and prostration: off duty on three months. In the hospital two months. Not fit for service. May perhaps recover in course of time.

Truly, disabled -

St. J. H. H. Surgeon. U. S. A.

DISCHARGED, this Twenty-fifth (25th) day of July, 1864, at St. Louis, Mo.

W. A. R. Lieut

10th Regiment Infantry

Commanding the Regiment

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town _____ County _____ State _____

* See Note 1 on the back of this. (See Note 2 on the back of this.)

(A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—Post.)

[REMARKS.]

Marine Genl Hospital
Saint Louis Mo July 28th 64

Hammer A.
Surgeon U. S. Vdo

Give Final Statements
in the case of Capt
William A. Stephens
Co "M" 12 Mo Cav. Vdo

FINAL STATEMENT

Capt William A. Stephens
12 Reg't of Mo. Cavalry

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Butler and Laundry must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement; otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

I certify, on honor, that William A. Stephens, a Private of
Captain Samuel Smith's Company (No. 12) of the 12th Regiment of Cavalry, State
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Massachusetts, born in Pulaski, State
of Connecticut, aged 24 years; 6 feet 2 inches high; light complexion,
blue eyes, gray hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Hannenburg, Mo., on the 19th day
of February, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Colonel
Bennett, at Benton, Mo., on the 16th day of March,
1864, ~~as was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the~~
Enrollment District of the State of _____ at _____
on the _____ day of _____, 1864,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three Years _____: and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in _____ to the present date, is now
entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Surgeon's Certificate of
Disability

The said William A. Stephens was last paid by Paymaster
W. Sullivan to include the 30th day of June, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to \$26 20 dollars, since the 19th day of February,
1864, when ~~his clothing account was last settled~~. He has received from the United States
100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____ or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ ; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.
He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at St. Louis, Mo., this 21st day
of July, 1864.

W. A. Stephens

Sup. U. S. Vol. in Charge
Accounting Company

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

REMARKS

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1838 Garrison Co.
Stess, Paris Co. D. M.
Co. E, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | 2nd. Lieut

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8256539	2
2	8256516	3
3	8263974	4
4	8264065	5
5	8264162	6
6	8264198	7
7	8264278	8
8	8264353	9
9	8264425	10
10	8264470	11
11	8264511	12
12	8264546	13
13	8264587	14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

S | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Parry, G. D. Stepp
2d Lt, Co. *E*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Fort Leavenworth, Apr 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date *Apr 9, 1866.*

Last paid to *Oct 31, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *113*^{*51*}/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100* *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed Corporal*
from Private Jan 1, 1865;
appointed Sgt Jan 5, 1866
Retained Spencer Carbine
and Accts \$10. Due A R H
Allen Sutter \$800 (over)

Book mark:

MAR. 30

8264587

RECEIVED

Stoppage for damage
done at Germantown,
Tenn., to Sutter & Ill.
Vols. Cav. per order
of Secy of War, 85.19.

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Lewis C. L. Stepp
22. Sgt., Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Bounty paid \$100; Un-*
paid, \$200; Instalment
now due \$100.

Book mark:

Humphreys

12 Cav. | Mo.

Farris C. D. Stepp
Capt., Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 9 Dec., 1863.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Humphries

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Parris C. G. Steffe
Sharp, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct., 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Stoppage Paid in
Hospital \$32.00
Promoted Jan. 1, 1865.

Book mark :

Humphries

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Paris L. Stepp

Stepp, Co E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Stoppage for pay received
in Genl. Wright's 3rd. Bureau
Jan. 1. 65*

Book mark:

C. B. Thompson

S

12 Cav. | Mo.

Perrin C. L. Stupp

Corpl, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage for pay rec'd
in Genl H. C. ¹⁸⁶¹ from May 1861
Promoted from 63. W. L. S. L. S. L.
A. R. H. S. L. S. L.*

Book mark :

E. B. Thompson

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Paris C. D. Stepp

5 Corp., Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich + Apl*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Paid as Pri for Jan +*
Feb. 65 by Maj. Phelps
terminated Jan 1. 65

Book mark :

E. B. Thompson

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Parri b. D. Stepp

Steppe, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In the capital

Book mark :

E. B. Thompson

S | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Parris L. C. Stebb

Pvt, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

E. B. Thompson

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Parris to L. S. Stapp

Pvt, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

E. B. Thompson

S | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel C D Stepp

Privt....., Co E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug....., 1864

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S 12 Cav. | Mo.

Parish, D. Stepp

Appears with rank of *Sergeant* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. July 20, 1864.

Where born *Monroe Co. Indiana*

Age *19* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *July 20*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *July 20*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100; due \$ *200* 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *150*

Remarks: *Enlisted from St. Louis, Mo. 5th Dist. 1st Div. Mo.*

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

Paul G. Stapp

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 12, 186*4*.

Where born *Monroe Co. Mo.*

Age *19* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *July 20*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Blonde*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *July 20*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100; due \$ *200* 100

Where credited *Regt. 5 Sub. 8 Ward*

St. Louis, Mo.
Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark:

St. Louis

(238) *Copyed*

Stapp, Paris C. D.
Co. E 12 Regt Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
D. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Paris, C. D. Stebb dearing
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 11 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Dr. L. J. J. J.
the 1st day of July 1864

Witness:

No. 12 C
Paris, C. D. Stebb
Volunteered at Dr. L. J. J. J.
July 20 18 64
By Superintendent
Co. B. First Regiment of Cavalry

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18

8th Ward

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Paris, C. D. Stebb Do CERTIFY, That I am
the 18 of July that the
said Paris, C. D. Stebb is 18 years of age, and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Dr. L. J. J. J.
the 1st day of July

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds no service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

St Louis

I, *Paris C. D. Stepp* born in *Monroe Co*

aged *19* years,

in the State of *Indiana* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

and by occupation a *Farmer* 1864,

volunteered this *20* day of *July*

to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the

period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Paris C. D. Stepp* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*

of *America* and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies, and will obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis Mo* *Paris C. D. Stepp*

this *20* day of *July* 1864.

BEFORE *John W. Davis* *1st Dist Mo*

I CERTIFY, BY HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably

to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and

mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julius B. Bates

1st Dist, Mo.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my

judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties

of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *gray* eyes, *Auburn* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet

8 inches high.

C. Coleman

Capt & Pro Mar 1st Dist Mo

REGIMENTAL COMMISSARY

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *E*, *12* Regiment of *Missouri Cavalry* Volunteers, on the *20th* day of *July* 1864, at *St Louis Mo*

C. Coleman
Capt & Pro Mar
1st Dist Mo

+ 1839
Stevens, Nathaniel

Co A, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8256226
2 8256195
3 8258281
4 8259166

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

12 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Must. out Roll
Ch. Co. A., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Sept. 20th 1864, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*4*.

Last paid to _____, 186*4*.
Pay for 100 days' service

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*4* ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Died in Hospital at*
Benton 1864. No. 100 was
final statement for-
warded.

Book mark: _____

11 | 12 Cav. | Mo.

William Thompson
Pr, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. to April*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Adm. in Poor Hospital*
St. Louis April 10, 64 Final
Statement forwarded

Book mark:

S | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Mathaniel Shuman

Appears with rank of *P. 1* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo. Mar 15 1864.

Where born *Union Co Mo*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Mar 5*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Union Co Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *light*; height *2 ft. 3 in.*

When mustered in *Mo.*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Benton Barracks Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *240* 100

Where credited *3 Army Dist Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Inducted, Medium*

Co

Book mark:

S 12 Cav. | Mo.

Nathaniel Stevens

Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Springs Mo. March 18, 1864.

Where born *Madison Co. Mo.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Mar 5*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Iron Co. Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *Mar 18*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Benton Bks Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Harrison Co

Book mark:

Stephens, Nathan.

P, Co. A, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements /

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

Enc pp - /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects 2

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Wisconsin

Iron County

I, Nathaniel Stevens born in Indian Car

in the State of Wisconsin aged eighteen years,

and by occupation a farmer Do hereby acknowledge to have

volunteered this fifth day of March 1864,

to serve as a soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for

the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,

established by law for volunteers. And I, Nathaniel Stevens do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, Frank Baker Nathaniel Stevens

this 15th day of March 1864

Before W. P. Bennett

2nd Lieut. Co. A. 12th

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. W. Macey

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, N. Stevens

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my

judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the

duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting

service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is five

feet eight inches high.

Frank Baker

Regiment of Volunteers

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Wk / 1" R183
FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Nathan Stephens

19th Reg't of Mo Cav

VOLUNTEERS.

Died, Apr, 10, 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or Applications) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMANDING OFFICER commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for such pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutter and Landress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

JUL 9 1864

Duplicate with Inventory, sent 2d Auditor

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

I certify, on oath, that Nathan Stephens, Private of
 Captain A. J. Hughes Company B of the 12th Regiment of the Cavalry
Volunteers, of the State of Michigan, born in Leeline Co., State
 of Michigan, aged 22 years; 5 feet 5 1/2 inches high; dark complexion,
hazel eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a farmer having joined the company in
 its original organization at Grand Marais, Mich., Nov. 1863, and enrolled in it at the muster into
 the service of the United States at Grand Marais, on the 18th day of March,
1864, he was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of Mich., at Grand Marais, Mich.,
1864, to serve in the Regiment, for
 the term of three years; and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in 12th Mich. Cav. Regt. to the present date, is now
 entitled to a PENSION by reason of date of his death which

occurred April 10th 1864. Copy below
 The said Nathan Stephens Private
who last paid by Paymaster

from enlistment to include the 1864 and
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to soldiers
discharged from militia or discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
 amounting to \$37 83 dollars, since the 15th day of March.

1864 when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
\$60 88 dollars advanced BOUNTY, and \$10 advanced pay
 There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of United States, nothing
 authorized for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, 37 88 dollars; and
 for other stoppages, viz: his Clothing account has
not been settled

1864 dollars.
He has been furnished with transportation in kind from the place of his discharge to
place of enrollment, up to the 1864
He is indebted to SETTLER 100 dollars.
He is indebted to SETTLER 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Grand Marais, Mich., this 29th day
 of April, 1864.

A. J. Hughes

Captain Commanding Company

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of *Nathan Stephens*

late of Company (*A*), *12th Mo*

Regiment of *Can B Co*, who died

at *Fort Hays, Bent Co, Neb*

the *7th* day of *April* 186*4*

File

Nathan Stephens

Box N 12 M^o Car.

April 10. 64.

Benton Bros

St Louis M^o.

✓

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKER,
JOHN A. SMITHERS,

OFFICE, NO. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,
Saint Louis, Mo.

Name of Deceased,

Rank

Name of Regiment,

Name of Company,

Age (if known),

Height of Deceased,

Date of Death,

Place of Death,

Cause of Death,

140370834
Nathan Stephens
2nd Mo. Cav. Regt.
WESTERN CO. 10
10

April 10 1864

Post Hospital Benton Block Ward No. 1

Erysipelas

Wm A. Smith
and R. B. Long

1840
Stevens, Serial
Co G, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8255896	26
2	8266081	27
3	8266099	28
4	8266188	29
5	8266288	30
6	8266448	31
7	8266538	32
8	8266622	33
9	8266663	34
10	8266750	35
11	8266871	36
12	8266946	37
13	8267011	38
14	8267055	39
15	8267115	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6

12 Cav. | Mo.

Charles S. Lewis

Co. 7, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louisworth Kans, April 2, 1866.

Muster-out to date April 2, 1866.

Last paid to Dec 131, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 30 98 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for damage done

at Germantown Tenn to Butler

7 Ill. Cav 4100. Appointed

Commissary Sergt Feb 2. 64

Reduced to ranks at his own

request Aug 20. 64. (over)

Book mark:

Ashley

MAR. 30

8267115

1891*

Retained one Spencer Carbine
and accoutrements \$10⁰⁰/₁₀₀.

Pay due for use of horse and
equipment from Sept 14. 63 to

Mar 10. 1864

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Seniah Stevens

Co., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use of horse and equipments from Sept 14, 63 to Mar 10, 1864*

Book mark:

6

12 Cav.

Mo.

Sarah Stearns

Pr

, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse
and equipments from Sept 14,
1863 to Mar 10, 64

Book mark:

Ashley

11

12 Cav. Mo.

Mariah Stearns

Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 7 Oct - 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for Ordnance
lost by negligence

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse
and Equipments from Sept 14
1863 to Mar 26 1864

Book mark:

Washley

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Sennah Stearns

Pr, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1* to *Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *87* for *Ordinance*

lost by negligence

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use*
of horse and equipments
from Sept 14, 63 to
March 26, 64

Book mark:

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Sarah Stevens

Farm, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. J. Apple, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Nurse at Brig. Hosp.
Pay due for use of horse &
Equipments from Sept 14/63
to Mich 26/64.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1865

Book mark:

Henry

S | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Serial Stevens.

Farrar, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 115.00

Remarks:

Pay for use of horse & equipments
from Sept. 14/63 to March 26/64.
At Brig. Hq. as Nurse

Book mark:

Henry

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Sarah Stevens.

Prin., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for horse & equipments
from Sept. 1/63 to March 25/64.

Reduced from Serg't. to rank
Aug. 25/64.

Book mark:

Harvey

S | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Sarah Stevens.

Private, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reduced to ranks from
Sergeant Aug. 25/64

In Camp at Memphis, Tenn.
Pay due for use of horse & horse
Equipments from Sept. 14/64 to March 2/64

Book mark:

Harrison

12 Cav. Mo.

David Wilson

Co. G, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 7*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due as Sergt*

to Aug. 24 1864 reduced to

private at his own request

Pay due for horse and e-

quipments from Sept. 1st

1864 to March 27 1864

Book mark:

Wilson

A. | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Am. Sec., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Pay due for horse and horse equipments from Sept. 14, 1863 to Dec. 26, 1864*

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

Levi H. Stevens

Com. Secy, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 Cav.

Mo.

David H. H. H.

Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 8 to Feb. 17*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *deposited by Capt. H. H. H. to the Prov. M. X. H. H. H. H.*

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

Leitch Stevens

Private, Co. *G*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Centon Tarracke, *Feb. 2*, 1864.

Where born *Summersville Mo.*

Age *44* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept. 4*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Marionville Mo.*

For what period enlisted *5* years.

Eyes *gray*; hair *gray*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *Feb. 2*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Marion Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 Cav. | Mo.

Simon Jackson

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Simon Jackson, Mo., Feb 2, 1864.

Where born *Sumner, Mo.*

Age *44* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept. 4*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Mayesville, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Sandy*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *5* in.

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned *C*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Here Enrolled Residence*

Mayesville, Dec 21st 63

Book mark: _____

Stevens Serial

Co. G, 12 Regt. Mo. Cav.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Assault Sheet	Med. Examination
Deployment	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. B. C.
Duty	Transportation

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted*, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted*, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF
Private Daniel Stumpe
13 Reg't of Cavalry Mo

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out. (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service.) That he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other commanding officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The duplicate is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due having been as mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to that effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the ground upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these final rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due to him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These amounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse, equipment, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by a United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landrum money entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c. is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount must be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on drafted service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, suppose for time, &c., of enrolling, should contain only the word drafted substitute, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words as a veteran, (or recruit,) as the case may be, should be described after the words mustered into the service of the U. S. A statement of all the installments of Pension or Bounty RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

I certify, on honor, that Samuel Sturges of
Captain Wm K. Higgins Company (G) of the 12th Regiment of Connecticut
volunteers, of the State of Maine, born in Sumner Co. State
of Maine, aged 44 years; 5 feet 5 inches high; fair complexion;
gray eyes, fair hair, and by occupation a farmer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 14th day of September, 1863, at Weymouth Me.
by Capt R. G. Williams, for the period of three years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 20 day of February, 1864, at
Benton Me., by Col D. Russell; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
RETIREMENT by reason of a certificate of disability

The said Samuel Sturges was last paid by Paymaster
Wm Churchill, to include the 20th day of April, 1863, and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, as discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to \$ 50 ⁵⁵ 100 dollars, since the 21st day of December
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
\$ 62 ¹⁰⁰ 100 dollars advanced monthly by Dr \$ 240.00

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for allowances, &c., received on account of his discharge
for other stoppages, viz: for allowance of traveling expenses

Eighty-four dollars and no cents \$ 84.00 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ ; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
_____ , 186 .

place of enrollment, up to the

He is indebted to _____, settled, 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, unsettled, 100 dollars.

GIVEN in duplicate, at _____, this _____ day

of _____, 186 .

W. C. Sturges
24 Oct 1864 12th
Commanding Company

Paired Serial to Serials has paid me him for the use of his horse and equipment.
from Sept 14th 1863 to March 20th 1864

Recd Aug 12th Mr Car
Julesburg Nov. 18, 1865-
Respectfully forwarded.
Approved a J. Hughes
Maj Com 5th Reg

Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of

Samuel Stevens
a Private Co. G
12 Reg't of Cav Mo vols

Approved,

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis,

186

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Curtis,

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,)

186

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Dr. J. L. Daniel of Captain *William*
Kenneth Company, [G], of the Regiment of United States
Ma. B. B. B., was enlisted by *Capt. Robert H. K. B.*, of
the 12th Regiment of *Mo. Cavalry* at *Myersville Mo*
on the *14th* day of *September* 1863, to serve *three* years; he was born
in *Connecticut* in the State of *Maine*, is *single*
years of age, *five* feet *5 1/2* inches high, *fair* complexion, *gray* eyes,
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here insert directions on Form 12, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.

Army Reg.
Old age is the principal cause of the
death and general disability

STATION:

DATE:

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said
Captain *W. B. B.* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here insert par. 1200, p. 304; also, par. 1028, p. 401, and directions on Form 12, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

Dr. J. L. Daniel
Commanding Company.

DISCHARGED this

day of

186, at

Surgeon.

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Thru— County— State—

[DUPLICATES.]

Head Qu 12 Mo Co
Salemburg Nov 15. 1865.

Respectfully forwarded
approved C. F. Hughes
Maj Comd Regt.

Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of

X Daniel B. Smith
a Private Co. 12 Reg't of Cav Mo Vols
Approved,

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis,

186

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Curtis:

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

See also papers in case of
Theodore B Cox 12 Mo Cav

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Myself, Daniel Chambliss
Loring, of the
Company, [G], was enlisted by Capt. Robert

months said soldier has been unfit for duty ~~days~~. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.

Army Dept
That is the Principle among the Secy of the
Art and General Disobedience

DATE:

became an Of (Have counsel) Nov. 1970, p. 284; also Nov. 1970, p. 405, and directions on Form 13, p. 385, Revised Army Regulations)

Post

Handwritten: Maryann

Yes: 1. When a probable case for nonunion, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Quantity— [DUPLICATES.]

[**DUPLICATES.**]

FINAL STATEMENT

OF
Private Samuel S. S. S.
 13 Reg't of *Cavalry Mo*

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out. (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Discharges."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutter and Landrum must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for the, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words as a *volunteer*, (or *recruit*), as the case may be, should be inserted after the words *enrolled* into the words of the U. S. A statement of all the installments of Pay or Bounty RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

I certify, on oath, that Samuel Thomas, a Private of
Captain Wm K. Lawrence Company (C) of the 12th Regiment of Connecticut Volunteers, of the State of Michigan, born in Genesee County, State
of Maine, aged 44 years; 5 feet 5 inches high; fair complexion,
gray eyes, light hair, and by occupation a farmer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 14th day of September, 1863, at Maple Hill Me
by Lt D. R. G. Hubbard, for the period of three years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 24 day of February, 1864 at
Benton Bk Me. by Lt D. B. Merrill; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
DISCHARGE by reason of a Certificate of disability.

The said Samuel Thomas was last paid by Paymaster
Wm. A. Chester, to include the 24th day of April, 1864, and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to \$ 30 25 100 dollars, since the 21st day of December,
1864 when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
\$ 60 00 100 dollars advanced MONTHLY PAY. Brady Dr & Co
There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: for Postmaster Genl by Express
Edly Brown Co 50 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSIDIZED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, 100 dollars.
He is indebted to _____, 100 dollars.

Gives in Duplicate, at _____, this _____ day
of _____, 186 .

D. R. G. Hubbard
24th Sept 1864
Commanding Company.

1841
Stewart, Robert

Co E, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	P 256992	26
2	P 25706 ✓	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Robert Stewart

Sgt, Co. *E*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Jan 4*, 186*4*.

Deserted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks:

When probably to be found: Saint Joseph, Mo.

Name not taken up in Muster rolls of Co.

Book mark:

J. V. Dick

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Robert Stewart

Priv., Co. *E*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated

Dec 31, 186 *3*.

Deserted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks:

*Where probably
to be found: Near St.
Joseph Mo
Emailed Oct. 2/63
St J. Pl. Mo. 3 yrs
age 30.) Infirm not shown*

Book mark: _____

J. V. Peck

Robert Stewart

_____, Co. E 12 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Inclosures.

Bed Cards _____	Final Statements _____
Burial Records _____	Furloughs or L. of A. _____
Certs. of Dis. for Disch. _____	Med. Certificates _____
C. M. Charges _____	Med. Des. Lists _____
Descriptive Lists _____	Orders _____
Discharge Certificates _____	Pris. of War Record _____
Enlistment Papers <u>2</u> _____	Resignations _____

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l _____	Furlough or L. of A. _____
Casualty Sheet _____	Med. Examination _____
Confinement _____	Misc. Information _____
Contracts _____	Pay or Clothing _____
Death or Effects _____	Personal Reports _____
Desertion _____	Rank _____
Discharge from Hosp'l _____	Transfer to Hosp'l _____
Discharge from Service _____	Transfer to V. B. C. _____
Duty _____	Transportation _____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Robert Stewart
Thirty years and *three* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am *thirty* years and *three* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *St. Joseph*
The *2nd* day of *October* 1863

Witness:

Robert Gunn

Robert Stewart

No. 24.

Robert Stewart

Volunteered at *St. Joseph Mo.*

October 2nd 1863

By *Capt. John A. Poluan*

12th. Regiment of Mo. Cav.

U. S.

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regiment of

Discharged

12

APR. 1867, This entry was formerly filed in the Bureau D. T. & P. O.

*Discharged by order of Col.
Olivier Wells*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do certify, That I am the

; that the said

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER

in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri St. Joseph

I, Robert Stewart born in Beldair in the
State of Ireland aged Thirty years, and by occupation
a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this
Second day of October 1863, to serve as a Soldier in the
Army of the United States of America, for the period of Three YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And
I, Robert Stewart do solemnly swear, that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph
this 2 day of October 1863

BEFORE John A. Doelman
Recruiting Officer

Robert Stewart

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Robert Stewart, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet

10 1/2 inches high.

17 15 Regiment of Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

John A. Doelman

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Robert Stewart
 as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am
Thirty years and *Three*

months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

St. Joseph

Witness:

The

2d

day of

October 1863

Robert Stewart

Robert Stewart

No. 34.

Robert Stewart

Volunteered at *St. Joseph Mo.*

October 2nd.

1863

By *Capt. John A. Polman*

12th. Regiment of Mo. Vol.

U. S.

enlistment; last served in Company (

Regiment of

Discharged

18

Apr. 1897. This enlistment was formerly
 filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

*Discharged by order of Col.
 Oliver Mills*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do certify, That I am the

of that the said

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER

in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The

day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Massachusetts

St Joseph

1, Robert Stewart

born in *Belfast* in the

State of *Ireland* aged *30*

years, and by occupation

a Farmer

DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this

2nd day of *October* 186*3* to serve as a **Soldier** in the

Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And

1, Robert Stewart do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Witness and subscribed to, at *St. Joseph*

this *22nd* day of *Sept* 186*3*

Before *John A. Dolman*
Recruiting Officer

Robert Stewart

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. J. Jones

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Robert Stewart*, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Hard eyes, black hair, fair* complexion, is *5* feet *10 1/2* inches high.

12th Regiment of *McLean* Volunteers,

John A. Dolman

RECRUITING OFFICER.

1842

Hicks, John E.

Co A, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Hicks, John E.

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

Book Mark:

1843
Stones, John G.
Co, 12 Missouri Cav.
Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8256257	2	
3		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S | 12 Cav | Mo.

John L. Stone

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cav. Roll dated

Centon Barracks Mo. Mar 30, 1864.

Where born Illnesses

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mar 17, 1864.

Where enlisted Warrensburg Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Mar 30, 1864.

Where mustered in Centon Bks Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 5 Comp Dist Johnson Co. War-
rensburg, Tenn. Sep Mo. Rejected
(over)

Book mark:

Farmer

MAR. 30

8256257

07.91A

Name not taken
on muster rolls
of Regt.

John G. Stone

_____, Co. 12 Reg't Mo. Cav

2 Inclosures.

Bed Cards _____	Final Statements _____
Burial Records _____	Furloughs or L. of A. _____
Certs. of Dis. for Disch. _____	Med. Certificates _____
A. M. Charges _____	Med. Den. Lists _____
Descriptive Lists _____	Orders _____
Discharge Certificates _____	Pris. of War Record _____
Enlistment Papers <u>2</u> _____	Resignations _____

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l _____	Furlough or L. of A. _____
Casualty Sheet _____	Med. Examination _____
Confinement _____	Misc. Information _____
Contracts _____	Pay or Clothing _____
Death or Effects _____	Personal Reports _____
Detention _____	Rank _____
Discharge from Hosp'l _____	Transfer to Hosp'l _____
Discharge from Service _____	Transfer to V. R. C. _____
Duty _____	Transportation _____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John G. Stone desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am
18 years and 2 months of age; that I have never been discharged
from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-
tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three

GIVEN at Warensburg Mo
The 17th day of March 1864

Witness:

A. G. Dunbar John G. Stone

Apr. 1897, This paper was formerly
filed in the Records of the U. S. P. O.

No. 14

John G. Stone
Volunteered at Warensburg
the 17th day of March 1864
By Samuel Bice
12th Regiment of Iowa Inf.

Discharged _____
Regiment of _____
enlistment; last served in Company ()

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the
_____ ; that the said
_____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER
in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.
GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Waverley

Waverley

John G. Stone

born in *18* in the

State of *Massachusetts* aged *18* years, and by occupation

Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this

seventeenth day of *March* 186*4* to serve as a **Soldier** in the

Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And

John G. Stone do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Waverley*
this *17th* day of *March* 186*4*

BEFORE *Samuel Bice*
12 Regt. Mass. Inf.

John. G. Stone

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. W. Moore
Surgeon

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John G. Stone* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5' 11" tall* See

6 1/2 inches high.

Samuel Bice
12th Regt. of Mass. Inf.

Volunteer's,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

John G. Elmore

desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am
18 years and 2 months of age; that I have never been discharged
from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-
tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three
years.

GIVEN at *Wilmington, Mo*
The 1^{7th} day of *March 1864*

Witness:

A. G. Dunbar

John. S. Ston

No. *14*

John G. Elmore
Volunteered at *Wilmington*
the 7 day of *March* 1864

By *Samuel Bize*

12th Regiment of Cavalry Mo. Prob

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regiment of

Discharged

12

A. G. 1867, The ... was formerly
filed in ... P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do certify, That I am the

of that the said

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER

in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Westchester

Westchester

I, *John G. Stone* born in _____ in the
State of *Connecticut* aged *18* years, and by occupation

a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this
Seventeenth day of *March* 1864 to serve as a *Soldier* in the

Army of the United States of America, for the period of *Three* YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And

I, *John G. Stone* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Westchester*
this *17* day of *March* 1864

BEFORE *Samuel Rice*
12 Regt Cavalry Mass

John G. Stone

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. W. Hooper
Examiner

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John G. Stone*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful
age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regula-
tions which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Five* years of *Army* service, is *5* feet
8 inches high.

Samuel Rice
12th Regiment of Cavalry Mo

Volunteer,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

1844
Stone, Lorenzo D.
Co E, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8263494	26
2	8263582	27
3	8263680	28
4	8263759	29
5	8263875	30
6	8263971	31
7	8264062	32
8	8264159	33
9	8264243	34
10	8264322	35
11	8264407	36
12	8264583	37
13	8264683	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Lorenzo L. Stone

Priv., Co. *C*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Leavenworth, Apr. 4, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 1866.

Last paid to *Apr. 30, 1866.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *42* ⁵² 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *3* ³² 100

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Disch'd. June 13, 1866.*

Fort Leavenworth, Kansas.

Due A. R. H. Allen Saddle.

\$5.00.

Disc. Roll forwarded.

Book mark: _____

Amphibious

S. | **12 Cav. Mo.**

James D. Stover
Chieftain, Co. *E*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *July 10*, 186*5*.

Deserted :

When *June 15*, 186*5*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Arrested :

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks : *Will not be by error*
in last pay roll \$ 45.50

Book mark : _____

S 12 Cav. | Mo.

Fernando D. Sine
Pl., Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

*Stoppage one Month 4⁹ 10⁰ one
cavalry 12⁰⁰ Ed strap one saddle belt 12⁰⁰
plate one Pistol Report 9⁰⁰ Pin
Due Sullen a R. K. Allen & Co.*

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

S | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Loring D. Stone
Pvt., Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

E. B. Thompson

A 12 Cav. | Mo.

Lorenzo L. Stone
Pvt, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

E. B. Thompson

S | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Lorenzo D. Stone

Pvt., Co. *E*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov - Dec.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage & no P. Scale*

Book mark :

E. B. Thompson

12 Cav. | Mo.

Jared L. Stone

W., Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage for one pair
should be added*

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

S | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Lucas D. Stone

Pvt......, Co E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January....., 1867

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Left pay for pair
Shoulder Seals

Book mark:

Lucas

L

12 Cav. | Mo.

Loring D. Stone

Pvt, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Stoppage on fair
of shoulder scale 50 cts.*

Book mark:

McDonis

12 Cav. | Mo.

George E. Stone
1st, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

2 12 Cav. | Mo.

Lewis D. Stone
2nd, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark : _____

McDavi
Copyright

J | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Lorenzo D Stone
Pvt, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Dec. 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

1 | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Lorenzo D. Stone
Plt, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.
Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Princeton, Mo. Dec. 29 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec. 29, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec-1, 1863.

Where Princeton, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Twenty - premium
not paid

Book mark:

Stone, Lorenz D.
P, Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	/	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records		Final Statements
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge		Furloughs
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates		Orders
End papers — 2		

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 10

No. 520

Name, Lorenzo D Stone

Regiment, 12 mo Bvt

C

Rank, Pri

Admitted, Jan 23 1864

Discharge, Invalid

Remarks, to Genl. H. H. H.

Hospital.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George D. Stone, desiring to
ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, do declare, that I am
years and months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment
to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Amherst Mo
December 1864

George D. Stone

J. M. Alfred

George D. Stone No.
Enlisted at Amherst Mo
11 December 1864
By James W. Alfred
1st Regiment of New York
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 1866

Apr. 1867. This paper was formerly
filed in the Bureau of the Div. R. & F. O.

George D. Stone

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am the
said _____ that the
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the period of
years of age; and I
THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT _____ of
The _____

Witness:

ENLISTMENT--VOLUNTEERS.

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

Princeton



I, *Lorenzo D. Stone*

in the State of

Indiana

born in

Crawford Co

aged

18

years,

and by occupation a

farmer

this

1st

day of

December

1868

as a **Soldier in the Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

Lorenzo D. Stone

do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and Subscribed to, at

Princeton Mo

Lorenzo D. Stone

this

1st

day of

December

1868

BEFORE

J. W. Allen, Clerk of Court and

Recorder of Deeds for the County of

Princeton Mo

12th Dec 1868

that I have carefully examined the above

Recruit, agreeably to the General

Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,

in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

Lorenzo D. Stone

I **CERTIFY** **ON** **BEHALF** That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has **dark** eyes, **light** hair, fair complexion, is **6** feet **5** inches high.

J. W. Allen, Clerk of Court
12th Dec 1868

Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *George D. Stone*

ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, do declare, that I am desiring to
 years and
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT
 the *1st* day of *December* 186*3*

Witness:
J. D. Affey

Lorenzo D. Stone

No. *129*
Lorenzo D. Stone
 Enlisted at *Princeton* *N.J.*
December 186*3*
 By *James H. Affey*
129 Regiment of *N.Y. Vol.*
 enlistment; last served in Company (*1st*)
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186*5*

APR. 1867. This document was formerly
 filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *L. D. Stone*
 said
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the period of
THREE YEARS.

Do certify, That I am the
 that the
 years of age; and I

GIVEN AT
 The
 of

Witness:

ENLISTMENT--VOLUNTEERS.

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

Donelson



I, *George D. Stone*

born in *Indiana*

and by occupation *farmer*

enlisted this *first*

day of *December*

1863

years,

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily

as a **Soldier in the Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

George D. Stone

do solemnly swear that

I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and Subscribed to, at

Donelson Mo

this

1st day of *December*

1863

Before

A. W. Affrey - 3rd Lieut & Recruiting Officer 12th Mo Cav. Vol

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General

Regulations of the Army, and find him to be a sound body, sound mind, and sound heart, and of sound

in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

George D. Stone

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has

dark eyes, light

hair, fair complexion, is

5 feet

6 inches high.

A. W. Affrey 3rd Lieut

12th Mo Cav. Vol

Recruiting Officer.

✓ 1845
Stone, Walter R.

Co A, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8255697
2	8257844
3	8257980
4	8258059
5	8258149
6	8258190
7	8258297
8	8258384
9	8258475
10	8258564
11	8258722
12	8258807
13	8258874
14	8258951
15	8259003
16	8259054
17	8259108
18	8259147

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Mo.

Huck, B. H.
Pvt., Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Dr. L. C. ..., 1864.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to John, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept 1, 186 ; drawn since \$ 377.100⁶²

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ 100 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....**100**

Remarks: Light breeze from N.W. reduced
fog gradually. Visibility improved to
fair. Sea calm. No wind. Air 68.
Ship at anchor.

Book mark:

5 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Mulder C. Stone -

71, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 4 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 3-65 for Transporta-
tion while on duty.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Hospital Fair-
ville, Ky., since Sept. 29/64.

Book mark: _____

Febr 1864

S | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Muster R. Stone

1st Lt., Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st Lt. Stone*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *5-65* 100 for *transportation*
while on furlough

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Left Hospital at Louisville, Ky. since Sept. 29/64.*

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

Walter J. Smith
Plt, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *in Hospital at Louisville, Ky. since Sept 23/64.*

Book mark:

12 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. R. Allen
1st, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 9, 1865, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: See H-5/7 of 1st

Reg't. Mo. Cavalry 4/1. 1865

Book mark: _____

S. | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Walter R. Stone

Co. A 12 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Hospital at
Louisville Ky since
Sept. 23d/64.

Book mark:

S | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Walter R. Stone

Pr., Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + Apr*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In Hospital at
Jeffersonville Ind. since
Sept. 23/64 reduced to
ranks from Sergt. Jan'y
1st 65 March 4/65 paid
2, 3 + 4 in statements of
County by Maj. Minner
pay master U.S.A.*

Book mark:

S | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Walter R. Stone

Pr., Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. + Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*In Hospital at
Jeffersonville Ind. since
Sept. 23/64. Reduced
to ranks from Sergt.
Jan. 1/65.*

Book mark:

Hodges

S | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Walter P. Stone

Ser't, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on.

Company Muster Roll

• for Nov + Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

In Hospital at
Jeffersonville Ind.

Book mark:

S | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Walter R. Stone

Sergeant, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hedgcock
Copied

S | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Haller B. Stone

Sgt., Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July + Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

11 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John C. Lee
Private, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. L. Smith

H | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Walter W. Stone
Company Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

11 | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Walter B. Stone

Regt., Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 7th, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Received \$35. Bounty
Feb. 23. 64.

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

Walter N. Stone

Pr, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 31*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Rec'd \$40. Advance Pay
Bounty and Premiums.*

Book mark:

Q

12 Cav.

Mo.

Walter E. Stone

Dr

Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Oct. 31

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chandler

12 Cav. | Mo.

Walter B. Stone

{ Lt. Sherman's Detachment of Co. A,
12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks No, Oct. 27, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 3, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 2, 1863.*

Where

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered in by Capt. S. W. Buck at St. Louis Oct. 3. 63 & Rolls forwarded Oct. 6. 63 Stone is put on this merely for a matter of convenience*

Book mark:

Chandler

12 Cav. | Mo.

Co., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 2, 1868.

Muster-in to date

Sept 2, 1868.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 1868.

Where

Period 9 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stone, Walter B.

Sgt. Co. A, 12 Reg't Mo Cav.

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	1	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records		Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Furloughs
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Encl 4 pp - 1	Orders 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough 1
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William R. Stone desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
_____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged
from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-
tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three
years.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____
1863.

Witness:

John W. Luger

No.

Volunteered at

Warrior R. Stone
Lo Lams Ind
Gen 2^d 18 6, 3
By Lo & W. R. Stone
1st Regiment of Cavalry

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regiment of

Discharged

18

ART. 137, T. Paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____; that the said

_____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER
in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, *William R. Smith*, born in *Massachusetts* - in the
 State of *Massachusetts* - in the year *1862*, aged *26* years, and by occupation
 a *Soldier*, do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this
 day of *Sept* 1862, to serve as a **Soldier** in the

Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
 sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
 rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And
 I, *William R. Smith*, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true
 faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them
 honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I
 will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
 of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *13th* day of *Sept* 1862
 Before me *Wm R. Smith*
Capt 13th Regt Supl

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR. That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
 Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
 in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
 previously to his enlistment, and that he was *entirely* sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful
 age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regula-
 tions which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *5 feet 10 inches* tall, *140* lbs weight, *5* feet
 inches high.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

Amr of Boston M.D.
Act appt

Volunteers,
 RECRUITING OFFICER.

Head Quar. Mil Comdr
Louisville, Ky.

Jan'y 12. 1866.

Gould. Chas. A.

Capt & A. A. S.

Special Order No 385.

Relieving Bergt. W. R. Stone

from duty

as Provost

(Copy)

Special Orders }
No 285

Head Quarters Military Comdr
Louisville. Jan 12th 1866.

(Extract)

Engl Walter R Stone. Co A. 12th Mis-

Stone Cambury is hereby relieved from further
duty at this Regt and will report without
delay to the Regt Commander at St Louis.
He to await the muster out of his Regiment
from the service.

The Q. M. Detachment will furnish
necessary transportation

By command of Brig Genl. L. D. Watkins.
(Signed) Chas. A. Gould.
Capt E. A. A. G.

Through Major Collins
Engl Walter R Stone
Co A. 12th Mc Cambury

Head Quarters Military Command
Louisville Ky. Jan 10th 1866

Respectfully returned to
Capt E. B. Hardan Major
Head Quarters Dept of Ky.
inviting attention to the
endorsement of Major
J. R. Collins 2nd U.S. Infy
Comdg Bks No 1.

Samuel Watkins.
Brig Genl
Comdg

E. D. No 125 14. 5. 5. 5.

Head Quarters Military Command
Louisville Ky. Jan 10th 1866

Respectfully returned
to Major Collins Command
Barracks No 1. and allow
tion called to endorsement
from Dept. of Ky.

By order of

Brig Genl Watkins

Chas. T. Gould
Capt & Col. B.

Barracks No 1

Louisville Ky. Jan 10th 1866

Respectfully returned
to Capt Chas. A. Gould.
A. A. Genl. Sergt
Stone was sent from
New Albany Hospital
to these Barracks for
transportation, Jan 7th
1865. and detailed
by Major J. C. Norris
111th Ind Infy Comdg
Bks No 1 at that time
as transportation Sergt
and to carry mail.
He has been here ever
since performing
faithful & necessary
duties

J. R. Collins.

May 2nd U. S. Infy
Comdg Bks.

Rec'd back - DK - 1 - 10 - 1866

W. G. Dept of Kentucky
Louisville. Jan'y 11. 1866.

E. O. 12. Vol. 1. 1866.

Respectfully returned to
Brig. Gen. L. D. Watkins
Comdg. Post, who will
relieve this soldier and
order him to his regi-
ment. See that O. O.
122. War Dept. is complied
with in all similar
cases.

By order of
Maj. Gen. Palmer

W. B. Hall
W. B. Hall

Application of Walter R. Stone
Sergeant, Comp'y 'A' 12th Reg.
Missouri Cavalry, for a furlough for
thirty days, to go to St Louis, Mo.

Report of enlisted men at Barrack No 1

No present

HH

on furlough

none

Application pending. None

I certify that this application comes

within 5 per cent of the number of

my command present

Jos. B. Collins,

Major & Adj

Comd'g Barrack No 1

Barrack No 1.

Louisville Ky. Jan'y 9th

Approved for thirty days and
respectfully forwarded

Jos. B. Collins,

Major & Adj

Comd'g Bks.

W. D. S. Mil. Comd'g

Louisville Ky. Jan. 8th 1866

Respectfully forwarded
Approved

Louis O. Franks
Brig. Gen. Comd'g

W. D. S. Dep't of Kentucky
Louisville. Jan'y 9. 1866.

E. C. H. 11. Vol. 1. 1866.

Respectfully returned

to Maj. J. B. Collins,

Third Pool Head Qrs.

See Q. O. 122. War.

Dep't. A. Q. O. 1865.

By what authority

is this soldier in

this Department?

By order of

Maj. Gen. Palmer

W. H. Tucker

A. A. General

Q. No-1-9-1866

Do all whom it may Concern:

Extract from Army Regulations,
edition 1861.

Par. 109. Privileges will be granted only by the commanding officer of the post, or the commanding officer of the regiment actually quartered with it. Privileges may be withdrawn at the discretion of the officer in command.

Par. 101. Soldiers and Privates shall not take with them their arms or accoutrements.

The bearer heretof, Walter R. Stone
Sergeant of Captain Bennett's (1st) Company of the 12th
Regiment of Missouri Cavalry

aged 22 years, 5 feet 9 inches high, light complexion, blue
eyes, brun hair, and by profession a Tobaccocon; born in the State
of Vermont, and enlisted at St. Louis in

the State of Missouri, on the 2nd day of October
eighteen hundred and Eighty-three, to serve for the period of three years, is hereby
permitted to go to St. Louis, in the County of St. Louis,
State of Missouri, he having received a PURLOIN from the

day of _____, to the _____ day of _____
at which period he will resign his Company or Regiment at St. Louis, Missouri,
or whenever it then may be, OR BE CONSIDERED A DESERTER.

Subsistence has been furnished to said _____, to the _____
day of _____, and pay to the _____ day of _____
with inclusive.

Given under my hand at Barracks No 1, this _____ day
of January, 1866.

Major 2nd U. S. Infantry
Commanding ~~the~~ Barracks
No 1.

May 26. 1865

Walter R. Stone

A. 12. Mo. Cav.

see

Andrew J. Stout

G. 80. Ind

Furlough,
Ky. & Cairo, Ill
1862, To 67.

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Returned to duty Jan 24th 1961

James William [illegible]

Hospital Number 2722

40
126

Name Walter R. Stone

Age 23 Nativity Vermont

Married or Single Single

Residence Albany N.Y.

Post Office address of

nearest relative,

Regt. Co. A Regiment 1st Mo. Inf.

Admitted Jan 18 1865.

Admitted at Louisiana Regt.

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly and in detail the character of wound or injury.)

Fever Intermittent

Marine G.H.

St. Louis Mo.

How and when wounded

Kind of missile or weapon

✓ 1846
Stoner, Sanford

Co G, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8255894	25
2	8266079	27
3	8266168	28
4	8266259	29
5	8266354	30
6	8266451	31
7	8266541	32
8	8266626	33
9	8266717	34
10	8266802	35
11	8266873	36
12	8266948	37
13	8267013	38
14	8267080	39
15	8267494	40
16	8267429	41
17	8267165	42
18	Mel-565-1870	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Mel-565-1870.

See also

S 12. Cav. Mo.

Sanford Stoner

Co. *G*. 12 Reg't Mo. Cav. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *Mel. 565. 1870.*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Sept. 10*, 1885.

The charge *of desertion of January*
2, 1866,

against this man *is* removed and he is discharged
to date *January 2*, 1866, under the pro-
visions of the act of Congress, approved July 5, 1884.

Discharge certificate furnished by Adjutant General's
Office *Sept. 17*, 1885.

The record of dishonorable discharge
in this card is canceled.

Thos. Horn

6

12 Cav.

Mo.

Stanford Stoner
Pri., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Leavenworth Kans, April 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 1866.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 145¹⁵ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Jan'y 2, 66 at
Cottonwood 'N. T. Due U. S. for
Ordnance taken at time of
desertion \$ 55.92. Also for C. & G
79. E. 13.16 Dec list forwarded

Book mark: July 5, 71 (over)

W. H. L. 7

MAR. 30

8267165

1891

Dishonorably discharged with
loss of all pay bounty and

allowances to date from Jan'y 2. 66

Rec'd S.O. 110 Hd Qrs Dept of the Mo.

June 17/70. A.G.O. June 29. 72

See Mel. - 565-1870

12 Cav. Mo.

Samuel Stover

Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Jan'y 31*, 186*6*.

Deserted:

When *Jan'y 2*, 186*6*.

Where *Ballouwood, N.H.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

H. 12 Cav. Mo.

Samuel H. Turner
Chas., Co. *B.*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Not dated*, 186 .

Deserted :

When *Jan. 2*, 186*6*.

Where *Cottonwood N. T.*

Arrested :

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks :

Book mark :

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Sanford Stoner

For

, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 3 ¹⁶/₁₀₀ for 619 taken by Des

" " \$ 53 ⁹²/₁₀₀ " Ord " " "

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Jan'y 2nd 1866
from Cottonwood N.J.

Book mark:

Ashley

5

12 Cav.

Mo.

Samford Blower

Sr., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse
& equipments from Dec 8, 63
to Mar 10, 64

Book mark:

Ashley

5

12 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Stoner

3rd

, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st & Oct 1st, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wahby

A | *12 Cav* | **Mo.**

Samford Storer

Pvt, *Co. G*, *12* Reg't Missouri *Cav*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use*
Of horse and equip-
ments from Dec 8, 63
March 10, 64

Book mark:

Mcnamara

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Sanford Stoner

Priv., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Moh. & Apl., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 77 100 for Ombelast
by negligence

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use of horse &
Equipments from Dec. 8/63
to Moh. 10/64

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1865

Book mark:

H. H. H.

S | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Sandford Stoner.

Gr., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ — 77 for Out. last

by negligence.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse ^{horse} equipments, \$ 110. 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use of horse & equipments
from Dec 8/63 to Mar 10/64.

Book mark:

S | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Sanford Stoner

Pri., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for horse & Equipments
from Dec. 8/63 to Mar. 10/64
Stop for one concave wrench lost
By negligence B. H. G.

Book mark:

Henson

S | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Sanford Stoner

Gr. Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for horse & horse
Equipments from Dec. 8/63 to
Mich. 10/64.

Stop for one cone worth 27¢

Book mark:

| **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Amos H. Flower
 , Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse &
Equipments from Dec. 8, '63
to Feb. 10, 1864

Book mark:

S. | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Landford Glover

Priv., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in hospital at
Memphis, Tenn. since June
28, 1864.

Book mark: _____

A

12 Cav.

Mo.

Sanford Storer

Priv.

Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Apr.*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

Grifford Storer

Pris, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 8 to Feb. 29, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Paid \$60 bounty & 2
from & \$13 adv. pay.

Book mark:

Wilson

12 Cav. | Mo.

Amos J. Storer

Co. E, Co. *E*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, *Feb. 2*, 186*4*.

Where born *Ladson co. Mo.*

Age *20* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Dec. 26*, 186*3*.

Where enlisted *Ladson co. Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *gray*; hair *auburn*

Complexion *light*; height *6 ft. 2 in.*

When mustered in *Feb. 2*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *Benton Bks.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *See Vol. 565. 1870.*

12 Cav. | Mo.

Appears with rank of Private on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Centur. Garrison's reg., Feb 2, 1864.

Where born Andrew Co., Mo.

Age 28 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Dec. 8, 1862.

Where enlisted Savannah, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Dark brown

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 2 in.

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned E

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 150

Remarks: Where Enrolled in Residence

Savannah, Andrew Co.

Book mark: Mal-565-70

1847
Story, James H. C.
Co L., 12 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8256419	25
2	8256397	27
3	8256253	28
4	8271099	29
5	8271206	30
6	8271282	31
7	8271407	32
8	8271926	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

Page also:

A | 12 Cav. | Mo.

James H. P. Story
Pvt., Co. *L*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Fort Leavenworth, Mo., Apr 7, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *May 1*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *67.52* 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *101* 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by Order*
May 11th 1864
Comma's assent

Book mark:

Carroll

S | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James A. L. Story
Pvt., Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Disch'd by order*
of Genl Washburn
Nov 16/64

Book mark:.....

J. E. Amodeo
Copyright

12 Cav. | Mo.

James R. H. H.
Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 to Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1864

Book mark:

11 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James P. Shy
Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 1 June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Amott
Copyist

S | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James H. P. Stein
Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March to Apr 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. E. (unintelligible)
Copyright

S

12 Cav

Mo.

James H. P. Story

Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *12* Reg't Missouri *Cav.* Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo. Mar 30, 1864.

Where born *Davis Mo.*

Aged *8* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 23*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Slip up, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *light*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *Mar 30*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Benton Bks Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *7 Cong Dist Davis Co Ia from*

Township Mo. Absent not mustered

Book mark:

Lairmer

S

12 Cav. | Mo.

James K. Story

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. May 2, 186*4*

Where born *Davi's Co. Mo.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 23*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *Leppack, Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *light*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *May 3*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300 100*

Where credited *Callahan, Davi's Co. Mo. 7th*

Comp. Dist.
Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Muster in to take effect from date of enlistment.*

Book mark:

Hansen

S

12 Cav. | Mo.

James K. P. Story

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo May 13, 186*4*.

Where born *Lewis Co. Mo.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 23*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *light*; height *5 ft. 8* in.

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ _____ *100*; due \$ *300* *100*

Where credited *Saline, Lewis Co. Mo. 7th*

Conq. & Dist.
Company to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ *150*

Remarks: *Muster in to take effect*
from date of enlist.

Book mark: _____

Story, James K. P.
P, Co. *L*, *12* Reg't Mo. Cav.

5 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Encl - 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death, or Effects	Personal Reports
Dispositions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

THE UNION OF RECRUIT.

I, James H. P. String, desiring
to enlist in the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
and months, on account of disability or
expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
that to my serving loyally as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT Slippery Rock Pa
this 23 day of February 1864.
James H. P. String

No. 88

James H. P. String
Volunteered at Slippery Rock
February 23 1864.
J. H. Nesler
Regiment of Lean Me Vol

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regt of

18

This paper was formerly
in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

Do certify, That I am

that the

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

(A. B. C. D. E. F. G. H. I. J. K. L. M. N. O. P. Q. R. S. T. U. V. W. X. Y. Z.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Wisconsin

St. Joseph

I, James H. P. Strong born in Ohio years, in the State of Wisconsin aged 17 and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 23 day of February 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James H. P. Strong do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph }
this 23 day of February 1864. } James H. P. Strong
Before John H. Sealed

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. W. Moore
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James H. P. Strong previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

J. H. Sealed
18 Regiment of Wisconsin Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 12th Regiment of Volunteers, on the 23rd day of May, 1864 at St. Joseph Mo
Wm J. Gallock
1st Lt. 1st Co. 12th Vol
West Company of Mounted

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *t. b. d. c.*, &c.; to make particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the nature to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or organ, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, ability to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon must, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, give the opinion in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of diseases by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state the "discharge" given by command of the Medical General Officer, and for disability, the nature, extent, and origin of the one currently claimed in the

...and, in giving certificates of disability, are to
...and have not been under
...and epilepsy, convulsions, chronic
...of the urinary organs, cystitis,
...to any disease liable to be feigned or purposely
...and in no case shall such certificates be given until
...time and examination to detect any attempt at

DIRECTIONS

[illegible]

After having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned to the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate paper; and that the soldier is furnished with the proper final receipt in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

41

James H P Story
a Private Co.

Co. 12th Reg't of Cavalry

Had Dr. Brit best Tenn
Memphis Nov 15th 1864

Approved of Librarian
Act Med. Insular

Head-Quarters District of West Tennessee,
Memphis, Tenn., Apr 16th 1864.

To be Discharged.

By order of Maj. Gen. O. C. WASHBURN.

MAJ. & ASST. SGT. GENL.

Received (A. G. Office) 186 .

Adjutant General's Office.
Jan. 18, 1865

-2 Duplicate sent the Pension Office
Held in R. J. M. 64

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



James H. Kelly a Private of Captain Harry L. Kelly of the 1st Regiment of United States Infantry was enlisted by the Regiment of United States Infantry on the 1st day of October 1864 years; he was born in Germany in the State of Prussia is English years of age, 5 feet 8 inches high, Light complexion, Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Soldier. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. This soldier has been unable to do any duty for several months. He has had a bad cold with considerable expectoration. His condition was checked in the time of his last

STATION: Memphis Tenn

DATE: _____

James H. Kelly

2nd Lieut. Kelly
Commanding Company. K

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said James H. Kelly of Captain Harry L. Kelly's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of Chronic Pulmonary Disease with Emphysema and General Debility. Has been in hospital for several months. His condition is not fit for service. He is unable to do any duty.

DISCHARGED, this 19th day of November 1864, at Memphis Tenn

J. M. Golden
1st Lt.
Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town _____ County _____ State _____

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

(A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First.)

(DUPLICATES.)

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Jan. 9th, 1865.

Sir:

The Certificate of Disability for Discharge, in the case of James R. P. Story, a Private of Co. (L.) 12th Regiment of Mo. Cav. Vol. is without date of discharge, or signature of the discharging officer. If the soldier has been discharged, please fill up the blank below and return the whole sheet. See Note.

I am, sir, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

(Saml. Weeks)

Assistant Adjutant General.

(34)

To

The Commanding Officer

Co. L. 12th Regiment

Missouri

Cavalry.

Discharged this 16th day of November 1864,

at Memphis Tennessee

J. W. Goldsby 1st Lt.

Wm. H. H. C.

Commanding the Detachment of the Regt.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington,
Nov. 28, 1864.

Sir:

The Certificate of Disability for Discharge, in the case of James R. D. Storey, a Private of Co. (L), 12th Regiment of Mo. Cavalry, Vols. is without date of discharge, or signature of the discharging officer. If the soldier has been discharged, please fill up the blank below and return the whole sheet.

I am, sir, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Edw. D. Axtell

Assistant Adjutant General.

(54)

To

The Commanding Officer

12th Regiment

Mo. Vol.
Cavalry.

Discharged this 17th day of November, 1864,
at Memphis Tennessee.

Edw. D. Axtell

Major Commanding the Regiment

W. H. Axtell

1142

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

James K. P. Stone

Priv of Company *B*

12th Regiment of *Mo. Cav*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Disch'd Nov. 16, 1864

1848
Stotts, David C.

Co G, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | 2nd Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8255895	26
2	8266080	27
3	8266098	28
4	8266187	29
5	8266287	30
6	8266378	31
7	8266468	32
8	8266556	33
9	8266646	34
10	8255667	35
11	8266782	36
12	8266818	37
13	8266899	38
14	8266968	39
15	8267030	40
16	8267090	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark 5886. W.S. 1884

See also

3)

12 Cav. Mo.

David C. Stotts

2nd Lieut., Co. G., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Leavenworth Kans, April 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date April 9, 1866.

Last paid to Oct-31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for damage done
at Georgetown Tenn to Butler 7th Ill
Cav. 5-100. Originally enlisted
as private at Savannah Mo Oct 7
1863. Promoted to W.M. Sergt Feb 2, 1864
at Benton Mo. Promoted to 2nd Lieut. April 4/65
Book mark: A.G.O. Dec 13./88 He is (over)

Ashley

MAR. 30

8267090

1891*

discharged as 2nd Lt to date
March 13. / 66. Mustered in as
1st Lieut - Co M. same Regt to date
March 14. 1866. and mustered out
and honorably discharged as 1st Lt
to date Apr 9. 1866

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

David B. Stotts

2nd Lt-

Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1866.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Detached service Genl
C. M.*

Book mark:

Ashley

8

12 Cav.

Mo.

David C. Stotts

2nd Lt., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service since Dec 20/65 No. and date of order unknown

Book mark:

Ashley

d

| 12 Cav. | Mo.

David C. Stotts

2nd Lt., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep 1 - 7 Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Asaley

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

David C. Stotts

2^d Lt., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S | 12 Cav. | Mo.

David C. Stotts.

2^d St., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Mustered Out as Q.M. Surgeon
Co. G, "12" Mo. Cav. April 3/65.
& Mustered in as 2^d St. April 1/65.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1865

Book mark:

12 Car | **Mo.**

David A. Stott

2nd Lt., Co. G, 2nd Reg't Missouri Car

Age 27 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Eastport Miss, April, 1865.

Muster-in to date April 4, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 4, 1865.

Where Eastport Miss

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks Discharged as 2nd Lt. Co. G. 2nd
Mo. Car to date from April 5. 65. type cast
accountant as 2nd Lt. Co. E. 2nd Mo. Car via
Wakfield Stutz died of wounds recd in action

Book mark : He is discharged as Sgt. Co. G. to date
(over)

E. H. Bacon.

MAR. 30

8255667

ATC. 13

Continued

Feb. 17/65 Mustered in as 2^d Lt
same Co. to date Feb. 18/65 vide 5886
V.S. 1887.

S | 12 Cav. | Mo.

David C. Stotts.

Q.M. Sgt., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 37/100 for Ordnance

lost by negligence

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse & equipments, \$ 120.100

Remarks:

Paid in form of horse & equipments
from Oct. 7/63 to Mch. 8/64.

Wounded in action near
Pulaski, Tenn. Dec. 25/64.

Now on 30 days furlough
Savannah, Mo.

Book mark:

H. H. H.

S | 12 Cav. | Mo.

David C. Stotts.

Q. M. S. Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Wounded in action
near Pulaski Dec. 25/64.

Pay due for horse & equipments
from Oct. 17/63 to March 8/64

Stop for one month 379

Book mark:

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

David C. Stotts

Q.M.S., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ — 34 100 for one Concord

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Paid for horse & horse
Equipments from Oct. 7/63
to Nov. 8/64.

Book mark:

Hensley

12 Cav. Mo.

David C. Stoll

David C. Stoll, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse and horse equipments from Oct. 1st to Nov. 1st 1864 for insurance cost 2 cents.*

Book mark:

William

S. | **12 Cav. Mo.**

David Smith

G. M. Serg., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sup. due for horse &
horse equipments from
Oct. 7, 1863 to Feb. 5, 1864

Book mark: _____

12 Cav. | Mo.

David C. Stolls

9th Regt, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 Cav. | Mo.

David S. Stotts

Q. M. Smith, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 8 to Feb. 29*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Appointed by Col.*

Capt. J. B. Combs, 2d Regt.

1st Regt. 12th Cav.

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

David S. Stotts

Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Union Grove, Feb. 2, 1864.

Where born Morgan co., Ind.

Age 25 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Octo. 7, 1863.

Where enlisted Savannah, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes blue; hair light

Complexion fair; height 6 ft. 1 in.

When mustered in Feb. 2, 1864.

Where mustered in Union Grove.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel G. Stotts

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Gen. F. C. Donnell's Sur. Oct 2, 1864.

Where born *Morgan Co. Mo.*

Age *27* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Oct 7*, 186*3*.

Where enlisted *Laurinab, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *6 ft. 1 in.*

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned *E*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *150*

Remarks: *Where Enrolled in Residence*

Laurinab Andrew Co.

Book mark : _____

Stalls David C.

Sgt. Co. G, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

13 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation



Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, September 28 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

no. 150

The commissions of the following named officers of Company
"I" 12th Mo. Cavalry Regt., are at the request of Colonel Chas. Wells hereby
revoked, they not having been mustered as such

And Sgt. David C. Holt

By order of the Commander-in-Chief:

2^d Lieut D C Holt Co. 4 12th Mo. Cavalry Regt.

Thos. R. Hammond

John D. Gray
Adjutant General.

St. H. 77C
8

Head Qrs Cavalry Corps M.D.M.

Eastport Miss April 29th 1865-

Special Orders

No

Ex.

The following named

Enlisted men are ordered to be discharged from the service of the United States from the date set opposite their respective names to enable them to accept appointment as commissioned officers in the volunteer service

A. M. Sings & David C. Hottle L. Co 12th Mo. Cav

April 23rd 1865.

Recommended by

Brigadier Genl William
L. P. Jones
Capt Geo. H. H. H. H.

To

Comdy Officer

12th Mo. Cav

One to accompany the accept-
ance of every commissioned
officer appointed or commis-
sioned by the President, and
the oath itself to be adminis-
tered into the service

ance of every commissioned
officer appointed or commis-
sioned by the President, and
the oath itself to be adminis-
tered into the service

J. D. Davidson
2nd Lieut

....., having been appointed
..... in the **MILITARY**

SERVICE of the United States, do solemnly swear that I have
never voluntarily **BORNE ARMS** against the United States since I
have been a citizen thereof; that I have voluntarily given no aid,
COUNTEANCE, COUNSEL, or ENCOURAGEMENT to persons engaged in ARMED HOSTILITY
thereto; that I have neither sought, nor accepted, nor attempted
to exercise the functions of **ANY OFFICE** **WHATSOEVER**, under any
authority, or pretended authority, in **HOSTILITY** to the United States;
that I have not yielded a **Voluntary** **SUPPORT** to any **PRETENDED**
GOVERNMENT, AUTHORITY, POWER, OR CONSTITUTION within the United States,
HOSTILE OR INIMICAL thereto. And I do further swear that, to
the best of my knowledge and ability, I will **SUPPORT** and **DEFEND**
the **CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES** against all enemies, **FOREIGN** and
DOMESTIC; that I will **obey** **TRUE FAITH** and **ALLEGIANCE** to the same;
that I take this obligation **freely**, without any mental reservation or
purpose of evasion; and that I will **WELL** and **FAITHFULLY** discharge the
DUTIES of the OFFICE on which I am about to enter: So help me God.

David G. Sloth

2nd Lieut Reg 12 Mo Cav

Sworn to and subscribed before me at East Hart Mill.

this 11th day of April 1865

John W. Morgan *Capt 11th Ind Cav*
A. C. M. 2nd Lieut Cav *Capt 11th Ind Cav*

Stolls, David C.

1" Lt. 12" Mo. Par.

SPECIAL ORDERS, } HEADQUARTERS OF THE ARMY,
Adjutant General's Office,
No. 590. } Washington, December 18, 1895.

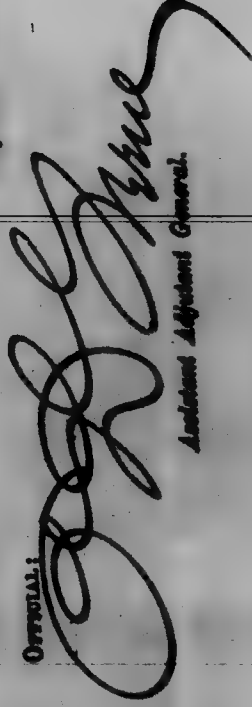
Retired.

1. By direction of the Secretary of War, under the act approved June 2, 1894, and to complete his record, the discharge of Sergeant David G. Sells, Company G, 12th Missouri Cavalry Volunteers, April 2, 1865, is amended to take effect February 17, 1865; his muster into service as 2d Lieutenant, same company and regiment, April 4, 1865, is amended to date February 18, 1865; his discharge as 2d Lieutenant, same company and regiment, April 9, 1866, is amended to date March 14, 1866; he is mustered into service as 1st Lieutenant, Company M, same regiment, to date March 14, 1866; mustered out and honorably discharged as 1st lieutenant to date April 9, 1866; and he is mustered for pay in said grades during the periods embraced between the aforesaid dates.

BY COMMAND OF LIEUTENANT GENERAL SHERIDAN:

R. C. DRUM,
Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:



Assistant Adjutant General.

Recd. Gen. Branch

Quartermaster's Department,

Saint Joseph, Mo., March 18th, 1865

Commanding Officer, H.
Co. 4th, 12th Regt. Cas. Mo. Inf.

Sir: I have the honor to notify you that transportation was issued on the 15th day of March, 1865^{to}
Sergt. David C. Statts
from St. Joseph, Mo. to St. Louis, Mo.
distance 213 miles, the amount to be charged to soldier's
is Six Dollars Twenty-five cents (\$6.²⁵)

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

E. Milnor
Maj. and A. Q. M.
per Burnmaster

Should the furlough under which this soldier traveled be a veteran furlough the amount above specified should not be charged against the soldier.

1865

DEPARTMENT

OF INVESTIGATION

Dr. J. B. ...

U. S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT,

OFFICE OF TRANSPORTATION

St. Louis, Mo. March 1st 1865

Commanding Officer

U.S. Co., 12th Reg. Mo. Heavy Arty.

You are hereby notified that I have this day furnished transportation to

David O. Stalls, a Sergeant

of Co. U.S. Regt. 12th Mo. Heavy Arty.

from Saint Louis to Louisville Ky.

on a sick leave granted by Maj. Gen. Thomas

Manufacture Dept of the Cumberland

You are requested to have the cost thereof, \$ 5.00

charged against his pay account, in accordance with General Orders,

No. 41, War Department, 1862.

Very Respectfully,

Your Obedient Servant,

S. Metcalf

Capt. and A. Q. M.

Barracks No. 1, Louisville, Ky.,

March 20 1865

Commanding Officer Co. *B* Reg't *12 Mo Cav*

SIR:

Transportation has this day been furnished to
Sergt J L Statts of your Company and Regiment, from
Louisville, Kentucky, to *Nashville* at the cost
of \$ *380*.

Respectfully,

T M Coffin

Colonel and Adjutant.

MAJ. *J C Hain*
South Kentucky Infantry, Commanding.
111 Mo

R

Hall, C

G

NOTICE OF FURLOUGH.

Head-Quarters Post of Nashville,
NASHVILLE, TENN.,

February 17th 1864.

Commanding Officer.

1st Company 12th Regiment, Major-General Vols.

I have the honor to inform you that
Sergt David G. Stott No 3
of your Company, now
in Cumberland General Hospital, Nashville, Tennessee, has this day
served a furlough for 30 days, by reason of Wounds received
in battle.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

W. H. Arnold

Captain and Assistant Adjutant General.

Quartermaster's Department,

Saint Joseph, Mo., March 18th, 1865.

Commanding Officer,

Co. G 12th Reg't. Cav. Mo. Vol.

Sir: I have the honor to notify you that transportation was issued on the 15th day of March, 1865 to

Serg. D. C. Stotts

from Saint Joseph Mo. to St. Louis Mo.

distance 31 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles, the amount to be charged to soldier's

is Six Dollars & twenty cents (\$6²⁰/₁₀₀)

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

E. Milwest

Maj. and A. Q. M.

per. Quartermaster

Should the furlough under which this soldier traveled be a veteran furlough the amount above specified should not be charged against the soldier.

Chargée 1865

1865

Ass't Quartermaster's Office, U. S. Military R. R. Transportation,
DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND,

CAPTAIN:

Vashville, July 11th 1865

I have this day furnished transportation *Per Sept*
David C. Dotto of your command, from Vashville, Tenn.,

to Louisville, Ky., on furlough, distance 185 miles, at cost to Government (\$3.80) Three Dollars and Eighty cents.

I have to stoped against pay due him.

I am, Captain, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

G. B. Howard
Captain and S. D. A.

Captain *Coyd*
Company *Co* 12th Reg't Mo Cavalry, C. C.

Furloughed from Hospital No
3 Nashville Tenn

2. *Am. m. l.* *Y. adamsi*
 - *Am. m. l.* *Y. adamsi* 11th 1885

Whitman Orders

c 1^o 132.

David C. Stolts
Lv G. 12 mo Can

Red at Sta. 2nd East of 1st Ave. Nov 30th 1885.

Had Quailed, etc. a great
quantity, Nov 11th 1833

Spokane (British)

Nov 1833

x x x x x Since Quail is killed, &c.
12 The Quail will come to the hills the day
before, the property of the United States the
for which Quail and Quail, 12 The Quail is
responsible, have been having been seen and
the Quail the Quail the Quail.

By Order of

Li Gov of the Quail
12 The Quail

Quail & Quail
Quail & Quail
Quail & Quail

S.O. 110.

St David St L

12 Mo. Car

Hedges Post Sub Dist. of Nebraska,
Office of Asst. Adjt. Genl.,
Fort Kearney, N.T. March 20/86

Special Orders
No. 40

Lieut. David Stokes, Co. G 12th Mo.
Cavalry, is hereby relieved from duty with his
company and will report to the Post Comm-
= mandant at Fort Kearney for assignment to
duty in command of Co. No 12th Mo. Cav.

By Order of Col. Henry B. Cunningham, 18th U. S. Inftry.

WM. A. GARNETT.

1st Lt. 1st. Reg. Vet. Cav.
Capt. Asst. Adjt. Genl.

R

Math 9

9

Headqrs East Sub Dist. of Nebraska
Office of Asst. Asst. Genl
Fort Kearney, N.T. March 1st
1866

Special Order
No. 40

Extract-

Asst. Quind Stolls, Co. "G" 12th

Mr. Quind, is hereby relieved from duty with
his company and will report to the Post
Commensurate at Fort Kearney for assign-
ment to duty in command of Co. "H" 12th Mr. Quind

By Order of Col. Henry B. Lumsden, 18th U. S. Infy.

Wm. J. D. Allen
1st Lt. 1st Regt. Vet. Cav.

Act. Asst. Asst. Genl

1849
Stout Osage

Co. B, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8260632

2 8261969

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

S 12 Cav. 1 **Mo.**

Isiah Stout

Priv., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Never, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since \$ 43¹⁴/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰; due \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: Not mustered

Died at Benton Barracks, Mo. Dec. 23, '63.

Final statements
furnished

Book mark: _____

Falconer

8 | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Isaiah Stout

Pvt., Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks, Mo., Dec. 25, 1863.

Muster-in to date _____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 10, 1863.

Where Mayerville.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Not mustered

Book mark: _____

Stout, Isaac N.
P, Co. D, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

6 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

End April — 1

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements 2

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's) 1

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects 2

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Declaration of Recruits.

I, Leah Clark, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am single months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order of the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Witness my hand and seal this 12th day of November, 1893.
Leah Clark
Private

Filed in the Bureau of the R. & P. O.
 Nov. 1897, This Paper was formerly
 Discharged

Reg't of
 Discharged

Enlistment; last record

12

Discharged at

Discharged at

Discharged at

Discharged at

Discharged at

Discharged at

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the father of Leah Clark; that the years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of Three Years.

Given at the day of November, 1893.
Leah Clark
Private

VOLUNTARY ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Chicago
Chicago

Chicago

I, *John A. Smith*, born in *Illinois*,
in the State of *Illinois*, aged *33* years, and by
occupation a *carpenter*, do hereby acknowledge to have volun-
teered this *1st* day of *November* 1863, to serve as a
soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by
proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, returns and clothing as are or may be estab-
lished by law for volunteers.

And I, *John A. Smith*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully
against all their enemies or persons whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the Pres-
ident of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and
Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Chicago*,
this *11th* day of *November*,
Barons *John A. Smith*
Witness 12th Nov 1863

John A. Smith

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *John A. Smith*, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of legal age and duly qualified to perform the duties of a able-bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the regulations governing the enlistment of volunteers, and I have signed the enlistment
completion, in *2* full *6* inches high.

Volunteer's
Recruiting Officer.

John A. Smith
John A. Smith

FINAL STATEMENT

12 Reg't of *M. Vols*

VOLUNTEERS.

Wm D. C. 51 *1868*

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other commanding officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

May 23 1864

Duplicate, with Inventory, sent 2d

Auditor,

of

Captain William Company (E) of the 12 Regiment of Cavalry, State of Virginia, born in Virginia, Volunteers, of the State of Virginia, aged 23 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; dark complexion. of dark eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a carman, having joined the company on its original organization at Warrenton, Ore., and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Warrenton, Ore., on the 10 th day of November, 1866, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Warrenton, Ore., at Warrenton, Ore., on the 10 th day of November, 1866, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the Enrollment District of the State of Virginia, at Warrenton, Ore., to serve in the Regiment, for on the 10 th day of November, 1866, and having served HONESTLY and the term of 3 years, to the present date, is now FAITHFULLY with his Company in U.S. Service entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of discharge at Warrenton, Ore. on December 31st, 1868

The said William Stark to include the 10 th day of November, 1866, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to three 10 th dollars, since the 1866, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States 100 dollars advanced bounty.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of Virginia, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz:

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to place of enrollment, up to the 100 dollars.

He is indebted to SUTLER, 100 dollars.

He is indebted to LAUNDRESS, 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Warrenton, Ore., this 31 st day of December, 1868.

111-12-0-209-5-1-6

W. Stark

Commanding Company.

1 A. G. P. O. 5-7-1868

R6

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Isaiah Stout

Private of Company C

12 Regiment of Mo. Cav

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Dec. 1863

Amaggregated
at Boyd Leach

Benton Barracks January 28th 1864

Receipt of Lt. E. M. Sipren Comaj's "Company P. 2. Reg.
Mo. Cav. Vols all of the effects of my Brother Isaac
Stout deceased late a Private of said Company
^{with} Co. B. 1st Regt.

~~Isaac~~ ^{his} Stout
^{and}

ARTICLES OF WAR.

23. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his necessaries, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. Any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to the representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or detachment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to do so, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the adjutant, or other agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to the respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Inventory of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the Adjutant of the regiment. The statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the Adjutant General, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, stating the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and what other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which he belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____, regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal receipt for the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the effects are not received, the fact will be reported. The effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier should be administered upon within a short period after his decease, and be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they are called for by the legal representatives of the deceased. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a full and correct account of the proceeds, duly certified by the commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased, these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their serial number should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, they will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer. Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Isaiah Stout

Late of Company "6"

12 Reg't of Mo. Cav-

Volunteers, who died at Benton Barracks,

on the 31 day of December 1863.

Inventory of the effects of Isaac Stout late
 Private of Company "C" of
 the 12th Regiment of Mo. Cav. Volunteers, who was enrolled as
 a Private at Mayville in the State of Missouri on
 the 10th day of November 1863, and mustered into the service of the United
 States as a _____ on the _____ day of _____ 186 , at _____
 in Company _____, _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, to serve _____
 years or during the war; he was born in _____ in the State
 of Illinois; he was 33 years of age, 5 feet 6 inches
 high, dark complexion, dark eyes, dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
 a Farmer; he died in Missouri, at
Benton Barracks on the 31st day of December 1863, by
 reason of _____

INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....		Knapsacks.....	
Coats.....			
Forage caps.....			
Great coats.....			
Uniform coats.....			
Uniform jackets.....			
Flannel sack coats.....			
Blouses.....			
Stable frocks.....			
Fatigue overalls.....			
		Money.	
		Specie.....	\$
		Notes.....	0

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private
Isaac Stout, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
 of his legal representatives _____ at _____
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: _____

DATE: _____

W. H. Lipscomb
 Commanding the Company.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF
Isaiah Stout

C 26" 12th Regt of Mo Cav Vols

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier of drafted men who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, No. 100, and the deposit or other compensation after submitting the company will verify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; in these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" have the payment ordered on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining in his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the loss of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these certificates, and also to the time he was pay due for having been so mounted on horseback.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, he must file his final statement, should be taken up by the Company Commander, and entered with a statement in the office of the Treasurer. The statement should exhibit a full statement of the amount for which the Government should pay on his final statement, the amount of the balance due him or in his favor, or to be paid to him, or the amount of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Treasurer, who will enter all the accounts in the Treasurer's book, and the balance of the Soldier's account in the Treasurer's book. The Treasurer's book is to be kept in the Treasurer's office. The Treasurer's book is to be kept in the Treasurer's office. The Treasurer's book is to be kept in the Treasurer's office.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to equipment, horse equipment, or other military stores, should appear under the heading of "Charges" and be entered in the statement.

NOTE 5.—Money paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered in the statement.

NOTE 6.—Amount due the Soldier and his dependents must be entered in the money roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, etc., is entered, as well as the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—The blank will be used for detached volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statement, in duplicate, to the General Auditor, Washington, D. C.

File

Office of Engineer

136

THUNDERBOLT

SOLTER

186

pie

ya

and he has been substituted for TRAVELLING in his TRAVELER'S BOOK in kind from the bunch of his dispatches to

152 dollars

Isaiah

~~Isaac~~ Hunt

Priv. D. R. M^o Car.

Jan 2. 64.

Benton Bros

St Louis M^o

✓

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKER.

JOHN A. SMITHERS,

OFFICE NO. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,
SAINT LOUIS, MO.

Name of Deceased, _____

Rank, _____

Name of Regiment, _____

Name of Company, _____

Age, (if known,) _____

Height of Deceased, _____

Date of Death, _____

Place of Death, _____

Cause of Death, _____

Ward No. _____

For Medical Certificate
and delivery on

1850
Stout, James O.

Co B, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8255792	26
2	8255748	27
3	8260717	28
4	8260803	29
5	8260901	30
6	8261011	31
7	8261111	32
8	8261206	33
9	8261300	34
10	8261383	35
11	8261477	36
12	8261568	37
13	8261654	38
14	8261724	39
15	8261797	40
16	8261866	41
17	8261907	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

12 Cav. Mo.

James C. Stout
Capt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

7th December 1865, at Dec. 2, 1866.

Muster-out to date April, 1866.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1865; drawn since \$ ~~100~~ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 40 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due A. R. H. Allen,
Reg't Butler, \$2.00

Book mark:

5

12 Cav. | Mo.

James O. Stout
Sgt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray

5

12 Cav. | Mo.

James O. Stout
Plt, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec., 1865*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Ret to duty from Hosp*
at Memphis's Tenn. Nov 27,
1865

Book mark:

Murray

S

12 Cav. Mo.

James O. Stout
Put, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: At sick in Hospital
since Sept 15, 1864

Book mark:

Murray

St | *12* *Nov* | **Mo.**

James O. Stout

Co, *C*, *12* Reg't Missouri *Car*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Absent sick in*
hospital since Sept 5th 1864.

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

James C. Hunt
Pt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Absent sick in
Hosptl. since Sept 5th 1864.*

Book mark:

Logg

L | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James C. Stout
Rt, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 10* 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Absent sick in
Hosp. since Sept. - 5 -
1864.*

Book mark:

12 Cav. | Mo.

James C. Stout

....., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged at Memphis*

March 2nd 1864

Book mark:

12 Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 2,121,186 186.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for -----

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$-----100

Remarks: 7/10/1940

1914

Continued for 1 page

1897

Book mark :

12 Cav. | Mo.

James C. Hunt
Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Absent sick in*

Hospital at Memphis Tenn
Service Pay due for horse
& Equipments from Aug 5th
1863 To Feby 24th 1864.

Book mark:

S. W. Galt | **Mo.**

James C. Stout
Capt., Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse
and equipments from
Oct. 7, 1863, to Feb. 29, 1864.

Book mark:

5

12 Cav.

Mo.

James B. Stout

Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse and equipments from Aug. 5, 1863 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Book mark:

Falconer

12 Cav. Mo.

James O. Stout
Sgt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J 12 Cav. | Mo.

James B. Stout

Pvt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse and equipments from date of enlistment to Jan. 13, 1864.*

Book mark:

12 Cav. | Mo.

James C. Stout

8th, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 23 to Dec. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 Cav. | Mo.

James D. Smith
Co., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo. Feb 23, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Feb 23, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 25*, 1863.

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

21 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Samuel D. Smith
.....
Co., Co., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 23, 1863, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Sept 23, 1863*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 23*, 186*3*

Where *Waverly, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stout, James O

P, Co.

121

Reg't

Mo. Cav.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Dea. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

Enc. pms - 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

.....

Cost,

Uniform Coat,

Jacket

FOUR,

Sawyer, Samuel,

action,

Mr. Sannel,

.....
 cotton,

.....

.....

.....

.....

cracks,

No. 902

Name, James B. Stout

Regiment, 12th Mass Caval

Rank, Private

Entered, Dec 24 1863

Discharged, Oct 1864

Discharged, Dec 28 1863

Post Hospital

Season Barracks

STATEMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Mayville

I, *James O. Stout*, do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily, and by
 occupation a *farmer*, *twenty* years, and by
 served this *eighty* 1863, to serve as a
 soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *THREE* YEAR, unless sooner discharged by
 proper authority; he also agrees to accept such bounty, pay, ration and clothing as are or may be estab-
 lished by law for volunteers.

And I, *James O. Stout*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true
 faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully
 against all their enemies who may appear; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the Pres-
 ident of the United States and the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and
 Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at *Mayville*

this *5th* day of *July* 1863.

Before

James O. Stout,

James O. Stout

I CERTIFY ON OATH, That I have minutely inspected the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
 lations of the Army, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
 disqualified him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Christy James

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON OATH, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
 of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly
 observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *blue eyes, dark hair, dark*
 complexion, is *5' 10"* tall, *175* lbs high.

12 Oct

Alfred H. East

Volunteers,
 Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Geo O Stout*

desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am 20 years and 10 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Witness:

GIVEN at *Mayeville*
The *5th* day of *August* 18*63*
Geo O Stout

No.

James O. Stout
Volunteered at *Mayeville*
August 5th 18*63*
By *Geo Brown*
12th Regiment of *Mo Cav*

Re enlistment; last served in Company *26*
1st Regiment of *MS M*
Discharged *May 27th* 18*63*

APR. 1867, THE
FILED IN THE
P.O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
I, _____ that the said
of _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER
is _____ in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.
GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____
Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Maysville

I, *James O Stout* born in *Clay County* in the
State of *Missouri* aged *20* years, and by occupation

a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this
5th day of *August* 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the

Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And

I, *James O Stout* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Maysville* *James O Stout*
this *3th* day of *Aug* 1863

BEFORE, *Lra Brown Clerk*
Geo Levent DeKall Geo Mc

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Frederic Jones

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *James O Stout*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief,
he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have
strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue eyes, Dark Hair,*
Dark complexion, is *5* feet *8 1/2* inches high.

12 Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers.

Lra Brown

RECRUITING OFFICER.

1851
Stout, Samuel

Co B, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18260631	26
18260720	27
18260806	28
18260903	29
18261013	30
18261113	31
18261208	32
18261312	33
18261387	34
18261479	35
18261570	36
18261656	37
18261726	38
18261799	39
18261868	40
18261939	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

12 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Stout

Out., Co. C., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Wednesday, Dec. 1, 1866.

Muster-out to date April 2, 1866.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov. 4, 1866; drawn since \$143.10

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$60 100; due \$40 100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

83

12 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Stout

Plt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Absent sick in Hosp
at St Louis Mo. since
May 27, 1865

Book mark:

Murray

S

12 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Stout

Put, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec., 1865.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick in Hospital since May 27, 1865 at Saint Louis Mo.*

Book mark:

Murray

8

12 Cav. Mo.

Samuel Stout

Plt, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept to Oct, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: At sick in Hosp since May 27, 1865.

Book mark:

Murray

12 Nov | **Mo.**

Samuel Hunt
Ct. Co. 12 Reg't Missouri Co. 5

Appears on Company Muster Roll
for July 5 1864, 1864
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Absent from service
since May 27/65

Book mark: _____

S 12 Cav. Mo.

Samuel Stout
Pvt, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

*Absent sick in
Hospital since May 27th 1865.*

Book mark:

S | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Samuel Stout

Dr, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & Apr*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. J. J.

12 Cav. | Mo.

James T. Smith

101, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 Cav. | Mo.

James H. Smith
....., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Smith*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

S 12 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Hunt

Pr

, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S 1126 **Mo.**

Samuel Stout

Co. 6, 12 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Stout

Co. C, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

Samuel Stout

Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service since April 29th, 64, by S. Co. No. 41 from Reg't. H. Co.

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

Samuel Stout

Reg't, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hosp.

Book mark:

S

12 Cav. Mo.

Samuel Stout

Co. C, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 23 to Dec 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Samuel Stout

Bvt., Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton B'ks, Mo., Dec. 25, 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec. 25, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 10, 1863.

Where Mayesville

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Stout, Samuel.

P, Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

4

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	2	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records		Final Statements
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge		Furloughs
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates		Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

F. P. 11

No. 1131

Name, Samuel Stout

Regiment, 12th Mo Cav

Rank, Pr.

Enlisted, Jan 2^d 1864

Discharged, June 5 1864

Post to GH Jan 5 1864

Post Hospital,

Monten Barracks, Mo.

TREATMENT.

[Here note important complications and all operations.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Ret to duty July 20/80

Ret to duty July 20/65

Conservation

Hospital Number 3569 (92)

Name Samuel Strobo

Age 28. Nativity Illinois

Married or Single Married

Residence Davis Co. Mo.

Office address of } Lucia Strobo

Home or nearest relative } Victoria Strobo

Rank or Co. Co. Regiment 11

Date of admission June 22 1865

Admitted under Benton's Provision

Remarks (In English cases only, especially and in detail, state the character of wound or injury.)

Convalescing

from

The Hospital

March 8 P. M.

St. Louis, Mo.

Signature of Surgeon

Signature of Assistant Surgeon

DECLARATION OF ENLISTMENT

Samuel Stapp desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *Mayfield* the *10th* day of *September* 186*3*
Samuel Stapp

Filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.
Oct. 1867. This paper was formerly

Samuel Stapp
No. _____
Enlisted at _____
By _____
12th Regiment of _____
enlistment; last returned in _____
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of Three Years.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTARY ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Chippewa

Mayeville

I, *Samuel Stout*
in the State of *Illinois*
occupation a *Farmer*

born in *Michigan*
aged *thirty-seven*

years, and by
do hereby acknowledge to have volun-

teered this *11th* day of *November* 186*3*, to serve as a
soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by
proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be estab-

lished by law for volunteers.

And I, *Samuel Stout*

do solemnly swear that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully
against all their enemies or opponents whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the Pres-
ident of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and
Articles of War.

Seen and attested to at *Mayeville*

this *11th* day of *November* 186*3*

Before

John B. Brown

2nd Lieut 18th Mo Cav

Samuel Stout

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, THAT I have minutely inspected the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. B. Brown

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, THAT I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Samuel Stout*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that in accepting him as a duly qualified volunteer, I have not observed any physical or mental defect which would disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.
completion, to *2* years *1* inches high

John B. Brown *Volunteer*
John B. Brown Recruiting Officer.

Samuel Strop
desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Samuel Strop months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-
martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *Marion* day of *November* 1865

Witness:

Samuel Strop

No. *126*
Enlisted at *Marion*
By *Samuel Strop*
Enlistment, last entered in No. *(1)*
Reg't of *1st*
Discharged

Adm. 1807, This card was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do certify, That I am the
of ; that the
years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the
period of Three Years.

Given at the day of

Witness:

VOLUNTARY ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Myersville

Myersville

I, *Samuel S. Trout*
in the State of *Ohio*,
occupation a *farmer*

born in *Myersville* years, and by
aged *25* do hereby acknowledge to have volun-
teered this *11th* day of *November* 1863, to serve as a
soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by
proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be estab-
lished by law for volunteers.

And I, *Samuel S. Trout*
do solemnly swear that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully
against all their enemies or opposers whenever I and that I will observe and obey the orders of the Pres-
ident of the United States, and the officers of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and
Articles of War.

Seems and subscribed to at

Myersville

Samuel S. Trout

Before

John W. Martin

at 10th Nov 1863

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Samuel S. Trout*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age, and that, according to his own declaration, he is the son of an able-bodied soldier. I have strictly
examined the foregoing particulars, and find that the soldier has *dark* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark*
complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high.

12 *Myersville*
John W. Martin
Recruiting Officer.

1852
Stout, Samuel A.

Co B, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8260630
2 8260719
3 8260805
4 8260902
5 8261012
6 8261112
7 8261207
8 8261301
9 8261386
10 8261478
11 8261569
12 8261655
13 8261725
14 8261798
15 8261867
16 8261938

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

3 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Samuel A. Stout
Out., Co. C., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated
At Leavenworth, Mo., Apr. 7, 1866.

Muster-out to date Apr. 7, 1866.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 28, 1866; drawn since ~~\$None~~ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 160 100; due ~~\$None~~ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Overpaid \$60. bounty.

Book mark: _____

3

12 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel A Stout
Put, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1866

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: on Det Service at
Soldiers Home St Louis
Mo. since Dec. 28, 1865

Book mark:

Murray

(5)

12 Cav. Mo.

Samuel A. Stout

1st, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent. absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Detach service at
Soldiers Home Saint Louis
Mo. since Dec. 28, 1865
Per S.O. No 91 from
Ad. Gen. Dep. Mo.

Book mark:

Murray

3

12 Cav. Mo.

Samuel A. Stout
Capt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: at sick in Hospital
since May 27, 1865

Book mark:

Murray

S. J. C. 11 | **Mo.**

James C. Smith

Co. C, 12th Reg't Missouri *Coss*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 6 Aug*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

*Went sick in
Hospital since May 27/65*

Book mark:

S 12 Cav. Mo.

Samuel A. Stout

RT, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Absent in
Hospital since May 27
1865.*

Book mark:

Logg

S | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Samuel A. Stout

Pr, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March Apr*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Leger

12 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Smith

James M. Smith, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James M. Smith*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Property of Co. at Reg't of the 12th Cavalry*

Book mark:

12 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel H. Smith
_____, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

12 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel H. Smith
PT, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *1*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

5 | 12 Co. | **Mo.**

Samuel A. Stout

Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

3 12 Cav. Mo.

Samuel A. Stout

Out, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J 12 Cav. Mo.

Samuel Stout

Priv., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S 12 Cav. Mo.

Samuel A. Stout

Sgt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

Samuel A. Stout

Porter, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Porter, 23rd Decr 51, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

5 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Samuel A. Stout

Priv., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Wicks, Mo. Dec. 25, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 25, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 10, 1863.

Where Mayerville

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Falconer

Stout, Samuel A.

P, Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo Cav.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

E. P. 4

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT

I, Samuel A. Stork, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Mayville the 11th day of November 1863
Samuel A. Stork

Witness:

No. _____
Samuel A. Stork
 Enlisted at _____
 By 12 _____
 Regiment of _____
 enlistment; last served in _____
 Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____
 Filed in the Enrollment Div. H. & P. O.

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, John A. Stork, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____; that the _____ years of age; and I do hereby give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of Three Years.

Given at Mayville the 11th day of November 1863
John A. Stork
 Witness: Samuel A. Stork

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Massachusetts

Marionville

I, *Samuel A. Stout*

born in *McLean Va*

in the State of *Virginia*

aged *Eighteen*

years, and by

occupation a *Farmer*

do hereby acknowledge to have volun-

teered this

day of *November*

186 *3* to serve as a

soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *Samuel A. Stout*

do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Marionville

this

11th

day of *November*

Before

Charles B. Smith

Samuel A. Stout

2nd Lieut 10th Mass Vol Regt

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily infirmities and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Samuel A. Stout* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in compliance with my duty, qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have carefully observed the following characteristics: *Dark eyes, light hair, light complexion, is 5' 2" tall, 120 lbs.*

12
Volunteer,
Recruiting Officer.

James B. Smith

DECLARATION OF REPUBLICAN PRINCIPLES

I, Samuel J. Storch,

desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am single years and 18 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Marionville

the 11th

day of December 1863

Samuel J. Storch

Witness:

Filed in the REPOSITORY DIV. R. & P. O.

Discharged
Reg't of
enlistment; last service in Reg't of

Regiment of

Enlisted at
Samuel J. Storch

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, Superintendent,

Do CERTIFY, That I am the father; that the Samuel J. Storch is single years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of Three Years.

Given at Marionville

the 11th

day of December 1863

Samuel J. Storch

Samuel J. Storch

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

I, *Samuel A. Stout*

in the State of *Mississippi*

occupation a *Farmer*

do hereby acknowledge to have volun-

born in *McClaine, Lee*

aged *21* years, and by

do hereby acknowledge to have volun-

day of *November* 186*6*, to serve as a

soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *Samuel A. Stout* do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Seen and subscribed to, at

this *16th* day of *November* 186*6*,

at *Madison*

Samuel A. Stout

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is qualified to perform the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, that I have already inspected the Recruit, *Samuel A. Stout* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is qualified to perform the duties of a soldier. I have a true and correct copy of the foregoing certificate, and I have a true and correct copy of the foregoing certificate, and I have a true and correct copy of the foregoing certificate.

Regiment of *Mississippi* Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

TREATMENT

note important complications and all operations

St. Louis, Mo.

Marine G. H.

RESULT AND DATA

John G. H. M. 1871
for Soldiers Home

John G. H. M. 1871

1853
Straub, Francis J.
Co D, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8262060	25
2	8262176	26
3	8262267	27
4	8262364	28
5	8262461	29
6	8262559	30
7	8262664	31
8	8262756	32
9	8262859	33
10	8262958	34
11	8263059	35
12	8263102	36
13	8263104	37
14	8263404	38
15	8263937	39
16	10336056	40
17	32871335	41
18	34548834	42
19	34540536	43
20	36670906	44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Back Mark:

Age 18 years 9 mos
5' 5"

Complex dark

Eyes black

Hair brown

Left Co Mo
farmer

Other Records show

his age 18 years

March 1865

from January 1865 to
show this: Absent

Prisoner of War

for Mar & April 65

~~Detained~~ Present

for May and June, 65

S. | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Francis Straub

Pvt., Co. H., 12 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks, Mo. June 8, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 8, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 78 94 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 60 100 due \$ 100

Remarks:

Captured at Campbells-

vill, Tenn. Nov. 24/64. Paroled

Apr 10/65, at Vicksburg, Miss.

Reported at Benton Bks, Mo. Apr

29/65. Deser. roll rec'd June 8,

'65. Due U. S. for Ordnance \$ 0.89.

(over)

Book mark:

Ramsey

MAR. 30

8256937

1891

One haversack \$0.49. Due R. H. Allen, Sutter 12 Mo. Cav., \$11. Due U. S. for transport from St. Louis, Mo. to St. Joseph, Mo. \$6.25. Paroled Prisoner.

Mustered out in compliance with G. O. 77, War Dept., dated Washington, D. C. April 28/65. Entitled to 3 mo. extra pay according with Telegram from War Dept., dated Washington, May 30/65.

Is entitled to such balance of bounty as is due him under the laws under which he enlisted.

Was confined at Andersonville, Ga.

7

12 Cav.

Mo.

Francis J. Straub,

Priv., Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Leavenworth, K., Apr. 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Apr. 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks

Discharged, Prisoner of war; captured Nov. 24, '64, at Cammelleville, Tenn., and was M. O. June 8, '65. B. P. & M. in compliance with G. O. 72, War Dept. (over)

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy

MAR. 30

8263404

MAR. 30

Washington, D. C., Apr. 28, '65;
Final statements given.

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Francis J. Straub

Out, Co D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1865 Absent prisoner
of war since Nov 24,
1864

March to May 1865 Absent
prisoner of war since
Nov 24, 1864

June 1865 To 8 June 8, 65 B.
Bks Ma Mustered out as
prisoner of war in accord-
ance with Genl order to
77 from War Dept Wash D.C.

Book mark:

Straub

B 112 Cav. | Mo.

Francis J. Straub

Co. D 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Brown

Where born Jefferson Wis

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 13, 1863

Where St Joseph

By whom J H Richardson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered out of
U.S. Service June 8. 1865
at B Rks Mo by Capt
W D Hubbard

Cameron

Francis J Straub
Pres Co D 1/2 Reg McCar

Muster Roll

for May and June 1865.
Station Burlington Bho Mo.

Where Columbia River

Where Nickel Creek Miss

Sent from Post _____, 186 .

Remarks: absent - without leave

Book mark :

1991

Copyright

A | *12* Car *9mo*

Francis J. Straub
Ort. Co. D. 12 Regt. Me. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of detachment of Paroled Men at Benton Bar-
racks, Mo.,

for *enck* *vape*, 186 *5*.

Station *Benton Bks., Mo.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

'Francis J. Straub' in Pres. Col.

Book mark:

Thur

\$ 102 Car Mo.

Francis Straub

Co. B., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out as
presence of war in accordance
with Gen'l Order
from the War Department
June 8/65.

Book mark:

Commander

S 112 Co. + Mo

Francis J. Stamb

Co. 112 Reg't Mo

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll.

of Paroled Prisoners

for May & June, 1865.

Station Camp Perle Benton Ark Mo

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Captured at 246-

at 246-100 delivered

April 10 - it is 100 - 100

delivered at 246 - 100

100 - 100 - 100

100 - 100 - 100

100 - 100 - 100

Book mark:

§

12 Cav. Mo.

Francis J Straub

Priv., Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 5 June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out
in accordance with
Genl Orders from the
War Department
June 5/65.

Book mark:

Edmund

S 12 Cav Mo.

Francis J. Straub
1st Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll
(Paroled Prisoners)
of the organization named above

for *Meek & Apple* 1865

Station *Reulon Bks Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W N Sayre

\$

12 Cav.

Mo.

Francis Struble

Private, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st April, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Prisoner of War
Captured Nov 24/64
at Campbellville Tenn
Died for Ordinance
19th 1st Missouri 49th

Book mark:

S | *15* *Qu* | **Mo.**

James J. Spence
S. 212, Co. *15*, Reg't Missouri *Qu*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Presented
the Captured
24/6/4 at Campbell
ville Tenn. Due
U.S. for ordnance
89 lb. 12 barrels
49 lb.

Book mark:

W. J. Spence
Capt. *Copied.*

\$

12 Cav. | Mo.

6
Francis J. Straub

Prin., Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Prisoner of war
since Nov 24th. Given
his rights for 1 Haversack
1 Screw driver & wrench
1 Spare horse brush wiper
& thing.

Book mark:

Reimburse me

8

12 Cav. Mo.

Francis J Straub

Private, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Purchased 12th Nov
Haversack, screw driver,
1 Spare Pin, Brushwiper.

Book mark:

Edmund

S | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Francis J. Straub
Pvt, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr. 30th to Aug. 31st, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Due H.S. \$1.78 for
1 Haversack 1 new warrier
1 spare coat brush wiper

Book mark:

S | *12 Cav* | **Mo.**

Francis J Straub

Asst., Co. *D*, *12* Reg't Missouri *Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Laurens

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Francis S. Straub

Priv.

....., Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*4*.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lawrence

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Francis Straub

Priv.

, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks

Rec'd \$60. By Priv. \$200

Book mark:

Sumner

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Francis J Straub

Priv.

, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Present out on yrs*

Book mark:

L. Straub

S 12 Cav. Mo.

Francis J Straub

Priv

....., Lt. Rickard's Co., 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo, Oct 23, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Oct 23, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 13, 1863.*

Where *St Joseph Mo*

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: ** Absent not Mustered*

** Do on roll*

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 12 Missouri Cav.

Book mark :

Straub W.

Pvt. Co. C, 12th Reg't Mo. Cav.

13 Enclosures.

Bed Cards *1*

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enc 1115 2

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Dea. Lists

Orders

Pria. of Wan Record *24*

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

27

Hospital No. 2751

Name *Francis P. Straube*

Age _____ Nativity _____

Married or Single _____

Residence _____

Office address of }
or nearest relative }

Regiment *1st Co. 9th Regiment 12th Me Cav*

Admitted *April 10. 1864*

From what source *Regiment*

Diagnosis: (In surgical cases state explicitly cause and character of wound or injury.)

Small Pox

Sent to Small Pox Hospital

What occasioned admission to Hospital _____

Benton Barracks, Mo.

Use of medicine or surgery _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

St. James

I, *Samuel J. Howard* born in *Massachusetts* in the
State of *Massachusetts* aged *21* years, and by occupation

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this
15th day of *Oct* 186*3*, to serve as a **Soldier** in the
Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And
I, *Samuel J. Howard* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the **Rules and Articles of War**.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. James*
this *14th* day of *October* 186*3*

BEFORE

Orin W. Phelps
Notary Public

For service to the State

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Matthias Vance
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Samuel J. Howard*,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful
age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regula-
tions which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *light brown* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet
5 inches high.

1st Regiment of *Volunteers*,
St. James RECRUITING OFFICER.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Wisconsin *St. Joseph*

James J. Wilson born in *Massachusetts* in the
State of *Massachusetts* aged *18* years, and by occupation

a *Soldier* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this
18 day of *Oct* 186*3* to serve as a Soldier in the

Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *James J. Wilson* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Joseph*
this *18* day of *October* 186*3*.

BEFORE

Orlando H. Smith
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Medical Officer
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *James J. Wilson* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Dark* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Light* complexion, is *5* feet *5* inches high.

Regiment of *1st*
St. Joseph Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of—

Vol. Page. Vol. Page.

NAME.

RANK.

No. of
Reg't.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co.

ORGANIZATION.

Straul James J

Captured at

Campbellville

La

44. 24

, 1864; brought from

confined at Richmond, Va.,

, 186

Admitted to Hospital at

, 186 ; treated for

Where he died

, 186 ; of

Paroled at

Richmond

Gen.

19

, 1865; reported at

B. B. April 26

, 1865.

[OVER.]

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
						M. R.	47	39		
Straub A.	P 12	Mo.		C	C					

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at Parole camp near Vicksburg Miss., Apl. 11-65, No. 1131.
 where he died _____, 186 , of Frost Bite.

Reported at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Sent to Genl. Hospth., Apl. 12-65,
 See F. D.

Copied by B. L. A.

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186____, for _____ days; returned _____, 186____;
deserted _____, 186____;

sent from Jefferson Bks Mo Hoap. to Benton
Bks. Mo. Apr 29/65

Adjutant General's Office

18

This is accepted as referring to _____

Reg't,

Co. _____

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Copied by _____

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Francis J.						M. R.				
Straub F. J.	P	12	Mo.	B	D	Mus. Hosp. 4-60	157	file 64		

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .
 Paroled Prisoners
 Admitted to Hospital at Vicksburg Miss April 12-65, Sent to Genl. Hoopl. April 16-65.
 where he died _____, 186 , of Frozen Feet.
 Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .
 Sent on Genl. Hoopl. Str.
 See A -

Copied by B. L. S.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of— Vol. Page. Vol. Page.

ORGANIZATION.

NAME.

RANK.

No. of
Reg't.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co.

Staub, Francis J.

P

12

Mo

C D

B B 10 37

Captured at *Campbellville, Tenn, Nov 24, 1864*; brought from
confined at *Richmond, Va.,*, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at , 186 ; treated for

Where he died , 186 ; of

Paroled at *Vicksburg April 19, 1865*; reported at *B. Bks Apr 25, 1865*.

adobe

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Staub D.</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Ont</i>	<i>Law.</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>13A</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11</i>		

Captured at _____, 186 ; brought from _____, and
 confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 ; treated for _____
 Where he died _____, 186 ; of _____
 Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at _____, 186 .

Discharged Oct. 7/65

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of— Vol. Page. Vol. Page.

ORGANIZATION.

NAME.

RANK.

No. of
Reg't.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co.

Straub H. J. *P* *12* *Mo* *Co.* *4* *B. A.* *4* *18*

Captured at *Seamless Tex* *No. 24*, 1864; brought from _____, and
 confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 _____,

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 _____; treated for _____

Where he died _____, 186 _____; of _____

Paroled at *A. K. Shubert* *April 10*, 1865; reported at *B. A. April 29 per* _____, 186 _____

[OVER.]

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>(2) Straub, F. J.</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>BB</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>7</i>		

Captured at *Centerville, Tenn., May 24, 1864*; brought from _____, and
 confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 _____,

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 _____; treated for _____

Where he died _____, 186 _____; of _____

Paroled at *Ficksburg April 10*, 186 *5*; reported at *BBs April 29*, 186 *5*.

See 12 Mo. Gov.

act

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—			
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol. Page.	Vol. Page.	
<i>Straul F. J.</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nor</i>	<i>Sec</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>BA</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>1</i>	

Captured at _____, 186 ; brought from _____, and
 confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 ; treated for _____
 Where he died _____, 186 ; of _____

Paroled at *Ind. 6 Jan 03 May 6 7/85* _____, 186 ; reported at _____, 186 .
Alfred J. Jan 7/85

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of—

Vol. Page.

Vol. Page.

ORGANIZATION.

NAME.

RANK.

No. of
Reg't.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co.

Strand & J. *1st* *12* *Mo* *line* *10* *AA* *17* *47*

Captured at _____, 186 ; brought from _____, and
 confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,
 Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 ; treated for _____
 Where he died _____, 186 ; of _____
 Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at _____, 186 .
Ind. to AA May 7 for 30 days *Reb'd - Jan. 4/65*

[OVER.]

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.					
<i>Straub J. J.</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Ind</i>	<i>Co</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>P. B.</i>	<i>116</i>	<i>42</i>		

Captured at _____, 186 ; brought from _____, and

Confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 ; treated for _____

Where he died _____, 186 ; of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at _____, 186 .

Straub J. J. from P. B. 116 42/65. 20 days.

Red Stamp

Straub

Straub

[OVER.]

✓ 1854 George H.
Stubblefield, Geo. H. Jr.

Co *S*, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F268491	26
2	F268589	27
3	F268693	28
4	F268799	29
5	F268895	30
6	F268984	31
7	F269071	32
8	F269159	33
9	F269244	34
10	F269328	35
11	F269413	36
12	F269499	37
13	F269592	38
14	F269765	39
15	11556-B-1887	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 11556-B-87.

See also

8 1 12 Cav. Mo.

George W. Stubb's Field.
Co. D, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 11556. R. 1884.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, January 6, 1884.

The charges of absence without
leave and desertion subsequent
to April 30, 1865,

against this man, are removed and he is discharged
to date June 20, 1865, under the pro-
visions of the act of Congress, approved July 5, 1864.

Discharge certificate furnished by Adjutant General's
Office January 20, 1884.

See also No. 2, 5 Mo. S. M. Cav.

F. Dunn.

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

George Stubblefield

Private, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Leavenworth Mo., April 9, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 1864.

Last paid to July 28, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1864; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$210 100; due \$100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Discharge June 20/6 at
St. Louis Mo. Descriptive roll
forwarded. V. H. Vol

Book mark:

Lucas

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Geo Stubblefield

Plt., Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 8 $\frac{40}{100}$ for *Ordinance*

Due Gov't, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$ for

Valuation of horse, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$

Remarks: *Vol. Discharged at -
St Louis Mo. June 20. 1865 -*

Book mark:

Lucas

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

George Sticklefield

Plt., Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 8 40 100 for 40 days

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent Sick

Book mark:

Lucas

Mo.

For, Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent *Absent*

(200)

Copyright

2 12 Cav. | Mo.

Geo W. Hubble
Det, Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*8*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent 100*
Hub

Book mark:

A. Hubble

2

12 Cav. Mo.

Geo. W. Applebee

Co. "D", Detachment 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1/2*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark: _____

A. Applebee

N | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Geo. H. Thompson
Dr, Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark: *L*

A. Hubber

L

12 Cav.

Mo.

George M. Hubbard
Plt, Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

A. Hubbard

12 Cav. | Mo.

Geo M Hubbell
Capt., Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 to Oct 1*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *On detached service*
in 2nd Reg't at White
Station since Sept 1st
Oct 1.

Book mark:

A. I. Hubbell

12 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Hubbard
Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug, 1864
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

G. W. Hubbard
Coy. 1st

Ed | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Geo. W. Frankland
Capt, Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

Bill Clark

S 12 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Stubblefield
Priv, Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March + April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

L. W. Clark

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

George W Stubbins
Pat., Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Feb. 29* 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1165.6, B 887

C. M. Clark

12 Cav. Mo.

Geo W Stubbfield

Pat, Co. *I*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo, Feb 24, 1864.

Where born *Miller Co, Mo.*

Age *25* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan. 25, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Rolla, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *Three* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 11 in.*

When mustered in *Feb 24, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Benton Barracks Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Salem, Miller Co, Mo.*

Company to which assigned *I.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *11556-1382*

George W. Stubblefield

Co.

I 12

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

2

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Disch.	Med. Certificates
E. M. Charges	Med. Dir. Lists
Prescriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Maternity Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Account Sheet	Med. Examination
Account	Misc. Information
Assets	Pay or Clothing
Bank or Effects	Personal Reports
Discharge	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Entry	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George W. Stubblefield desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
do Declare, That I am Twenty three years and Six months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Kolla Missouri
the 25th day of January 1864
Samuel A. Mills George W. Stubblefield
man

No. _____
George W. Stubblefield
Volunteered at Kolla Mo
January 25th 1864.
By William A. Mills
12th Regiment of Car Mo Vol

enlistment; last served in Company (ab)
7th Regt of Car M. S. M.
Discharged January 24th 1864.

Veteran

Nov. 1897. This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 742)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting agent of the respective company (not the recruiting agent) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the recruit to the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds no service. A recruit in receipt of pay, bounty, pension, etc., is not to be considered as a recruit, in all cases, he is to be considered as a recruit in the Adjutant General's Office in evidence of receipt. The recruiting agent, company, or assistant company of recruit, or recruit may be, will accompany both enlistments as having transferred the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting agent.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Michigan

Kolla



I, George W. Hubbard born in Willer Co
in the State of Massachusetts aged Twenty nine years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do hereby acknowledge to have
volunteered this 25th day of January 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, George W. Hubbard do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Kolla Mo
this 25th day of Jan 1864.
By William A. Mills

George W. Hubbard
Private

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

W. W. Keeney
George W. Hubbard
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, George W. Hubbard
personally to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Gray eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet
11 inches high.

William A. Mills

12th Regiment of Cav. Mo

(A. G. O. No. 743)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company _____, _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on
the _____ day of _____, 1864, at _____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George W. Stubblefield, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Twenty three years and 11 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Kolla Mo

on 25th day of January 1864

Witness:
Samuel H. Hamilton George W. Stubblefield
not

No.
George W. Stubblefield
Volunteered at Kolla Mo
January 25th 1864,
By William A. Mills
12th Regiment of Kaw Mo Vol

enlistment; last served in Company (A)
12th Regt of Kaw Mo S M
Discharged 18

APR. 1867. This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
_____ years of age; and I
_____ that the
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 4684)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments. It is to be filled out in duplicate in all cases—and to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A recruit in receipt of all arms, accoutrements, pay, bounty, pension, etc. A recruit who will not, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of receipt. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of recruits, as the case may be, will accompany both enlistments as having transferred the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Algonquin

Kella

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company _____, _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186 _____, at _____

I, George W. Hubbard born in Miller Co
in the State of Illinois aged Twenty nine years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 25th day of January 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, George W. Hubbard do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Kella Mo
this 25th day of Jan 1864, { George W. Hubbard
Baron William A. Miller } mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

G. W. Miller

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, G. W. Hubbard,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Gray eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet
11 inches high.

William A. Miller

1st Regiment of Car Mo Volunteers,

(A. G. O. No. 1187)

Recruiting Officer.

1855 Vincennes
Strickfaden, Vincent

Co I, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8256516	26
2	8268593	27
3	8268595	28
4	8268802	29
5	8268808	30
6	8268907	31
7	8269074	32
8	8269162	33
9	8269247	34
10	8269331	35
11	8269416	36
12	8269498	37
13	8269570	38
14	8269652	39
15	8269721	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Vincent Shickfaden
Pot., Co. I., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Feb. 11, 1865, 1866.

Muster-out to date Apr. 9, 1866.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 11, 1865; drawn since \$15.49 100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$260.100; due \$140.100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Retained Spencer

Carbine and acct \$10.00

Ret. Vol.

Book mark:

S | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Vincent Stickfaden

Pvt., Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Ret.

Book mark: _____

Lucas

S 12 Cav. | Mo.

Vincent-Strickfaden

Pr-, Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 5-

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rel-

Rank mark:

Lucas

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Vincent Stickfaden

Plt., Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Plt.

Book mark:

Lucas

2 | 12 can | **Mo.**

Vincent. Chickadee
Priv., Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

27

12 Cav.

Mo.

Vincent Thompson

Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 5th, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: A.C.

Book mark:

A. Hubber

2 12 Cav. Mo.

Wincent & Rich Taden
Plt., Co. "G", Detachment 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Rich Taden*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

A. Hubbell

2 | **12 Cav. | Mo.**

Vincent H. Hildebrand
H. H., Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

G | **12 Cav. Mo.**

Vincent Throckmold
Col.; Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*x*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

A. Hubler
Copyright

2

12 Cav.

Mo.

Vincent Stickfeder

Plt, Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Ref*

Book mark:

A. J. Hubbell

S

12 Cav. | Mo.

Hinsine Strickfaden
Lat, Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. Clark

S | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jacobs Stuckraden
Pat, Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. Clark

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Uncius Strickfaden
Put, Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. Clark

J

12 Cav.

Mo.

Vincent Strickfaden
Pat, Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Feb. 29, 1864.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Has served 22*
months in Mo State
Militia. honorably
discharged

Book mark:

C. M. Clark

S | *12 Cav* | **Mo.**

Vincens Strickf. sen

Priv., Co., *12* Reg't Missouri *Cav*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

12th Mo. Feb 29, 1864.

When enlisted *Feb 17*, 1864.

When mustered in *Feb 29*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned *S*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Mustered as Vets under*
40 No 19: Issued 1863 to
take effect from date of enlistment
Has served 22 months in
Mo & Ill Honorably Discharged

Book mark:

L. Brown

Vincent Strickfaden

Co. I 12

Reg't Mo. Inf'y

2 Inclosures.

Bed Cards _____

Burial Records _____

Certs. of Dis. for Disch _____

M. Charges _____

Descriptive Lists _____

Discharge Certificates _____

Enlistment Papers ✓ _____

Final Statements _____

Furloughs or L. of A. _____

Med. Certificates _____

Med. Dep. Lists _____

Orders _____

Pris. of War Record _____

Resignations _____

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l _____

Amputation Sheet _____

Confinement _____

Contracts _____

Death or Effects _____

Desertion _____

Discharge from Hosp'l _____

Discharge from Service _____

Duty _____

Furlough or L. of A. _____

Med. Examination _____

Misc. Information _____

Pay or Clothing _____

Personal Reports _____

Rank _____

Transfer to Hosp'l _____

Transfer to V. R. C. _____

Transportation _____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Vincens Strickpader desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
We Declare, That I am Twenty one years and nine months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Kolla Mo
the 17th day of Feb 1864

Witness:
William H Brown
Vincens Strickpader

No. _____

Vincens Strickpader
Volunteered at Kolla Mo
February 17th 1864,
By William A. Mills
12th Regiment of Cas Mo Vol

Enlistment; last served in Company (X)
5th Reg't of Cas Mo S M
Discharged _____ 18 ____

Filed in the Department of War, D. & F. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF

TOWN OF

Michigan Kolla

I, Vincent Strickland born in Baden

in the State of Germany aged 21 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this seventeenth day of February 1864

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Vincent Strickland

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Kolla Mo
this 17th day of Feb 1864.
BEFORE William A. Mills } Vincent Strickland

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, and he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. W. Brown
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Vincent Strickland, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations, which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Black hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high

William A. Mills
12th Regiment of Mass Mo Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
_____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , at _____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Vincens Stricklander desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
Do Declare, That I am Twenty one years and nine months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Kolla Mo
the 17th day of Feb 1864

Witness:

William H Brown

Vincens Stricklander

No. _____

Vincens Stricklander

Volunteered at Kolla Mo

February 17th 1864,

By William H Mills

12th Regiment of Cav Me Vol

Reenlistment; last served in Company (F)

8th Regt of Cav Me Vol

Discharged _____ 18 ____

A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.
filed in the Bureau of the War Department
JAN 27 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of Veterans, &c., &c., in the Volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri Kolla

I, Vincent Strickland born in Prussia

in the State of Germany aged 21 years,

and by occupation a charmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this seventeenth day of February 1864

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for

the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,

established by law for volunteers. And I, Vincent Strickland

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Kolla Mo
this 17th day of Feb 1864,
Before William A. Mills

Vincent Strickland

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, and, in accordance with the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. W. C. Mills
Surgeon to the Supply Regt.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Vincent Strickland, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has straight eyes, black hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

William A. Mills
12th Regiment of Cal Volunteers
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , at _____

1856
Strong, Harrison D.

Co *A*, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F2566F7	26
2	F269845	27
3	F269942	28
4	F270042	29
5	F270138	30
6	F270178	31
7	F270272	32
8	F270863	33
9	F270450	34
10	F270602	35
11	F270861	36
12	<i>Dis-292-1868.</i>	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *Dis-292-68.*

See also

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Harrison P. Strong

....., Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Tis 292, 1868.

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, May 31, 1869.

The above-named man is not entitled to be mustered as a veteran volunteer upon his enlistment in this regiment, unless he has previously served two years, as required by General Orders 305, A. G. O., 1863.

For previous service see 8th Mo. S. M. Cav.

A. B. Evans

S

12 Cav. Mo.

William B. Tracy
Co., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Sept 30, 1864, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *May 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Disd. for service with Ind. P. 11th Reg't Mo. Cavalry. Chronic Diarrhea. Small intestine removed.*

Book mark: *Not entitled to be over*

Wm Scott

MAR. 30

8270861

41891*

Mustered as Vet Vol upon
his enlistment in the
12 mo Cav Vol. unless
he has served previously
2 years as required by
C.O. no 308. of 1863, from
This Office vide his
292, 68. 6. 16. 69,

12 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Smith, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for William H. Smith, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Sick since June 1st, 1865.

Book mark: William H. Smith, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

12 Cav. Mo.

Co. C, Detachment 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *absent sick*

Book mark:

| **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Harrison H. Strong
Corp., Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 4 ²¹/₁₀₀ for ordnance

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 Cav. | Mo.

Harriet H. Strong
Co. K, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 4 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. | 12 Cav. | Mo.

James A. Strong
Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Reported from Co. K*
Sept 20th

Book mark:

Done

S. | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Harrison, B. Strong
Chf., Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

Coon
C. Coon

C. | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas D. Stringer
art, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Carver
Copied.

S. | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Horace J. Strong
Priv., Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Enlist - Apr 30*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S 12 bar Mo.

Warner, Co. *Shing*
Missouri *bar*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benin Bar *Mar 7*, 1864.

When enlisted *Jan 25*, 1864.

When mustered in *Mar 7*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Re-mustered as Vet.*
under 40 191 dated Mar
Opt. Series 1863 served
22 months in Mo S M
generally Sick &

Book mark:

Lewrence

12 Cav. Mo.

Harrison E. String
Capt., Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Co. Mo., Mch 7, 1864.

Where born *Calvary Co. Ark.*

Age *22* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan. 20, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Lebanon Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *hazel*; hair *dk*

Complexion *dk*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *Mch 7, 1864.*

Where mustered in *B. Co. Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Comp. Dist. Cooney*

B. Co. Mo.
Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks: *Served 32 mos in M. & M.*

Honorably Discharged

Book mark *This mark refers to man*
(over)

Cooke

MAR. 30

8269845

1891

Bookman: "Not entitled to be
mustered as Vet. Volunteers
their enlist in the 12 Mo.
Cav. Vols. unless they had
previously served two
years as requested by
G. O. 30507/1863 from this
Office. Vide Tis 29268-67669
woc.

Strong, H. B.

C. Co. K, 12 Reg't Ills. Cav.

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	/	Descriptive Lists	
Burial Records		Final Statements	/
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge		Furloughs	
C. M. Charges		Med. Dea. Lists	
Med. Certificates	/	Orders	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough	
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects	2	Personal Reports	
Desertions		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	



No 13 King

12 7/12/1911

12 7/12/1911

12 7/12/1911

12 7/12/1911

12 7/12/1911

12 7/12/1911

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 85. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1863.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the soldier belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF
Harrison, B. Strong
 Corp late of Company K
12 Reg't of Mo. Cav.
 Volunteers, who died at U.S. Hospital
 on the 12 day of March 1864

Rec'd from H. C. Jan'y. 1864

Inventory of the effects of Harriett B. Strong late
 of Captain J. G. Woods Company of
 the 10th Regiment of Mo Cavalry Volunteers, who was enrolled as
 a volunteer at Lebanon Mo in the State of Missouri on
 the 23rd day of January 1864, and mustered into the service of the United
 States as a volunteer on the 4th day of March 1864, at Lebanon Mo
 in Company K, 12th Regiment of Mo Cavalry Volunteers, to serve three
 years or during the war; he was born in Pulaski County in the State
 of Arkansas; he was 22 years of age, 5 feet 7 inches
 high, dark complexion, dark eyes, dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
 a farmer; he died in U. S. Hospital, at
Jeffersonville Ind on the 12th day of March 1864, by
 reason of chronic diarrhea

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....	/	Pairs trousers.....	/	Knapsacks	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats	/	Flannel shirts	/		
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets.....	/	Pairs boots.....			
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....	2		
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....			
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks			
	</				

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Harriett B. Strong, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
 of Jeffersonville Charge of U. S. Hospital at Jeffersonville Ind,
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Lebanon Mo

DATE: June 16 1865

[A. B. O. No. 104.]

Commanding the Company.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 33. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preference or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

REG. 128. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 33d Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same, with the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, stating the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and any other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; and a report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which he belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the deceased has no effects, the fact will be reported.

REG. 129. The effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier shall be administered upon within a short period after his decease, and be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they are claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

REG. 130. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the commanding officer, and accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

REG. 131. The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased, before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their serial number should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, they will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

REG. 132. Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Harrison B. Spring

Late of Company IV

19 Reg't of *Indo Car*

Volunteers, who died at *J. & H. H. H. H.*
on the *12* day of *March* 186*8*.

Handwritten notes:
 Here is a copy of the
 discharge of the
 June 26, 65

alt. "R" R246.
FINAL STATEMENT

OF
Corp H. B. Sizing
 12 Reg't of *4th Cav*

VOLUNTEERS.

Given March 12/65

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is entitled to his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both the final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to the full understanding of the Soldier's account on the master roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the spot of these master rolls, and the Soldier receive his pay or allowance that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts, &c., are settled by the Adjutant or the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landwren must be entered on the master roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, &c., duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

JUN 26 1865

COPIES WITH INVENTORY SENT TO ADJUTANT

CONFIDENTIAL

NOT TO BE REPRODUCED BY

ANYONE

Yerby, on June 1, 1864, was mustered as Strang a Corporal of
Captain L. G. Wade Company (E) of the 2nd Regiment of California
volunteers, of the State of Michigan, born in Michigan County, State
of Arkansas, aged 22 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; Dark complexion,
Dark eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Seaton Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Seaton Mo, on the 1st day
of January, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt
Seaton Mo, at Seaton Mo, on the 1st day of March,
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of Mo, at Seaton Mo,
on the 1st day of March, 1864, to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of 3 years; and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in the field to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Disch. Cause No
Chronic Diarrhea

The said William B. Strang was last paid by Paymaster
May Williams to include the thirty-first day of August, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to 79 46 dollars, since the 23rd day of January,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
60 00 dollars advanced **SECURITY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of Mo, or other
authorities, for clothing, &c., received on entering service, 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: 00 00

Stoppage for Provisions 100 00 dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the 1st, 1864.

He is indebted to SUTLER, 100 dollars.
He is indebted to LAUNDRESS, 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Seaton Mo, this 1st day
of March, 1864.

Wm B. Strang

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Harrison B Strong desiring to
ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, that I am
Twenty two years and Three months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment
to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT
the

Lebanon Jan 18 64

Witness:

William Dibble

Harrison B Strong

No. Harrison B Strong
Enlisted at Lebanon Mo
Jan 27 1864
By W W Owen
12 Regiment of Mo Cavalry
Recruitment; last served in Company (E)
4th Regt of Can 3rd Mo
Discharged Jan 22nd 1864

FILED IN THE DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY
D. V. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,

said

do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the period of
THREE YEARS.

Do certify, That I am the
that the
years of age; and I

is

of

GIVEN AT
The

of

Witness:

ENLISTMENT--VOLUNTEERS.



STATE OF

TOWN OF

Lebanon

I, *Aggripier B Strong* of *Saleski's*
in the State of *New Hampshire* aged *twenty two*
and by occupation a *Farmer* years,

enlisted this *23d* day of *January* 18 *64*
as a **Soldier in the Army of the United States of America**, for the period of

THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

Harrison B Strong do solemnly swear that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will
observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and Subscribed to, at *Lebanon* me *Harrison B Strong*
this *23d* day of *January* 18 *64*

Before *William Redwell* 2d Lt. Co 78th m.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G W Corey
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief,
he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have
strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *gray* hair, *blue* eyes, *dark*
hair, *fair* complexion, is *five* feet *seven* inches high.

H B Strong

H W Moore

Recruiting Officer.
Wm M Tal

1857
Stubbins, William

Co C, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8260629	26
2	8260718	27
3	8260804	28
4	8260899	29
5	8261009	30
6	8261109	31
7	8261204	32
8	8261298	33
9	8261383	34
10	8261475	35
11	8261566	36
12	8261652	37
13	8261723	38
14	8261796	39
15	8261865	40
16	8261936	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

8

12 Cav.

Mo.

William Stubbs

Co. B., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Heavenworth, Wis., Apr. 2, 1866.

Muster-out to date Apr. 2, 1866.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1865; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$60 100; due \$40 100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Retained in

Spencer carbine and

Account \$100.

Book mark:

3

12 Cav. Mo.

William Stubbs
Capt, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: on daily duty as
orderly

Book mark:

Murray
Copyright

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

William Stubbs

Put

, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray

Q

12 Cav. | Mo.

William Stubbs

Put, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Ret to duty Oct 8, 1865
from arrest

Book mark:

(266)

Murray

Copyist.

12 Dec **Mo.**

Regiment 11th

Co. 12 Reg't Missouri Co.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 3, 1865, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Aug 17 1865.

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

William Phillips
....., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*On detached service
per H. ord. no 303 from Dir
H. H. stated Leavenworth
Kas June 3 1865.*

Book mark:

12 Cav. | Mo.

William Stebbins
Pr, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Leger

12 Cav. | Mo.

124, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *124*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Smith

....., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1861*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

12 Cav. | Mo.

Stephen Phillips

117, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

I 12600 | **Mo.**

William Stubbs

Priv., Co. 6, 12 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

8

12 Cav. Mo.

William Stubbs

Sgt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Falconer

12 Cav. Mo.

William Stubbs

Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

12 Cav. Mo.

William Stuebans

Sgt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

8

12 Cav. | Mo.

William Stubbs

Det., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 23 to Dec. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Stubbs
Sgt., Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo. Dec. 25, 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec. 25, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 8, 1863.

Where Albany

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Stubbs, *Ym*

P, Co. C, 12 Reg't *Mo. Cav.*

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

Q. M. Charges

Med. Dea. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

Enc pp. 5

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

I, William Stubbs desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty one years and one months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-
martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Albany N.Y. day of October 1863
Charles D. Connelley William Stubbs

A. F. 1007. This receipt was formerly
filed in the Bureau of Div. H. & P. O.

No. 127th. Cav.
William Stubbs
Enlisted at Albany
Regiment of 127th. Cav.
Enlistment; last renewed in 1863
Reg't of 127th. Cav.
Discharged

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of Albany N.Y.; that the
years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the
period of Three Years.

Given at Albany the 10th day of October 1863

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Missouri*

TOWN OF *Albany*

County of Gasconade

I, *William Stubbs*
in the State of

occupation a *farmer*
5th

day of *October*

born in *England*
aged *Twenty-one*

years, and by

do hereby acknowledge to have volun-

1863, to serve as a

soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by

proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be estab-

lished by law for volunteers.

And I, *William Stubbs*

do solemnly swear that I will bear true

faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully

against all their enemies or opposers whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the Pres-

ident of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and

Articles of War.

Signed and subscribed in *Albany Mo*
this *5th* day of *October* 1863

William Stubbs

BEFORE me a Justice of the Peace in and
for *Gasconade County Mo*
James West JP

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regi-
lations of the Arms, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

M. J. Davis

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William Stubbs*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have, strictly
observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair*
complexion, is *5* feet *8 1/2* inches high.

Chas. J. Hammett 2nd Lt.
1st Regiment of Cav Mo Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruits.

I, William Stubbs, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am Twenty one months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Canton, Mo the 8th day of October 1863.

William Stubbs

Chas. G. Smith

RECEIVED IN THE BUREAU OF THE DIV. OF P.O. 1867

Discharged

Reg't of

Regiment of

Enlisted at

William Stubbs

No.

12 Mo. Co.

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of Three Years.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *New York*

TOWN OF *Albany*

County of Albany

I, *William Stubbs*

in the State of

occupation a *farmer*

testified this

soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *THREE YEAR*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *William Stubbs*

faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Signed and subscribed to, at *Albany, N.Y.*

this *5th* day of *October* 1863.

William Stubbs

Being one a Justice of the Peace in and for Albany Co. N.Y.
James West Jr

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. J. West

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William Stubbs*, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *8 1/2* inches high.

Chas. J. Conant
12 Regiment of Pa. Vol. *2d Lt*
Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

born in *England*
aged *thirty-one* years, and by

do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered

1863, to serve as a

do solemnly swear that I will bear true

TREATMENT.

[REMARKS NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Returned to Duty Apr 25th

No. 2776

Name *William Stubbs*

Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Office address of
or nearest relative

Brent Co. Co Regiment *12 Mo. 600*

When admitted *April 19th 64*

From what source *Regimental Surgeon*

Diagnosis: (In surgical cases state explicitly cause and character of wound or injury.)

13

Probable sent

✓

Admitted to Duty April 25

When pronounced wounded

Post Hospital,

Benton Barracks, Mo.

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

260

